

ROBBINS LIBRARY, ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS



3 4860 00738 8926





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Boston Public Library

<https://archive.org/details/townoffarlingtona1957arli>







*Arlington Mass.*

151st ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
TOWN OFFICERS  
OF THE  
TOWN OF ARLINGTON  
MASSACHUSETTS  
AND  
THE TOWN RECORDS  
FOR THE  
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957



Ap 56  
Gift

## ARLINGTON

"The Defense of Liberty is our Ancestral Heritage"

	1955	1950	1945	1940
Population	47,148	44,353	43,414	40,013

Settled—1630—part of Cambridge (known as Menotomy)

Incorporated—1807—West Cambridge

1867—name changed to Arlington

Assessed Valuation—\$77,901,300.00

Tax Rate—\$70.40

Area in acres .....	3,517.5
Area in square miles .....	5.5
Extreme length in miles .....	3.47
Extreme width in miles .....	2.32

Public Streets .....	77.84 miles
Private Streets open for travel .....	36.90 miles
Private Streets proposed .....	5.09 miles
State Highways and Parkways .....	5.87 miles
Sewer Mains .....	106.71
Water Mains .....	117.51
Storm Drains .....	61.54

Located 6 miles northwest of Boston; Latitude — 42° — 25', north;  
Longitude — 71° — 09', west

Highest elevation — 377 feet above mean tide

Lowest elevation — 4 feet above mean tide

147.51 acres of Parks and Playgrounds

Schools — Class A

**TOWN OFFICERS****ELECTIVE****Moderator**

Lawrence E. Corcoran ..... Term expires 1959

**Town Clerk**

James J. Golden ..... Term expires 1960

**Board of Selectmen**

Marcus L. Sorensen .....	Term expires 1958
George A. Harris, Vice-Chairman .....	Term expires 1958
Franklin W. Hurd .....	Term expires 1959
Thomas R. Rawson, Chairman .....	Term expires 1960
Joseph P. Greeley .....	Term expires 1960

**Assessors**

William O. Hauser, Chairman .....	Term expires 1958
Walter S. Cooledge, Jr. ....	Term expires 1959
Leonard D. Wood .....	Term expires 1960

**Treasurer and Tax Collector**

Francis A. Coughlin ..... Term expires 1960

**School Committee**

David J. Ashton, Chairman .....	Term expires 1958
Carl F. Allen .....	Term expires 1958
Mary E. Porteus .....	Term expires 1958
Mary K. Boyd .....	Term expires 1959
John P. Morine, Vice-Chairman .....	Term expires 1959
M. Norcross Stratton .....	Term expires 1959
Richard W. Baker .....	Term expires 1960
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr. ....	Term expires 1960
Bernard A. Forest .....	Term expires 1960

## Housing Authority

Cornelius J. Brosnan, Chairman .....	Term expires 1958
James A. Coffey .....	Term expires 1959
Joseph S. Vahey .....	Term expires 1960
Myron D. Chace .....	Term expires 1961
John P. Kedian (appointed by State Housing Board for term ending 7-16-61)	

### **Measurers of Wood and Bark (Elected Annually)**

Edward L. Kelley Thomas J. Toye

**Personnel Board**  
(Appointed by Moderator)

\*Hugh Farrington ..... Term expires 1958  
xPaul E. Widder ..... Term expires 1958  
Warren E. O'Leary ..... Term expires 1958  
William J. Fallon ..... Term expires 1959  
William J. Frost, Chairman ..... Term expires 1959  
John J. Kelliher ..... Term expires 1960

**Trustees of Elbridge Farmer Fund  
(Not Elective)**

## **APPOINTED BY TOWN MANAGER**

## Tree Warden

George M. Dolan ..... Term expires \_\_\_\_\_

## **Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds**

Joseph McHugh, Chairman .....	Term expires	1958
Ira M. Jones .....	Term expires	1959
John J. Stanton .....	Term expires	1960

## **Commissioners of Sinking Fund**

Harold A. Yeames .....	Term expires	—
Edward P. Clark .....	Term expires	—
William J. O'Brien, Jr. ....	Term expires	—

### **Trustees of Pratt Fund**

Edward P. Clark, Chairman .....	Term expires	—
Ernest L. Parsons .....	Term expires	—
Walter T. Chamberlain .....	Term expires	—
*Norman C. Jenkinson .....	Term expires	—

\* Resigned  
x Appointed

**Trustees of the Edwin S. Farmer Poor Widows' Fund and  
Trustees of the Edwin S. Farmer Fund for Needy Persons**

Edward P. Clark, Chairman .....	Term expires	_____
Walter T. Chamberlain .....	Term expires	_____
Harold A. Yeames .....	Term expires	_____
Ernest L. Parsons .....	Term expires	_____

**Trustees of Francis E. Thompson Scholarship Fund**

Arthur O. Yeames, Chairman .....	Term expires	_____
Harold A. Cahalin .....	Term expires	_____
Edward A. Bailey .....	Term expires	_____

**Planning Board**

*Elinor I. Jennings .....	Term expires	1958
xMurdena A. Campbell .....	Term expires	1958
John B. Byrne, Jr., Chairman .....	Term expires	1958
Fozi M. Cahaly .....	Term expires	1959
Wallace J. Flynn .....	Term expires	1959
Thomas D. Kenna, Jr. .....	Term expires	1960

**Park Commissioners**

Edward D. Buckley .....	Term expires	1958
John F. McGann .....	Term expires	1959
Frank J. Hughes, Chairman .....	Term expires	1960

**Cemetery Commissioners**

John R. Keefe, Chairman .....	Term expires	1958
*Ralph LaValle .....	Term expires	1959
xJohn H. Callahan .....	Term expires	1959
†Wathen B. Henderson .....	Term expires	1960
xArthur L. McAvoy .....	Term expires	1960

**Trustees of Robbins Library**

Robert J. Brosnan, Chairman .....	Term expires	1958
Margaret H. Spengler .....	Term expires	1958
Hugh A. Mallon, Jr. .....	Term expires	1959
*Robert H. Marsh .....	Term expires	1959
xJ. Milton Washburn .....	Term expires	1959
Molly F. Yood .....	Term expires	1960

**Board of Health**

*John S. Crosby .....	Term expires	1958
xRalph L. LaValle .....	Term expires	1958
Paul F. Burke, Chairman .....	Term expires	1959
Carl E. Barstow .....	Term expires	1960

\* Resigned

x Appointed

† Deceased

## APPOINTED OFFICERS

<b>Agent, Clerk, Board of Health .....</b>	J. Philip Bower
<b>Boards of Appeals</b>	
Building.....	{ Daniel A. Healy, Jr., Chmn. 1958 Robert W. Blaisdell 1959 Ralph H. Seabury 1960 Russell D. Wedge, Assoc. 1958
Zoning.....	{ Robert W. Blaisdell 1958 Philip D. O'Neill 1959 Philibert L. Pellegrini, Chmn. 1960 Gilbert F. Dillon, Assoc. 1958 *Robert F. Welch, Assoc. 1958 xRalph H. Seabury 1958
<b>Board of Public Welfare.....</b>	{ Bertha M. Murphy William J. McKeever (Cornelius F. Collins
<b>Burial Agent.....</b>	Charles R. Armour
<b>Chief, Fire Department.....</b>	Thomas H. Egan
<b>Chief of Police .....</b>	Albert E. Ryan
<b>Constables.....</b>	{ J. Philip Bower Frank K. Nicksay Albert E. Ryan Martin Cicatelli William S. Craig William F. Duggan Vincent P. FitzGibbons Leonard P. Miller Francis W. O'Connell Nicholas P. Ryan
<b>Contributory Retirement Board.....</b>	{ Harold A. Cahalin Carmen T. Foritano (Warren E. O'Leary
<b>Custodian in Charge of Town Houses.....</b>	Daniel J. Caniff
<b>Director, Civil Defense .....</b>	Philip A. Sweeney
<b>Director, Housing Authority.....</b>	Robert Hauser
<b>Director, Veterans' Services Department.....</b>	Charles R. Armour
<b>Dog Officer.....</b>	Samuel F. Femia
<b>Fence Viewers.....</b>	{ James C. McCabe James J. Dolan

---

\* Resigned  
x Appointed

<b>Field Drivers.....</b>	<b>{</b>	Albert E. Ryan James J. Flynn Ferdinand A. Lucarelli Thomas F. Sullivan Charles O. Toomey
<b>Forest Warden.....</b>		Thomas H. Egan
<b>Inspector of Animals.....</b>		Dr. John J. Murphy, Jr.
<b>Inspector of Buildings.....</b>		James C. McCabe
<b>Inspector of Milk.....</b>		J. Philip Bower
<b>Inspector of Plumbing and Gas.....</b>		John B. Byrne
<b>Inspector of Slaughtering.....</b>		J. Philip Bower
<b>Inspector of Wires.....</b>		Robert L. Reid
<b>Keeper of Lockup.....</b>		Albert E. Ryan
<b>Librarian, Robbins Library.....</b>		Judith E. Stromdahl
<b>Moth Superintendent.....</b>		George M. Dolan
<b>Registrars of Voters.....</b>	<b>{</b>	Arthur P. Wyman                    1958 Joseph H. Cormier                  1959 Timothy J. Buckley, Chmn.        1960 James J. Golden, Clerk
<b>Secretary, Agent, Board of Public Welfare.....</b>		George V. Morse
<b>Secretary, Board of Assessors.....</b>		Arthur F. Wells
<b>Secretary, Board of Selectmen.....</b>		Frank K. Nicksay
<b>Secretary, Board of Survey.....</b>		Frank K. Nicksay
<b>Secretary, Personnel Board.....</b>		A. Lee Morris
<b>Sealer of Weights and Measures.....</b>		James J. Dolan
<b>Superintendent, Fire and Police Signal System.....</b>		Thomas H. Egan
<b>Superintendent, Parks and Recreation.....</b>		William F. Carty
<b>Superintendent of Schools.....</b>		Clifford R. Hall
<b>Superintendent of Public Works.....</b>		Francis N. O'Hara
<b>Supervisor of Custodians and Maintenance.....</b>		George H. Greim
<b>Town Accountant.....</b>		Carmen T. Foritano
<b>Town Counsel.....</b>		Joseph A. Purcell
<b>Town Engineer.....</b>		Wilbur S. Roby
<b>Town Manager.....</b>		Edward C. Monahan
<b>Town Physician.....</b>		Dr. Edward W. Feeley
<b>Water Registrar.....</b>		David P. Geary

## **COMMITTEES APPOINTED IN PURSUANCE OF TOWN MEETING VOTES**

**Committee on Advanced Programming and Budgeting**  
 Vote of March 24, 1944

Maurice G. Wedge	John B. Byrne, Jr.
Joseph A. Keefe	Alfred Camarano

**Committee to Investigate and Consider the Matter  
of a Fire Prevention Code**  
 Vote of March 28, 1951

Abner P. Wyman	Edward M. Cartullo
Richard J. Tierney	Wilbert H. Connor
	David Govenar

**Committee on Garaging of Town-Owned Vehicles**  
 Vote of March 26, 1952

Robert F. Douglas	Frank J. Phillips
Joseph P. Greeley	Torsten H. Reenstierna
	Clifford E. Lansil

**Joint Planning Committee**  
 Vote of March 23, 1953

Edward P. Clark	John B. Byrne, Jr.
Maurice L. Hatch	Murdena A. Campbell
Harold Clare	Fozi M. Cahaly
Harold B. Gammell	Wallace J. Flynn
	Thomas D. Kenna, Jr.

**Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations  
to the Town Relative to the Construction and Operation of  
Refuse Disposal Incinerators**

Votes of March 20, 1953 & March 24, 1954

William H. Borghesani	Warren J. Ryan
William F. Meade	Warren E. O'Leary
	Alfred A. Scott

**Committee to Investigate the Adequacy of the Present and  
Future Locations of School Buildings**  
 Vote of March 15, 1954

Donald O. Johnston	Effie M. Kirkpatrick
Florence I. Bretscher	Edward G. Grey
John P. Morine	Clifford R. Hall
	Edward C. Monahan

**Committee to Procure Plans and Estimates for the Construction  
of a School Building in the North Union Street Area**

Vote of March 22, 1954

Marat E. Santini	Edward H. Stacey
M. Norcross Stratton	Robert Hauser
	Edward C. Monahan

**Committee to Procure Plans and Estimates for the Construction  
of a School Building in the Florence Avenue Area**

Vote of March 24, 1954

Mortimer H. French	Horace H. Homer
David J. Ashton	Samuel Lanza
	Edward C. Monahan

**Committee to Investigate, Study and Consider Various Entrances  
at the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach and Playground**

Vote of March 24, 1954

John R. Wright	Edward D. Buckley
John N. Loud	Sidney C. Lipton
	John F. McGann

**Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations  
as to the Swimming Conditions at the Arlington  
Heights Reservoir Beach**

Vote of March 24, 1954

Percival E. Richardson	Eric Reeves
Everett J. Henderson	Paul A. Dunkerley
	John A. Bellizia

**Committee on the Improvement of the Peirce School Playground**

Vote of March 25, 1955

Shelton B. Wicker	Frances T. Giles
Richard E. Rice	George M. Bilafer
	Robert J. Croak

**Arlington Brotherhood Committee**

Vote of March 28, 1955

Leonard D. Wood	James J. Golden
Clarence Richmond	David Govenar
L. Curtis Foye	John F. McGann
	Ferdinand A. Lucarelli

**Committee on the 150th Anniversary of the Incorporation  
of the Town of Arlington**

Vote of April 2, 1956

William J. McKeever	Carl A. Johnson
Mary Corbett Burns	Irene B. Chaves
	Robert J. Mahoney

**Committee on Quarters for Organizations  
Now Occupying the Old Town Hall**

Vote of April 2, 1956

Joseph S. Vahey	Harry C. A. Behr
Cornelius J. Brosnan	Mary E. Leverone
	Daniel A. Healy, Jr.

**Committee on the Improvement of the Acoustics in the  
Robbins Memorial Town Hall Auditorium**

Vote of April 2, 1956

Louis S. Osborne	William E. Collins
Elizabeth H. Barney	A. P. Gardner Hanson
	Robert L. Reid

**Committee on the High School Additions and Reconstruction**

Vote of April 4, 1956

John P. Morine	Eugene A. Leonard
Donald O. Johnston	Edward G. Grey
Harold A. Holbrook	M. Norcross Stratton
	Edward C. Monahan

**Arlington Development Commission**

Vote of March 25, 1957

Harold E. Magnuson	William A. McMahon
John Mirak	Warren S. Berg
John B. Fox	Francis A. O'Hearn
	Edwin R. Gilliland

**Committee to Study, Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations Relative to the Use of the Area in the Rear of the Junior High School West for the Parking or Passage of Motor Vehicles for the Relief of Traffic Congestion**

Vote of March 25, 1957

Franklin W. Hurd	Bernard A. Forest
William F. McClellan	Creelman F. McKenzie
	Edward C. Monahan

**Committee to Investigate and Make A Study of the Land Owned By the Town of Arlington in the Town of Lexington Known as the Great Meadows**

Vote of March 27, 1957

Joseph P. Greeley	George A. Harris
Thomas R. Guinan	Percival E. Richardson
Beverley S. Brinkerhoff	Zelda Govenar
	Edward C. Monahan

## Records of Elections and Town Meetings During the Year 1957

### TOWN WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said  
County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,  
you are hereby required to notify and warn the  
inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified  
to vote in elections, to meet at the polling places  
designated for the several precincts in said Town  
on

MONDAY, THE FOURTH DAY OF MARCH, 1957

at seven o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following Articles,  
namely:

Article 1. To elect by ballot the following Town Officers: A Town Clerk for three years; a Treasurer for three years; two Selectmen for three years; one Assessor for three years; and three members of the School Committee for three years; also, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, in each precinct the number of Town Meeting Members as hereinafter specified: in Precinct 1, one such member for one year and five such members for three years; in Precinct 2, one such member for one year and six such members for three years; in Precinct 3, four such members for three years; in Precinct 4, six such members for three years; in Precinct 5, one such member for one year and six such members for three years; in Precinct 6, five such members for three years; in Precinct 7, one such member for two years and five such members for three years; in Precinct 8, one such member for one year and six such members for three years; in Precinct 9, one such member for one year, one such member for two years and six such members for three years; in Precinct 10, six such members for three years; in Precinct 11, six such members for three years; in Precinct 12, one such member for two years and six such members for three years; in Precinct 13, six such members for three years and in Precinct 14, two such members for one year and eight such members for three years.

For these purposes, the polls will be opened at seven o'clock A.M. and remain open until eight o'clock P.M., at each of the polling places designated, viz: Precinct One, in the East Arlington Branch Library, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precincts Two and Four, in the Hardy School Building, entrance on Lake Street; Precinct 3, in the Junior High School Building East, entrance on Tufts Street; Precinct 5, in the Thompson School Building, entrance on North Union Street; Precincts Six and Eight, in the Town Hall; Precincts Seven and Nine, in the St. Agnes Parochial School Building; Precinct 7, side entrance on Medford Street; Precinct 9, entrance on Compton Street; Precincts 10A and 12A, in the Cutter School Building, entrance on Robbins Road; Precincts 10B and 12B, in the Brackett School Building, entrance on Eastern Avenue; Precinct Eleven, in the Highland Hose House, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precinct Thirteen, in the Peirce School Building, entrance on Park Avenue North, Heights; Precinct Fourteen A, Park Avenue Congregational Church, entrance on Paul Revere Road; Precinct Fourteen B, in the Dallin School Building, entrance on Florence Avenue.

You are, also, required to notify and warn the said inhabitants to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town on Monday, the eighteenth day of March, 1957, at eight o'clock in the evening, at which time and place the following articles are to be acted upon and determined exclusively by town meeting members, in accordance with, and subject to, the referenda provided for by Chapter 43A of the General Laws.

Article 2. To choose and appoint all other usual Town officers not hereinbefore mentioned, in such manner as the Town may determine.

Article 3. To hear and act on the reports of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1944, on Advanced Programming and Budgeting; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 15, 1946, to investigate, consider and recommend alterations, additions or other changes to the Building Code; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1951, to investigate and consider the matter of a Fire Prevention Code for the town of Arlington; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 26, 1952, to investigate, consider and make recommendations for the purchase or taking by eminent domain, or otherwise, of a suitable site and for the construction of a new building or reconstruction of an existing building to be used for garaging Town-owned vehicles; of the committee under votes of the Town passed March 20, 1953, and March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations to the Town relative to the construction and operation of refuse disposal incinerators; of the Joint Planning Committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1953; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 15, 1954, to investigate and study the adequacy of the present school buildings within the Town and the future locations of new school buildings; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 22, 1954, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the area of North Union Street; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to procure plans and estimates for the

construction of a school building in the area of Florence Avenue, George and Renfrew Streets; of the Carpenter School Addition Committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to investigate, study and consider various entrances at the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach and Playground; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the swimming conditions at the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach; of the Peirce School Playground Improvement Committee under vote of the Town passed March 25, 1955; of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1955; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1955, to investigate, study, consider and make recommendations of amendments to Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1952, entitled "An Act Establishing a Town Manager Form of Government for the Town of Arlington"; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1955, to study, investigate, consider and make recommendations for the revision of the Town's By-Laws; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1955, to investigate, study, consider and make recommendations of amendments to the Town's By-Laws as deemed necessary in regard to the aquatic activities and allied conditions on Spy Pond; of the committee on the 150th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Arlington under vote of the Town passed April 2, 1956; of the committee on quarters for organizations now occupying the Old Town Hall under vote of the Town passed April 2, 1956; of the committee to study the Fire and Police Signal System of the Town under vote of the Town passed April 2, 1956; of the committee on the improvement of the acoustics in the Robbins Memorial Town Hall auditorium under vote of the Town passed April 2, 1956; of the High School additions and reconstruction committee under vote of the Town passed April 4, 1956; and of other Town Boards and officers and of the Finance and other committees heretofore appointed.

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize, ratify and confirm the payment to the County of Middlesex of amounts assessed upon or otherwise payable by the Town under Warrant issued by the County Commissioners in accordance with Chapter 500, Section 1, of the Acts of 1943, for: (A) the Town's share of the maintenance, operation and repair of Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital during the last preceding calendar year, including interest on temporary notes issued therefor in accordance with Sections of Chapter 111 of the General Laws applicable thereto; (B) the Town's share of any and all other expenses in connection with said Hospital including expenses under Section 25G (6) (a) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 400 of the Acts of 1936; or take any action relating to said Hospital or any other thing therein mentioned.

Article 5. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1958, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 6. To see if the Town will make an appropriation or appropriations to pay the claims or charges of Symmes Arlington Hospital including such claims and charges for aid, relief or care furnished prior to January 1, 1957, to persons falling into distress and standing in need of immediate relief; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 7. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest even dollar or \$168.00, whichever is the greater, in the annual salary schedule and \$3.20 in the weekly salary schedule, and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest dollar; appropriate the sum of \$91,000. to be expended by the various departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 8. To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Pay Plan known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating Telephone Operator, from Grade CG1 to Grade CG2; appropriate the sum of \$274.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 9. To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Pay Plan known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating certain classifications to the salary grades as set forth in the following list; appropriate the sum of \$1,002.24, to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised:

Water Meter Reader, Grade MC 2, reallocated to Grade MC 3  
Head Water Meter Reader, Grade MC 3,  
reallocated to Grade MC 4

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 10. To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Pay Plan known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating Park Maintenance Craftsman from Grade MC 3 to Grade MC 4; appropriate the sum of \$167.04 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 11. To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Pay Plan known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating Director of Veterans' Services, from Grade AG7 to Grade AG9; appropriate the sum of \$484.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 12. To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Pay Plan known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating certain classifications to the salary grades as set forth in the following list; appropriate the sum of \$524.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised:

Branch Librarian, Grade AG 3, reallocated to Grade AG 4  
Assistant Librarian, Grade AG 4, reallocated to Grade AG 6  
Head Librarian, Grade AG 10, reallocated to Grade AG 11

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 13. To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Pay Plan known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating Administrative Assistant, from Grade AG 6 to Grade AG 8; appropriate the sum of \$504.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 14. To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Pay Plan known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating certain classifications to the salary grades as set forth in the following list; appropriate the sum of \$1,753.92 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised:

Public Works Foreman, Grade MC 6, reallocated to Grade MC 7  
Foreman of Paint, Carpenter and Blacksmith Shops, Grade MC 6, reallocated to Grade MC 7  
General Public Works Foreman, Grade MC 7, reallocated to Grade MC 8

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 15. To see if the Town will amend the Classification Plan known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by inserting after the classifications "Police Captain" and "Police Sergeant" the following: "(\$240.00 per year additional when assigned as Inspector)"; appropriate the sum of \$480.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 16. To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Pay Plan known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating Inspector of Plumbing and Gasfitting, from Grade AG 6 to Grade AG 8; appropriate the sum of \$504.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 17. To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Pay Plan known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating certain classifications to the salary grades as set

forth in the following list; appropriate the sum of \$3,193.60 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised:

Civil Engineer, Grade 1, Grade MC 2,  
  reallocated to Grade MC 3  
Civil Engineer, Grade 2, Grade MC 5,  
  reallocated to Grade MC 6  
Civil Engineer, Grade 3, Grade MC 8,  
  reallocated to Grade AG 8  
Civil Engineer, Grade 4, Grade AG 8,  
  reallocated to Grade AG 10  
Town Engineer, Grade 5, Grade AG 12,  
  reallocated to Grade AG 13

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 18. To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Pay Plan known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating certain classifications to the salary grades as set forth in the following list; appropriate the sum of \$417.60 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised:

Traffic Signal Maintenance Man, Grade MC 7, reallocated to Grade MC 8  
Assistant Traffic Maintenance Man, Grade MC 1, reallocated to Grade MC 2

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 19. To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Pay Plan known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating Assistant Superintendent of Public Works, from Grade AG 9 to AG 10; appropriate the sum of \$304.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 20. To see if the Town will amend the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by adding the following classifications:

Assistant Supervisor of Custodians, Grade AG 7  
Master Mechanic, Fire Department, Grade PF 4  
Working Foreman Painter, Grade MC 5  
Traffic Laborer, Grade MC 1

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 21. To see if the Town will amend the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by striking out "(10¢ per hour additional when on sidewalk tractor snow removal or compressor)" where it appears after "Motor Equipment Operator, Grade 1" and insert in place thereof "(10¢ per hour additional when on sidewalk tractor snow removal, compressor or road roller)"

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 22. To see if the Town will determine whether the terms "laborer, workmen and mechanics," as used in Sections Sixty-Eight to Seventy-Five, inclusive, of Chapter 152 of the General Laws, entitled Workmen's Compensation, shall include all employees of the Town except members of the police or fire force; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 23. To see if the Town, pursuant to authority contained in Section 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, will vote to amend Article 7C of the By-laws, by adding thereto four new sections to be known as Sections 13, 14, 15 and 16; or to take any action relating thereto; said Sections 13, 14, 15 and 16 of said By-Laws to read substantially as follows:

#### SECTION 13, VACATION LEAVE

##### Section A.

1. Vacation leave shall be granted to all regularly employed personnel subject to the Classification and Pay Plan. A person, except a member of the police or fire force, shall be considered regularly employed if he has worked for the Town for thirty weeks in the aggregate during the preceding year. The term year with regard to vacation means the year beginning with June 1 and ending the following May 31.

2. A member of the police or fire force shall be considered regularly employed for the purpose of vacation if he has been regularly employed by the Town for at least six months on April 1 of each year.

3. Department heads shall allow vacations with pay to employees who have met the requirements set forth above, as follows:

- a. Two calendar weeks vacation for employees who have served less than ten years of service with the Town.
- b. Three calendar weeks vacation for employees who have served not less than 10 years of continuous full-time service with the town, said ten years service to be completed prior to June 1 of the year preceding that for which such third week's vacation shall be granted provided, however, that any employee who has served five years of continuous service prior to June 1, 1958, shall be entitled to a vacation of three weeks.
- c. Four calendar weeks vacation for employees who have served not less than twenty years of continuous full-time service with the Town, said twenty years service to be completed prior to June 1 of the year preceding that for which such fourth week's vacation shall be granted.

##### Section B.

The assignment of vacation periods within any vacation year shall be arranged by the department head for such time or times as best serve the public interest. Vacation allowance may not be accumulated from one vacation year to another except when, in the opinion of the appointing authority, it is impossible or impractical because of work schedule or other emergencies to do

otherwise. Preference should be given on the basis of years of employment, whenever possible.

**Section C.**

Absences on account of sickness in excess of those authorized or for personal reasons not provided for under leave regulations may, at the discretion of the department head, be charged to vacation leave.

**Section D.**

Whenever employment is terminated by dismissal through no fault or delinquency on an employee's part, or by resignation, retirement or death, without his having been granted a vacation to which he is entitled, he or in the case of his death, his estate shall be paid vacation pay at the regular rate of compensation payable to him at the termination of his employment.

**Section E.**

If a holiday credit falls within the vacation period, it shall not count as part of the vacation allowance and, for the purpose of this section, holidays which fall on or are celebrated on Saturday, or any other day not regularly worked, shall not count as holiday credit.

## SECTION 14, SICK LEAVE

**Section A.**

Regularly employed personnel subject to the Classification and Pay Plan must complete one year of service before qualifying for sick leave, at the end of which time fifteen days credit will be allowed.

**Section B.**

Sick leave with pay will be limited to one and one-quarter days per month not to exceed fifteen days per year and will be credited on the first day of each month. Sick leave credit will begin on the first day of the month following employment.

**Section C.**

Sick leave will accumulate for each year of employment.

**Section D.**

Sick leave with pay shall be granted to employees only when they are incapacitated for the performance of their duties by sickness, injury or quarantine by health authorities.

**Section E.**

Sick leave will commence on the day notification of the illness is given by the employee, his family, or his physician. Such notification shall be given within one hour of the regular appointed starting time.

**Section F.**

For absence on account of sickness, the department head, or the appointing authority, may require evidence in the form of a

physician's certificate for the necessity for absence, such certificate to give the nature of illness and the expected duration. If such certificate is not filed after request therefor, such absence may be applied, at the discretion of the department head, to vacation leave or leave without pay. The department head shall require such certificate at the end of two weeks of illness and subsequent certificates may be required at the discretion of the department head or the appointing authority.

#### Section G.

Employees whose services are terminated shall not be entitled to compensation in lieu of any sick leave not taken. No sick leave credit for prior employment will be allowed to employees rehired or reinstated after a termination of service other than approved leave of absence.

#### Section H.

Every department of the Town shall keep a uniform attendance record on such form as approved by the Town Accountant for each employee showing sick leave both accrued and granted. The information on such record shall be transmitted by the head of the department to the Personnel Board upon request.

#### Section I.

If accrued sick leave cannot be computed, due to the lack of records, the employee shall be credited with eight working days for each year of service, not to exceed sixty-four working days.

#### Section J.

Part-time employees whose hours of work follow a regular schedule will be allowed such proportion of sick leave credit as their actual part-time service bears to full-time service.

#### Section K.

Employees injured on the job and receiving Workmen's Compensation may, upon request, be granted such sick leave allowance payment, as will, when added to the amount of Workmen's Compensation, result in the payment to them of their full salary, provided they have such sick leave credit.

#### Section L.

Discretionary sick leave not exceeding fifteen days may be granted by the appointing authority provided all accumulated sick leave and vacation leave have been exhausted and shall be charged against future sick leave credit.

### SECTION 15, MISCELLANEOUS

#### Section A.

The lunch period shall not exceed one hour.

#### Section B.

An absence with pay, not to exceed three days, shall be granted in case of death of immediate member of an employee's family. Immediate family means spouse, child, father, mother, sister, brother or grandparents. An absence with pay of one day shall be granted in case of death of an employee's in-laws or grandparents of spouse.

**Section C.**

Any permanent employee of the Town called for an annual tour of duty with the armed forces shall be paid his usual salary for a period not exceeding two calendar weeks and shall also be entitled to the same leaves of absence or vacation with pay given to other like employees.

**Section D.**

A regular employee called for jury duty shall be paid an amount to bring his salary up to his usual rate of pay. Notice of service shall be filed with the department head upon receipt of a summons.

**Section E.**

Leave of absence with pay shall be granted veterans who are delegates or alternates to state or national conventions of the following veterans' organizations: American Legion, AMVETS of World War II, Disabled American Veterans, Legion of Valor, Marine Corps League, Military Order of the Purple Heart and Veterans of Foreign Wars.

**Section F.**

All payments made for any absence, regardless of nature, will be so noted on the payroll and employee's attendance record. The department head shall be responsible for the accuracy of such record.

**Section G.**

In order to qualify for holiday credit, a regular employee shall have worked on the last regularly scheduled work day prior to, and the next regularly scheduled work day following such holiday, unless it is an absence for which compensation is payable as provided under this By-Law. The following days in each year shall be considered as holiday credits:

New Year's Day	Patriots' Day
Columbus Day	Thanksgiving Day
Memorial Day	Washington's Birthday
Christmas	Veterans' Day
Labor Day	Independence Day

**SECTION 16**

Nothing in this By-Law shall be construed to conflict with the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 24. To see if the Town will amend the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A, under Table I and Table II, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating Motor Equipment and Radio Repairman, from Grade MC 5 to Grade MC 7; appropriate the sum of \$457.60 to be expended by the department affected and determine how the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 25. To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Pay Plan known as Schedule A, under Table I and Table II, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating Motor Equipment Repairman from Grade MC 5 to MC 6; and determine how the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 26. To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Pay Plan, known as Schedule A, under Table I and Table II, of Article 7C. of the By-Laws, by reallocating Tree Climber from Grade MC 4 to Grade MC 5; appropriate the sum of \$832.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "Minimum—\$3,776.00", "Step 1—\$4,094.00", and "Maximum—\$4,428.00" where they appear in Grade PF 2 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum—\$4,100.00", "Step 1—\$4,400.00" and "Maximum—\$4,800.00"; and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum—\$4,852.00" where they appear in Grade PF 3 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum—\$5,300.00"; and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum—\$5,178.00" where they appear in Grade PF 4 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum—\$5,800.00"; and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum—\$5,640.00" where they appear in Grade PF 5 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum—\$6,300.00"; and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum—\$6,848.00" where they appear in Grade PF 6 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum—\$7,500.00".

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 28. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by increasing all money figures contained therein by \$208.00 in the annual salary schedule and \$4.00 in the weekly salary schedule, and by increasing the compensation of part-time employees, whose hours of work follow a regular schedule, proportionally as their actual part-time service bears to full-time service; will appropriate a sum or sums of money therefor to be expended by the various departments affected; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating to any or all of the foregoing.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 29. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by striking out the words

and figures "Maximum—\$6,848.00" where they appear in Grade PF 6 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum—\$7,200.00"; appropriate the sum of \$704.00 to be expended by the departments affected; and determine how the money shall be raised.

Article 30. To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Pay Plan known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating Executive Secretary, Board of Selectmen, from Grade AG 13 to Grade AG 14; appropriate the sum of \$352.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised.

Article 31. To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Pay Plan known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating Town Accountant, from Grade AG 13 to Grade AG 14; appropriate the sum of \$352.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised.

Article 32. To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Pay Plan known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating Town Engineer, Grade 5, from Grade AG 12 to Grade AG 14; appropriate the sum of \$652.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised.

Article 33. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by creating a new classification to be known as Grade AG 15, Schedule B of the Pay Plan for said Grade AG 15 to contain the following words and figures: "Minimum—\$6,508.00, Step 1—\$6,744.00, Step 2—\$6,976.00, Step 3—\$7,208.00, Maximum—\$7,500.00"; reallocate Superintendent of Public Works from Grade AG 14 to Grade AG 15; appropriate the sum of \$300.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised.

Article 34. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Section 111 G of Chapter 41 of the General Laws entitled "ANNUAL VACATIONS FOR CERTAIN EMPLOYEES OF CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS"; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 374 of the Acts of 1956, amending Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 85 I, inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1954, the following section—Section 85 J entitled "AN ACT RELATIVE TO PROVIDING PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF POLICEMEN AND FIREFIGHTERS UNDER THE NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW", or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 733 of the Acts of 1956, amending Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 89 A the following section: Section 89 B, approved October 5, 1956, and entitled "AN ACT PROVIDING ANNUITIES TO DEPENDENTS OF CERTAIN POLICE OFFICERS AND FIRE FIGHTERS KILLED IN THE PERFORMANCE OF DUTY".

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 37. To make appropriations to defray Town obligations, liabilities, outlay and expenses and especially for or relating to all or any of the boards, departments, purposes and matters hereinafter mentioned, and to provide for the disposal of motor vehicles and other personal property belonging to the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Finance Committee; Board of Selectmen; Town Manager; Purchasing Agent; Maintenance Department; Accountant; Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes Department; Assessors' Department; Legal Department; Claims; Town Clerk's Department; Vital Statistics; Public Works Department; Engineering Department; Elections and Town Meetings; Planning Board; Board of Survey; Robbins Memorial Town Hall; Town House Grounds Department; Police Department; Parking Meters; Fire Department; Fire and Police Signal System; Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection; Boards of Appeals (Building and Zoning); Wire Department; Sealer of Weights and Measures; Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Suppression; Tree Warden's Department; Health Department; Inspector of Animals; Sewerage System Maintenance; Removal of Ashes, Offal and Rubbish; Highway Division; Snow and Ice Removal; Lighting of Streets and Ways; Traffic Signals; Public Welfare Department; Aid to Dependent Children; Old Age Assistance; Disability Assistance; District or other Nurses; Veterans' Benefits; Schools; Robbins Library and Branches; Parks; Playgrounds; Pensions (non-contributory); Contributory Retirement System; Memorial Day; Patriots' Day; Printing Town Reports; Insurance; Workmen's Compensation Insurance Funds; Municipal Insurance Fund; Reserve Fund; Maintenance of Menotomy Hall and Houses Owned by the Town; Water Department Maintenance; Cemeteries; Interest; Debt; Sinking Fund; Personnel Board; Civil Defense.

Article 38. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of celebrating the 150th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Arlington, determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Committee on the 150th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Arlington)

Article 39. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of the Sewerage System; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 40. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Water Mains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 41. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Storm Drains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 42. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Improvement of Volume and Pressure—Water System; determine in what maner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 43. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction and installation of sidewalks and edgestones; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 44. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the reconstruction and maintenance of permanent sidewalks and resetting of edgestones upon the public ways of the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote for the levy of special assessments to meet the whole or part of the cost hereafter incurred of laying pipes in public and private ways for the conveyance or distribution of water to its inhabitants, in accordance with the provisions of Section 42G, 42H and 42I of Chapter 40 of the General Laws inserted by Chapter 332 of the Acts of 1955, as amended by Chapter 639 of the Acts of 1955, and accepted by the Town under Article 39 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1955; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 46. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the relocation, alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon and improvement of all or any parts of Massachusetts Avenue, Mystic Street and Summer Street, within the town as now existing or hereafter relocated, altered and widened, including land damages, if any, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be allotted by the Commonwealth or County of Middlesex, or both, for such purpose or purposes; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action in any way relative to all or any of the foregoing.

Article 47. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Eastern Avenue to Arlmont Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Highland Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the

assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Eastern Avenue and the southeasterly side line of Highland Avenue, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Highland Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 13.25 feet a distance of 22.45 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Highland Avenue a distance of 487.25 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 11.87 feet a distance of 21.49 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Highland Avenue and the northeasterly side line of Arlmont Street, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Arlmont Street a distance of 81.37 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Arlmont Street and the northwesterly side line of Highland Avenue, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Highland Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 18.95 feet a distance of 25.38 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Highland Avenue a distance of 504.98 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Highland Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 17.23 feet a distance of 24.94 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Highland Avenue and the southwesterly side line of Eastern Avenue, thence southeasterly on said Southwesterly side line of Eastern Avenue a distance of 80.61 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan and Profile of Highland Ave., Arlington, Mass. Petitioned For By Edgar C. Linn 1352 Beacon St. Brookline Hor. 40'=1" Ver. 6'=1" Aug. 1918 H. A. Millhouse C. E. 114 State St."

Article 48. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Hillside Avenue to Cedar Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Waverley Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Hillside Avenue and the northeasterly side line of Waverley Street, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Waverley Street a distance of 680.86 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Waverley Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 15 feet a distance of 40.87 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Waverley Street and

the westerly side line of Park Avenue, thence southerly on said westerly side line of Park Avenue a distance of 51.28 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Park Avenue and the northerly side line of Cedar Avenue, thence southwesterly on said northerly side line of Cedar Avenue a distance of 48.91 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Cedar Avenue and the southwesterly side line of Waverley Street, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Waverley Street a distance of 747.42 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Waverley Street and the southeasterly side line of Hillside Avenue, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Hillside Avenue a distance of 40.0 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan & Profile Showing Proposed Lines & Grades for Waverley St., Arlington, Nov. 5, 1910 Horizontal Scale 40' = 1" Vertical 6' = 1" Charles J. Elliot, Engineer & Surveyor."

Article 49. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Heard Road to the Winchester Line, substantially in the location of the private way known as Wright Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Heard Road and the southeasterly side line of Wright Street, thence southwesterly by the end of the present accepted portion of Heard Road a distance of 91 feet more or less to the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Heard Road and the Southeasterly side line of Wright Street, thence southwesterly and southerly on said southeasterly side line of Wright Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 16.62 feet a distance of 20.91 feet to a point of tangency, thence westerly across said Wright Street a distance of 40.0 feet to a point of curve on the northwesterly side line of Wright Street, thence northerly and northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Wright Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 382.48 feet a distance of 158.97 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence northeasterly and northerly on said northwesterly side line of Wright Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 304.91 feet a distance of 104.99 feet to a point of tangency, thence northerly on said northwesterly side line of Wright Street a distance of 241.97 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Wright Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 51.77 feet a distance of 34.06 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Wright Street and the southerly side line of Thesda Street, thence northwesterly across said Thesda Street a distance of 65 feet more or less to the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Thesda Street and the northwesterly side line of Wright Street, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Wright Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 69.19 feet a distance of 36.27 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly

side line of Wright Street a distance of 434.41 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Wright Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 731.51 feet a distance of 49.98 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Wright Street a distance of 490.01 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Wright Street and the Arlington-Winchester Town Line, thence northeasterly across said Wright Street and by said Arlington-Winchester Town Line a distance of 55.80 feet to a Town bound on the southeasterly side line of Wright Street, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Wright Street a distance of 552.54 feet to an angle point, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Wright Street a distance of 431.30 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly and southerly on said southeasterly side line of Wright Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 64.45 feet a distance of 50.11 feet to a point of tangency, thence southerly on said southeasterly side line of Wright Street a distance of 344.33 feet to a point of curve, thence southerly on said southeasterly side line of Wright Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 634.11 feet a distance of 39.99 feet to a point of tangency, thence southerly on said southeasterly side line of Wright Street a distance of 74.59 feet to the point of beginning as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. both entitled "Board of Survey Plan and Profile of Wright Street, Arlington, Mass. Scales Hor. 1"=40' Vert. 1'=6' Aug. 17, 1932 James M. Keane, Town Engineer."

Article 50. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Mott Street to Dorothy Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Littlejohn Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Mott Street and the northeasterly side line of Littlejohn Street, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Littlejohn Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 40.96 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Littlejohn Street a distance of 130.29 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Littlejohn Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 37.58 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Littlejohn Street and the northwesterly side line of Dorothy Road, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Dorothy Road Extended a distance of 23.37 feet to an angle point, thence southwesterly across said Littlejohn Street a distance of 40.15 feet more or less to a point on the southwesterly side line of Littlejohn Street, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Littlejohn Street a distance of 156.63 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said

southwesterly side line of Littlejohn Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 37.58 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Littlejohn Street and the southeasterly side line of Mott Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Mott Street a distance of 90.21 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan and Profile of Littlejohn Street As Petitioned For By Franklin & Daniel Wyman Scales Hor. 1"=40' Vert. 1"=6' Dec. 1926 Bremer W. Pond Landscape Architect J. M. Keane, C. E.."

Article 51. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Oak Hill Drive to No. 75, substantially in the location of the private way known as Woodside Lane, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Oakhill Drive and the northwesterly side line of Woodside Lane, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Woodside Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 31.41 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Woodside Lane a distance of 31.93 feet to a point of curve, thence northerly and northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Woodside Lane on a curve to the right with a radius of 194.41 feet a distance of 206.10 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Woodside Lane a distance of 170.0 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Woodside Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 95.14 feet a distance of 90.50 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Woodside Lane on a curve to the right with a radius of 136.47 feet a distance of 86.93 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Woodside Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 82.34 feet a distance of 46.71 feet to a point of compound curve, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Woodside Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 1013.69 feet a distance of 123.85 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Woodside Lane a distance of 80.0 feet to an angle point, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Woodside Lane a distance of 129.43 feet to a point of curve, thence northerly and northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Woodside Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 163.72 feet a distance of 118.57 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Woodside Lane distances of 20.52, 14.64 and 76.58 feet respectively to a point, thence northeasterly across said Woodside Lane a distance of 40.02 feet to a point on the southeasterly side line of Woodside Lane, thence southeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Woodside Lane distances of 80.26, 14.50 and 18.84 feet respectively to a point of curve, thence southeast-

erly on said southeasterly side line of Woodside Lane on a curve to the right with a radius of 203.72 feet a distance of 147.55 feet to a point of tangency, thence southerly on said southeasterly side line of Woodside Lane a distance of 86.89 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Woodside Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 117.23 feet a distance of 52.40 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Woodside Lane and the northeasterly side line of Hazel Terrace, thence southwesterly across said Hazel Terrace, a distance of 78 feet more or less to the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Hazel Terrace and the southeasterly side line of Woodside Lane, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Woodside Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 25.86 feet a distance of 27.45 feet, to a point of reverse curve, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Woodside Lane on a curve to the right with a radius of 1053.69 feet a distance of 104.0 feet to a point of compound curve, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Woodside Lane on a curve to the right with a radius of 122.34 feet a distance of 69.39 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Woodside Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 96.47 feet a distance of 61.45 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Woodside Lane on a curve to the right with a radius of 135.14 feet a distance of 128.55 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue a distance of 240.92 feet to a point of curve, thence southerly and southeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Woodside Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 154.41 feet a distance of 163.69 feet to a point of compound curve, thence southerly, southeasterly and easterly on said southeasterly side line of Woodside Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 26.94 feet a distance of 50.79 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Woodside Lane and the northerly side line of Oakhill Drive, thence southwesterly on said northerly side line of Oakhill Drive a distance of 97.31 feet to the point of beginning as shown on three plans on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. the first entitled, "Plan and Profile of Woodside Lane Ext. Arlington, Mass. Scales Hor. 1"=40' Ver. 1"=6' Mar. 1949 Fred A. Joyce, Surveyor Belmont, Mass." and the second entitled "Plan and Profile of Woodside Lane, Arlington, Mass. Scale Hor. 1"=40' Ver. 1"=6' Feb. 1951 Dana F. Perkins and Sons Inc. Civil Engineers and Surveyors, Reading, Mass." and the third entitled, "Board of Survey Plan & Profile of Woodside Lane, Arlington, Mass. Scales Hor. 1"=40' Vert. 1"=6' April 1954 Richard D. Carney, Engineer."

Article 52. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Appleton Street to Piedmont Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Wollaston Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Appleton Street and the northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue, thence easterly and northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 15.56 feet a distance of 23.87 feet to the point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue a distance of 272.27 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue and the northeasterly side line of Piedmont Street Extended, thence southeasterly across said Wollaston Avenue a distance of 60.42 feet to a point on the southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Woodside Lane a distance of 170.0 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly and southerly on said southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 18.18 feet a distance of 37.27 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue and the northerly side line of Appleton Street, thence westerly and northwesterly on said northerly side line of Appleton Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 239.79 feet a distance of 105.26 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan and Profile of Wollaston Avenue, Appleton Terrace, Arlington, Mass. Scales Horizontal 40 feet to an inch Vertical 6 feet to an inch Ernest W. Branch Civil Engineer 73 Tremont St., Boston."

Article 53. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from No. 60 to south of Upland Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Crosby Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side line of Crosby Street at the end of the present accepted portion of said street, thence southwesterly on said easterly side line of Crosby Street a distance of 13.35 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said easterly side line of Crosby Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 675.17 feet a distance of 230.44 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Crosby Street a distance of 64.38 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly and southerly on said easterly side line of Crosby Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 664.20 feet a distance of 163.13 feet to a point, thence westerly across said Crosby Street a distance of 50.0 feet to a point on the westerly side line of Crosby Street, thence northerly and northwesterly on said westerly side line of Crosby Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 614.20 feet a distance of 150.91 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Crosby Street a distance of 64.38 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly, northerly and northeasterly on said westerly side line of Crosby Street on a

curve to the right with a radius of 725.17 feet a distance of 247.51 feet to the end of the present accepted portion of Crosby Street, thence northeasterly across said Crosby and by the end of the present accepted portion of Crosby Street a distance of 51.75 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Board of Survey Plan and Profile of Crosby Street, Arlington, Mass. Scales Hor. 1"=40' Vert. 1"=6' Nov. 1951 James M. Keane Town Eng'r."

Article 54. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Summer Street to Brattle Terrace, substantially in the location of the private way known as Washington Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Summer Street and the southeasterly side line of Washington Street, thence northerly, westerly and southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Washington Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 60.44 feet a distance of 124.09 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Washington Street a distance of 138.73 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Washington Street and the extension of the southwesterly side line of Brattle Terrace, thence northwesterly across Washington Street a distance of 43.67 feet to a point on the northwesterly side line of Washington Street, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Washington Street a distance of 221.67 feet to a point of curve, thence northerly and northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Washington Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 24.9 feet a distance of 28.86 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Washington Street and the southwesterly side line of Summer Street, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Summer Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 2366.55 feet a distance of 161.30 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan of Washington Street Petitioned For By Jacob Binnig Showing Proposed Lines and Grades Made By C. H. Gannett, C. E. Scales Hor. 40' & 6' = 1" Sept. 9, 1907."

Article 55. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Washington Street to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Brattle Terrace, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Washington Street and the northeasterly side line of Brattle Terrace, thence southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Brattle Terrace on a curve to the left with a radius of 50 feet a distance of 54.54 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Brattle Terrace a distance of 325.75 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Brattle Terrace on a curve to the left with a radius of 30 feet a distance of 17.55 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southeasterly, southerly, easterly and northerly on a curve to the right connecting said northeasterly side line of Brattle Terrace with the southwesterly side line of Brattle Terrace with a radius of 30 feet a distance of 129.38 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Brattle Terrace on a curve to the left with a radius of 30 feet a distance of 17.55 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Brattle Terrace a distance of 302.31 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly and westerly on said southwesterly side line of Brattle Terrace on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 20.51 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Brattle Terrace and the southeasterly side line of Washington Street, thence northerly on said southeasterly side line of Washington Street a distance of 18.55 feet to an angle point, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Washington Street a distance of 75.44 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Brattle Terrace, Arlington, Mass. Scales Hor. 1"=40' Ver. 1"= 6' Aug. 28, 1928 Fred A. Joyce, Surveyor."

Article 56. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Jason Street to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Jason Terrace, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Jason Street and the southwesterly side line of Jason Terrace, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Jason Terrace a distance of 151.61 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Jason Terrace on a curve to the left with a radius of 14 feet a distance of 7.70 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence northwesterly, northerly, easterly and southeasterly on a curve to the right connecting said southwesterly side line of Jason Terrace with the northeasterly side line of Jason Terrace with a radius of 20.01 feet a distance of 84.86 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Jason Terrace on a curve to the left with a radius of 14 feet a distance if 7.70 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Jason Terrace a distance of 151.61 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Jason Terrace and the

northwesterly side line of Jason Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Jason Street a distance of 30.0 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Street Plan and Profile Jason Terrace, Arlington, Mass. Hor. Scale 1 in.=20 ft. Ver. Scale 1 in.=2 ft. Nov. 30, 1956 Fred A. Joyce, Surveyor Belmont, Mass."

Article 57. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Massachusetts Avenue to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Railroad Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue and the northwesterly side line of Railroad Avenue, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Railroad Avenue a distance of 124.21 feet to a point, thence southeasterly across said Railroad Avenue a distance of 45.74 feet to a point on the southeasterly side line of Railroad Avenue, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Railroad Avenue a distance of 125.07 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Railroad Avenue and the northeasterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue a distance of 44.50 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Board of Survey Plan and Profile of Railroad Ave. in Arlington, Mass. Scale Hor. 1"=20' Vert. 1"=2' Dec. 1956 W. H. Roby, Town Engineer."

Article 58. To see if the Town will make an appropriation under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, for the original construction of public ways in the Town, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of said construction; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 59. To see if the Town will authorize the acquisition by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise of any land easements or rights therein, including an easement or easements in land adjoining the location of any or all public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, consisting of a right to have the land of the location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundary of the location; make an appropriation for such acquisition; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the treasury, a sum

or sums of money for the reconstruction of any or all parts of the following streets or ways within the Town: Hillside Avenue, Florence Avenue, Acton Street, Gray Street, Park Avenue Extension and Park Circle; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 61. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the extension of a surface drain in Thomas Street, between Forest Street and Wright Street; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 62. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the extension of a surface drain in private lands between Brattle Place and the Railroad Tracks; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 63. To see if the Town will abandon the establishment of exterior lines of a way from Rhinecliff Street to Charlton Street, in the location shown upon the plan hereinafter mentioned as accepted under Article 35 of the Warrant for the 1931 Annual Town Meeting and as made and reported by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works; abandon said lines; make an appropriation for the abandonment of said lines; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto. Said lines as so established being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Rhinecliff Street and the northerly side line of Dow Avenue, said point being 44.83 feet south of the southerly side line of Day Street extended, thence southerly on said westerly side line of Rhinecliff Street, a distance of 91.23 feet to an angle point in said westerly side line of Rhinecliff Street, thence continuing southerly on said westerly side line of Rhinecliff Street, a distance of 64.15 feet, to an angle point in said westerly side line of Rhinecliff Street, thence continuing southerly on said westerly side line of Rhinecliff Street, a distance of 12.27 feet to the intersection of said westerly side line of Rhinecliff Street and the southerly side line of Dow Avenue, thence northwesterly and westerly on said southerly side line of Dow Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 10.0 feet, a distance of 17.73 feet to a point of tangency in said southerly side line of Dow Avenue, thence continuing westerly on said southerly side line of Dow Avenue, a distance of 160.96 feet to a point of curve in said southerly side line of Dow Avenue, thence continuing westerly on said southerly side line of Dow Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 1278.72 feet, a distance of 79.97 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence continuing westerly on said southerly side line of Dow Avenue on a curve to the right with a radius of 1278.72 feet, a distance of 79.97 feet to a point of tangency in said southerly side line of Dow Avenue, thence continuing westerly on said southerly side line of Dow Avenue, a distance of 312.07 feet to a point on said southerly side line of Dow Avenue, thence northerly across said Dow Avenue, a distance of 50.48 feet, to the northerly side line of Dow Avenue, thence easterly on said northerly side line

of Dow Avenue, a distance of 308.16 feet to a point of curve in said northerly side line of Dow Avenue, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Dow Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 630.47 feet, a distance of 294.52 feet to a point of tangency in said northerly side line of Dow Avenue, thence continuing northeasterly on said northerly side line of Dow Avenue a distance of 45.21 feet to a point of curve in said northerly side line of Dow Avenue, thence continuing northwesterly on said northerly side line of Dow Avenue, on a curve to the left with a radius of 25.0 feet, a distance of 27.60 feet to the point of beginning, all as shown on a plan marked "Plan Showing Proposed Exterior Lines of Dow Avenue, Arlington, Mass., Scale 1"=40'. January, 1931, James M. Keane, Town Engineer" and filed in the office of the Town Clerk of said Arlington.

Article 64. To see if the Town will abandon the following easement dated January 23, 1956. Taken for Sewer Purposes by the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Arlington; said easement is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Stone Road, at the division line between Lots 42A and Lot 41B, thence easterly on said southerly side line of Stone Road, a distance of 15.0 feet to a point, thence southerly through Lot 41B and Lot 10C a distance of 87 feet more or less to an angle point, thence south-easterly through Lot 10C and on a line 7.5 feet northeasterly of and parallel to the division line between Lot 10C and 10B a distance of 60 feet more or less to a point on the northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road, a distance of 15 feet to a point, thence northwesterly through Lot 10B and on a line 7.5 feet southwesterly of and parallel to the division line between Lot 10B and Lot 10C a distance of 69 feet more or less to an angle point, thence northerly through Lot 10B and Lot 41B a distance of 85 feet more or less to the point of beginning. Said land is shown upon a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington-Mass. Taken For Sewer & Storm Drain Purposes, Scale 1"=40', Dec. 1956, W. H. Roby, Town Eng." on file in the office of the Town Engineer.

Article 65. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, for park and playground purposes, the parcel of land hereinafter described, any portion thereof, any interest or easements therein and any rights or easements of way or otherwise as appurtenant thereto; and subject to or with reservation of any rights or easements therein; determine by whom the powers conferred by Section 14 of Chapter 45 of the General Laws shall be exercised; make an appropriation of money for the purpose aforesaid; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating to any or all of the foregoing.

Said land is bounded and described, as follows:

On the north by land formerly of Addison Gage now Town of Arlington Park land 238.5 feet; on the east by the Lexington and Arlington branch of the Boston & Maine R. R. 845.90 feet; on the south by land formerly of J. Crosby distances of 66.0 feet, 63.6 feet and 48.5 feet; on the west by the shore of Spy Pond 808.86

feet more or less and containing 142,700 square feet more or less, as shown on a plan recorded in the Registry of Deeds, East Cambridge, Mass. in Plan Book 41, Page 1.

Article 66. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the use of the Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds, appointed in accordance with the provisions of Section 23 of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1952, as amended by Sections 11 and 12 of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1956; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 67. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the use of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee in its promotion of understanding and amicable relations between persons and groups, juvenile and adult, in the Town, and the assistance to other agencies, public and private, concerned with such matters; determine in what manner such sum shall be raised and expended; or take any action in any way relating to all or any part of the foregoing.

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee)

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of five (5) registered voters of the Town, one of whom shall be a Selectman, for the purpose of studying, investigating, considering and making recommendations for the establishment of a Business Development Commission or Corporation, said Commission or Corporation to be established for the purpose of making recommendations or instituting ways and means of broadening the tax base in order to relieve the present and ever increasing burden of taxation upon owners of real estate; appropriate a sum of money for the use of said committee; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating to any or all of the foregoing.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 8A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, entitled Commissions to Promote Business and Industry, or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 70. To see if the Town will appoint a Committee of seven (7) persons pursuant to Section 8A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws to promote, coordinate and otherwise assist in the development of the industrial resources of the Town; appropriate a sum of money for the use of said committee; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action in any way relating to all or any part of the foregoing.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of five (5) registered voters to consist of a Selectman, a member of the School Committee, the Town Manager and two Town Meeting members from Precinct 12A for the purpose of

studying, investigating, considering and making recommendations relative to the use of the area in the rear of the Junior High School West, between Burton Street and Quincy Street, being the extension of Appleton Place, for the parking or passage of motor vehicles for the relief of traffic congestion; said committee to report at the next Special Town Meeting, if any, but not later than the Annual Town Meeting of 1958; appropriate a sum of money for the use of said committee; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action to any or all of the foregoing.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of five (5) persons for the purpose of studying, investigating, considering and making recommendations for parking facilities, including off street parking, in the Arlington Heights business area; said committee to consist of one member of the Finance Committee, one Town Meeting member from each of the following precincts, 12A, 13 and 14A, and one to be the owner of an established business in the Arlington Heights area, who is a registered voter of the Town; make an appropriation for use of said committee; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 73. To see if the Town will transfer the Russell School from the jurisdiction of the School Committee to the jurisdiction of the Town Manager; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 74. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the improvement of the acoustics in the auditorium of the Robbins Memorial Town Hall; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Acoustics Committee  
for the Town Hall Auditorium)

Article 75. To see whether the Town acting pursuant to Section 7 of Chapter 550 of the Acts of 1952, will empower the Arlington Housing Authority to erect a new housing project, namely, a Housing Project for Elderly Persons, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 667 of Massachusetts Acts of 1954, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Housing Authority)

Article 76. To see if the Town will petition the General Court for authority to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land hereinafter described, which is now part of the public parks within the Town, to the Arlington Housing Authority for the use of the said Housing Authority to erect buildings for housing for aged citizens of Arlington; and will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of said parcel to the Arlington Housing Authority for said use as above described; or taken any action relating thereto.

Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Summer Street, at the division line between land now or formerly of Malcolm G. Stevens, Trustee, and land now of the Town of Arlington, thence easterly on said southerly side line of Summer Street by various courses and curves a distance of 497 feet, more or less, to a point, thence southwesterly on a curve with a radius of 560 feet a distance of 298 feet more or less, to a point on the northerly corner of property now or formerly of R. Wendell Wood, thence westerly a distance of 40 feet along property now or formerly of R. Wendell Wood to an angle point, thence northwesterly a distance of 95.15 feet along property now or formerly of the Boston & Maine Railroad to an angle point, thence northerly a distance of 61.58 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northwesterly a distance of 68.20 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence westerly a distance of 71.33 feet along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northwesterly a distance of 213 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northerly a distance of 51.40 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of the Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northeasterly a distance of 152.5 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Macolm G. Stevens, Trustee, thence northerly a distance of 100 feet along property of said Malcolm G. Stevens, Trustee, to the point of beginning and containing about 150,000 square feet, more or less, as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Massachusetts; one entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Massachusetts. Taken for Park Purposes, Scale 1"=40', April, 1933, James M. Keane, Town Engineer," and the other entitled "Copy of Plan of Fowles Pond, Arlington, Massachusetts. Scale 1"=40', January, 1930, James M. Keane, Town Engineer."

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Housing Authority)

Article 77. To see if the Town will amend its zoning by-laws by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District all or any part of the area now included in land owned by the Town of Arlington for park purposes and located on Summer Street, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Summer Street, at the division line between land now or formerly of Malcolm G. Stevens, Trustee, and land now of the Town of Arlington, thence easterly on said southerly side line of Summer Street by various courses and curves a distance of 497 feet, more or less, to a point, thence southwesterly on a curve with a radius of 560 feet a distance of 298 feet more or less, to a point on the northerly corner of property now or formerly of R. Wendell Wood, thence westerly a distance of 40 feet along property now or formerly of R. Wendell Wood to an angle point, thence northwesterly a distance of 95.15 feet along property now or formerly of the Boston & Maine Railroad to an angle point, thence northerly a distance of 61.58 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northwesterly a distance of 68.20 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence westerly a distance of 71.33 feet along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northwesterly a distance of 213 feet to an angle point along pro-

perty now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence north-easterly a distance of 51.40 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of the Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northeasterly a distance of 152.5 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Malcolm G. Stevens, Trustee, thence northerly a distance of 100 feet along property of said Malcolm G. Stevens, Trustee, to the point of beginning and containing about 150,000 square feet, more or less, as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass. one entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass. Taken for Park Purposes, Scale 1"=40', Apr. 1933, James M. Keane, Town Engineer," and the other entitled "Copy of Plan of Fowles Pond, Arlington, Mass. Scale 1"=40'. Jan. 1930, James M. Keane, Town Engineer."

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Housing Authority)

Article 78. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C. District the area now included in the Residence A District, and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY by Tufts Street, 74.05 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land of William J. Smith and Olga J. Smith, as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 98.34 feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Lot 42, being land of Lilly L. Benson, and by Lot 43, being land of Clarence O. Oxner and Gertrude A. Oxner, as shown on said plan, 78.96 feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by the remaining portion of Lot 3A, being land of Lilly L. Benson, 95.86 feet.

Said parcel being shown as Lot 4A and a part of Lot 3A on "Plan Showing Proposed Change in Zoning, Arlington, Mass., dated January 4, 1957, by Fred A. Joyce, Engineers."

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by inserting after Section 12-A a new section to be known as Section 12-B; to read as follows:

Section 12-B. Restrictions Affecting All Residence Districts.

The storage or keeping of not more than one commercial vehicle in a private garage accessory to a dwelling shall be allowed if owned or used by a person residing in such dwelling. In no case, however, shall the regular open-air parking of any commercial vehicle be permitted in any residence district except with permission of the Zoning Board of Appeals.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out subparagraph 6 of Sub-section (b) of Section 13, which reads as follows:

"6. Storing or keeping, for more than four hours, of a commercial vehicle within an accessory garage for not more than two cars and which garage, except for storing or keeping of the vehicle in question, would be a private garage."

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 81. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out the words and figures "250 square feet" where they appear in Section 15-B of said By-Law and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "300 square feet"; and by striking out the words and figures "250 square feet" where they appear in Section 15-3 of said By-Law and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "300 square feet".

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by inserting after sub-section (b) of Section 13 a new sub-section to be known as sub-section (c) of Section 13; to read as follows:

(c) Erection and Maintenance of Any Sign Excepting Accessory Signs Specified Below:

- (1) The erection and maintenance of not more than two signs for each family living in a dwelling, neither of said signs to have an area of more than one square foot, bearing the name of the family or designation of the dwelling or both.
- (2) The erection and maintenance on the premises of one sign not exceeding twelve square feet in area and pertaining to uses specified in Section 13 (b) 3 and 5, provided that there may be more or larger signs with specific approval of the Board of Appeals.
- (3) The erection and maintenance of real estate signs of not over six square feet in total area advertising the sale or rental of the premises on which they are located; provided, however, that signs not more than fifty square feet in total area and not more than ten feet in any dimensions may be erected and maintained on subdivisions of land for the sole purpose of advertising the sale of land or buildings in said subdivisions but not more than one such sign shall face the same street.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 83. To see if the Town will transfer the sum of Twelve Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$12,500.00) from the Mount Pleasant Cemetery sale of graves and lots fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement of the Town Cemeteries.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners)

Article 84. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other incidental costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this Town Meeting; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 85 To see if the Town will vote to construct a Refuse Disposal Incinerator Plant on land owned by the Town of Arlington situated on Hobb's Court in area known as the Town

Yard; make appropriation for such construction, including cost of original equipment and furnishings; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relative thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Committee Relative to Construction and Operation of Refuse Disposal Incinerators)

Article 86. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation of a sum of money, to be spent by the Committee re Swimming Conditions at Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach and the Town Manager, substantially as follows, to complete the cost of installing a controllable gate and sluiceway, as authorized by Article 79, Annual Town Meeting, April 4, 1956, and to drill test well at the reservoir to determine water supply available; determine in what manner the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Committee on Swimming Conditions at Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach)

Article 87. To see if the Town will accept as a by-law the following:

Whenever the Town acquires private property by eminent domain, the owner or owners of such private property shall be notified in writing at least thirty days before actual possession of such property, and that the owner or owners shall be compensated by an amount mutually agreed upon within six months after the original notice of acquisition.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 88. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purchase of uniforms for the members of the Arlington Auxiliary Police Association, Inc.; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action thereto.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 89. To see if the Town will vote to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of a certain parcel of land located in Lexington, called "Great Meadows," hereinafter described; or take any action relating thereto.

Said parcel of land is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a stone bound on the northeasterly side of the Boston & Maine R.R. right-of-way and located approximately 100 feet southwesterly of the northwesterly end of Brandon Street, thence northwesterly by said northeasterly side line of the Boston & Maine R.R. right-of-way a distance of 2,285 feet more or less to a point, thence easterly by land of owners unknown 28 feet to an angle point, thence northerly by said land a distance of 263 feet more or less to an angle point, thence northwesterly by said land 148 feet more or less to an angle point, thence northeasterly by land of owners unknown a distance of 334.8 feet to a stone bound at an angle point, thence northeasterly by land of owners unknown a distance of 304.85 feet to a stone bound at an angle

point, thence northwesterly by land of owners unknown a distance of 325.8 feet to an angle point, thence northerly by land of owners unknown a distance of 775 feet more or less to the southeasterly side line of Maple Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Maple Street a distance of 600 feet more or less to an angle point, thence southeasterly by land of owners unknown distances of 191.6 and 552 feet respectively to a stone bound at an angle point, thence southeasterly by land of owners unknown a distance of 400 feet more or less to a stone bound at an angle point, thence northeasterly by land of owners unknown a distance of 144.19 feet to a stone bound at an angle point, thence southeasterly by land of owners unknown a distance of 236.05 feet to a stone bound at an angle point, thence southwesterly by land of owners unknown a distance of 460 feet more or less to a stone bound at an angle point, thence northeasterly by land of owners unknown a distance of 950 feet more or less to an angle point, thence southeasterly by land of owners unknown a distance of 570 feet more or less to an angle point, thence southwesterly by land of owners unknown a distance of 75 feet more or less to an angle point, thence southeasterly by land of owners unknown a distance of 720 feet more or less to a stone bound at an angle point, thence westerly by land of owners unknown a distance of 305 feet more or less to a stone bound at an angle point, thence southwesterly by land of owners unknown a distance of 330 feet more or less to a stone bound at an angle point, thence southeasterly by land of owners unknown a distance of 224.65 feet to a stone bound at an angle point, thence south  $12^{\circ}24'$  west a distance of 362.12 feet to a stone bound at an angle point, thence south  $69^{\circ}39'$  east a distance of 126.24 feet to a stone bound at an angle point, thence south  $38^{\circ}31'45''$  west a distance of 294.95 feet to a stone bound on the northerly side line of Fottler Avenue, thence westerly, southwesterly, westerly and southwesterly by said northerly side line of Fottler Avenue a distance of 440 feet more or less to a point on said northerly side line of Fottler Avenue, thence north  $55^{\circ}14'$  west a distance of 30 feet more or less to an angle point, thence north  $81^{\circ}47'$  west a distance of 22.19 feet to a stone bound at an angle point, thence south  $68^{\circ}47'30''$  west a distance of 64.30 feet to a stone bound at an angle point, thence north  $76^{\circ}14'$  west a distance of 28.32 feet to a stone bound at an angle point, thence north  $21^{\circ}39'$  west a distance of 142.28 feet to a stone bound at an angle point, thence north  $47^{\circ}43'20''$  west a distance of 55.80 feet to a stone bound at an angle point, thence north  $38^{\circ}59'30''$  east a distance of 202.25 feet to a stone bound at an angle point, thence north  $57^{\circ}7'$  west a distance of 92.10 feet to a stone bound at an angle point, thence south  $85^{\circ}26'20''$  west a distance of 125.36 feet to a stone bound at an angle point, thence north  $83^{\circ}24'10''$  west a distance of 167.10 feet to a stone bound at an angle point, thence south  $44^{\circ}28'10''$  west a distance of 312.87 feet to the point of beginning and containing about  $175\frac{1}{2}$  acres, as shown on plans in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass.

Article 90. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation for the purpose of providing ornamental and additional light to the streets in the business areas of the Town during the

Christmas holiday season; determine in what manner the funds shall be raised and expended or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 91. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for the Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment, Marine Corps League of Arlington, determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of more than ten (10) registered voters)

Article 92. To see if the Town will authorize taking a sum of money voted for the appropriations heretofore made at this Town Meeting under this Warrant, and not voted to be borrowed, from any available funds in the treasury and will authorize the Assessors to use free cash in the treasury in any available funds to an amount not exceeding \$350,000.00, in the determination of the 1957 tax rate.

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times and places herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this Warrant, and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall, and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting for the election of officers.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of the Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands, at said Arlington this  
twenty-first day of January, in the year of  
our Lord one thousand nine hundred and  
fifty-seven.

(SIGNED) JOSEPH P. GREELEY  
THOMAS R. RAWSON  
MARCUS L. SORENSEN  
GEORGE A. HARRIS  
FRANKLIN W. HURD }  
SELECTMEN  
OF THE  
TOWN  
OF  
ARLINGTON

A true copy.

Attest:

(SIGNED) FRANK K. NICKSAY  
Constable, Town of Arlington

**CONSTABLE'S RETURN  
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Middlesex, ss.

Arlington, March 1, 1957

By virtue of this warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein specified by causing a printed attested copy of said warrant to be left at every dwelling house in the town previous to the day of the meeting for the election of officers and by posting an attested copy of said warrant at the doors of the Town Hall and in two or more conspicuous places in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting. A notice of the times, places and objects of the meetings was published in the local papers.

**Frank K. Nicksay  
Constable of the Town of Arlington,  
Massachusetts**

**ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, MARCH 4, 1957**

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections, met in the polling places designated by the Board of Selectmen for the several precincts in said Town on Monday, March 4, 1957, at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Upon receipt of the returns as made by the election officers of the several precincts, they were canvassed by the Town Clerk and Registrars of Voters, assisted by Miss Ann Mahon, Assistant Town Clerk, and the result was announced at 12:15 A.M. on Tuesday, March 5, 1957, as follows:

**Total of Ballots Cast — 12,200  
(43.8% of total — 27,823)**

Precinct	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>
	703	926	603	810	1119	668	870	831	880
<b>Precinct</b>	<b>10A</b>	<b>10B</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12A</b>	<b>12B</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14A</b>	<b>14B</b>	
	363	461	1026	632	292	879	501	636	

**TOWN CLERK FOR THREE YEARS**

Precinct	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
James J. Golden	619	789	534	708	1008	619
Thomas V. Foley				1		1
Dorothy V. Lowder						1
Blanks	84	137	68	102	111	48

Precinct	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10A</b>	<b>10B</b>	<b>11</b>
James J. Golden	790	760	791	328	422	882
Thomas V. Foley		1				
Dorothy V. Lowder						
Blanks	80	70	89	35	39	144

Precinct	<b>12A</b>	<b>12B</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14A</b>	<b>14B</b>	<b>Total</b>
*James J. Golden	566	263	768	438	561	10846
Thomas V. Foley						1
Dorothy V. Lowder						2
Blanks	66	29	111	63	75	1351

## TREASURER FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
Francis A. Coughlin	514	680	459	632	955	436
Ralph L. Thomas	151	178	124	151	134	209
Thomas V. Foley						
Blanks	38	68	20	27	30	23

Precinct	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10A</b>	<b>10B</b>	<b>11</b>
Francis A. Coughlin	766	482	607	233	290	656
Ralph L. Thomas	84	320	236	122	158	338
Thomas V. Foley		1				
Blanks	20	28	37	8	13	32

Precinct	<b>12A</b>	<b>12B</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14A</b>	<b>14B</b>	Total
*Francis A. Coughlin	419	176	531	340	371	8547
Ralph L. Thomas	191	107	301	141	225	3170
Thomas V. Foley			1			
Blanks	22	9	47	20	40	482

## SELECTMEN FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
Joseph P. Greeley	335	358	282	379	694	362
Thomas R. Rawson	254	372	272	333	583	252
Cornelius J. Brosnan	397	595	249	467	439	205
Bruce R. Hunt	196	193	201	207	214	318
Frederick J. Romley	73	85	61	73	101	63
Blanks	151	249	141	161	207	136

Precinct	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10A</b>	<b>10B</b>	<b>11</b>
Joseph P. Greeley	520	408	454	210	265	572
Thomas R. Rawson	498	322	404	141	175	404
Cornelius J. Brosnan	309	229	311	102	124	396
Bruce R. Hunt	154	377	324	168	203	297
Frederick J. Romley	66	132	111	43	58	179
Blanks	193	194	156	62	97	204

Precinct	<b>12A</b>	<b>12B</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14A</b>	<b>14B</b>	Total
*Joseph P. Greeley	435	184	436	324	321	6539
*Thomas R. Rawson	196	72	297	181	193	4949
Cornelius J. Brosnan	191	65	414	175	228	4896
Bruce R. Hunt	255	164	305	174	316	4066
Frederick J. Romley	64	34	155	58	77	1433
Blanks	123	65	151	90	137	2517

(The amended record of votes cast for this office are set forth in "Record of Recount" made on March 16, 1957.)

## ASSESSOR FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
Leonard D. Wood	298	409	250	392	285	431
Daniel A. Purcell	377	465	340	390	812	223
Blanks	28	52	13	28	22	14

Precinct	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10A</b>	<b>10B</b>	<b>11</b>
Leonard D. Wood	271	543	448	212	297	491
Daniel A. Purcell	566	263	407	141	150	508
Blanks	33	25	25	10	14	27

Precinct	<b>12A</b>	<b>12B</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14A</b>	<b>14B</b>	Total
*Leonard D. Wood	376	208	447	297	387	6042
Daniel A. Purcell	236	67	405	192	221	5763
Blanks	20	17	27	12	28	395

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
Richard W. Baker	453	611	396	531	687	478
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.	478	674	425	605	902	353
Eleanor J. Strong	371	514	331	472	557	461
Bernard A. Forest	405	480	368	447	635	408
Mildred E. DelGaizo				2		
Hugh J. Mulligan, Jr.						
Blanks	402	499	289	373	576	304

Precinct	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10A</b>	<b>10B</b>	<b>11</b>
Richard W. Baker	470	622	578	260	366	653
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.	661	422	567	209	237	679
Eleanor J. Strong	360	577	493	240	311	563
Bernard A. Forest	631	561	588	233	316	656
Mildred E. DelGaizo						
Hugh J. Mulligan, Jr.	3					
Blanks	485	311	414	147	153	527

Precinct	<b>12A</b>	<b>12B</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14A</b>	<b>14B</b>	Total
*Richard W. Baker	444	224	586	355	463	8177
*Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.	361	131	535	315	373	7927
Eleanor J. Strong	378	196	548	319	418	7109
*Bernard A. Forest	447	212	544	277	371	7579
Mildred E. DelGaizo						2
Hugh J. Mulligan, Jr.						3
Blanks	266	113	424	237	283	5803
*Elected						

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

The vote on Town Meeting Members in the various precincts resulted as follows; the persons elected being indicated by a star

PRECINCT ONE — ONE YEAR  
 (to fill vacancy)

*Robert B. Walsh, 63 Marathon Street .....	581
Blanks .....	122

## PRECINCT ONE — THREE YEARS

*Walter R. Boone, 10 Cleveland Street .....	459
*Robert E. Burke, 48 Marathon Street .....	463
*Edward H. Stacey, 52 Cleveland Street .....	443
*Edwin A. Barnard, 61 Cleveland Street .....	336
Henry I. Ferrara, 54a Cleveland Street .....	232
Salvatore F. Fiorenza, 82 Marathon Street .....	255
*Joseph L. Keefe, 30 Cleveland Street .....	389
Roland N. Neves, 36 Cleveland Street .....	295
Blanks .....	643

PRECINCT TWO — ONE YEAR  
 (to fill vacancy)

*Marianne Shea, 57 Lake Street .....	777
Blanks .....	149

## PRECINCT TWO — THREE YEARS

*Florence I. Bretscher, 48 Melrose Street .....	668
*Francis E. Fawcett, 48 Varnum Street .....	674
*Elizabeth T. Keefe, 86 Brooks Avenue .....	670
*Ruth A. O'Leary, 84 Brooks Avenue .....	641
*Henry V. Demontreux, 89 Milton Street .....	639
John J. Berry, 91 Milton Street .....	1
Paul H. Carlson, 19 Magnolia Street .....	1
James J. Carney, 47 Lake Street .....	1
*Mildred E. DelGaizo, 46 Egerton Road .....	58
William H. Dunn, 10 Varnum Street .....	2
James J. Forrest, 47 Thorndike Street .....	3
Charles R. Hayes, 46 Fairmont Street .....	7
Richard P. Marcoux, 8 Brooks Avenue .....	1
Edwin J. Mockler, 137 Herbert Road .....	2
Blanks .....	2188

## PRECINCT THREE — THREE YEARS

*Richard H. Brawley, 18 Palmer Street .....	443
*Kathryn Dempster, 266 Broadway .....	460
*E. Gertrude Geary, 7 Wyman Street .....	449
*Mary C. Richardson, 260 Broadway .....	420
Joseph F. Falanga, 38 Foster Street .....	192
Blanks .....	448

## PRECINCT FOUR — THREE YEARS

*Michael J. Langone, 82 Mary Street .....	522
*Daniel J. Mahoney, 79 Mary Street .....	613
*George J. Remmert, 5 Homestead Road .....	476
*Robert T. Uek, 22 Sheraton Park .....	442
Warrine N. LaJoie, 18 Sheraton Park .....	345
John J. Murray, 22 Wilson Avenue .....	381
*James J. Scannell, 15 White Street .....	395
Michael J. Sullivan, 73 Freeman Street .....	383
*Joseph G. Woods, 30 Mott Street .....	451
William H. Dickson, 42 Elmhurst Road .....	1
Blanks .....	851

PRECINCT FIVE — ONE YEAR  
(to fill vacancy)

Anthony D. Hall, 59 Gardner Street .....	319
*Joseph G. Jordan, 68 Fremont Street .....	360
Thelma D. Lopez, 78 Gardner Street .....	309
Blanks .....	131

## PRECINCT FIVE — THREE YEARS

*Charles J. Bowser, 57 Exeter Street .....	666
*Jeremiah J. Drinan, 94 Warren Street .....	656
*William P. Murray, 130 Gardner Street .....	598
*James P. Walsh, 37 Beacon Street .....	666
Julian E. Borsini, 15 Fremont Street .....	288
*Joseph S. Daly, 52 Warren Street .....	574
Walter T. Galvin, 38 Fremont Street .....	383
James A. Johnston, 34 Bowdoin Street .....	276
*Thomas Keefe, 3 Park Street Place .....	466
James E. Mahoney, 1 Memorial Way .....	342
Robert E. McClure, 64 Fremont Street .....	304
Marjorie M. Steele, 71 Allen Street .....	384
Blanks .....	1111

## PRECINCT SIX — THREE YEARS

*Charles R. Laverty, Jr., 52 Hillsdale Road .....	404
*Robert L. Smith, 12 Lakeview .....	419
*Mary W. Burt, 27 Brantwood Road .....	382
Bernardine C. Buzzell, 3a Lakeview .....	245
*Alton P. Greene, 9 Whittemore Street .....	341
James C. Kiernan, 11 Whittemore Street .....	280
Charles Dana Kuhn, 25 Avon Place .....	281
*John P. Leahy, 20 Pond Lane .....	290
Alfred E. Viano, 200 Pleasant Street .....	1
Blanks .....	697

PRECINCT SEVEN — TWO YEARS  
(to fill vacancy)

John J. Donelan, 81 Maynard Street .....	2
Norman E. MacLean, 74 Franklin Street .....	1
*Hugh J. Mulligan, Jr., 37 Hamlet Street .....	68
Helen Sullivan, 15 Medford Street .....	9
Blanks .....	790

## PRECINCT SEVEN — THREE YEARS

*Theresa C. Doherty, 54 Webster Street .....	544
*William C. Hyland, 54 Webcowet Road .....	522
William C. Jones, Jr., 40 Sherborn Street .....	405
*Thomas D. Kenna, Jr., 88 Palmer Street .....	499
Edward W. Murphy, Jr., 31 Sherborn Street .....	481
*John W. Buckley, 18 Jean Road .....	552
*Hugh J. Mulligan, Jr., 37 Hamlet Street .....	490
Blanks .....	857

## PRECINCT EIGHT — ONE YEAR

(to fill vacancy)

*Ralph F. Tuller, 5 Lincoln Street .....	715
Thomas V. Foley, 127 Gloucester Street .....	1
Blanks .....	115

## PRECINCT EIGHT — THREE YEARS

*Harry O. Austin, 15 Bartlett Avenue .....	640
*Harold S. Lord, 9 Lincoln Street .....	561
*Irving W. Lovell, 155 Highland Avenue .....	594
*Clarence Richmond, 47 Bailey Road .....	549
Robert Leo Flynn, 11 Bartlett Avenue .....	356
*Daniel A. Healy, Jr., 36 Jason Street .....	474
Robert F. O'Neill, 15 Jason Terrace .....	349
*James B. Wilcox, 55 Jason Street .....	555
Thomas V. Foley, 127 Gloucester Street .....	1
Blanks .....	907

## PRECINCT NINE — ONE YEAR

(to fill vacancy)

*Helen Alderson, 2 Morningside Drive .....	504
Frank A. Bouchie, 73 Hodge Road .....	312
Blanks .....	64

## PRECINCT NINE — TWO YEARS

(to fill vacancy)

Berg Keshian, 69 Ridge Street .....	261
*John N. Loud, 28 Draper Avenue .....	300
James T. Wilson, 2 Park Terrace .....	226
Blanks .....	93

## PRECINCT NINE — THREE YEARS

*Allan Roy Kingston, 58 Hutchinson Road .....	598
*John O. Lewis, 18 Fairview Avenue .....	563
*Elmer C. Schwamb, 12 Oldham Road .....	565
*Maude M. Thompson, 66 Hutchinson Road .....	570
*Walter L. Wilcox, 94 Old Mystic Street .....	590
*C. Leslie Clark, 30 Intervale Road .....	424
Joseph E. DeLisle, 46 Frost Street .....	291
Thomas F. Finnegan, 59 Edgeline Road .....	410
Matthew Sakakeeney, 35 Falmouth Road .....	304
Blanks .....	965

## PRECINCT TEN — THREE YEARS

*George F. Hathaway, 26 Menotomy Road .....	585
*William D. Houlihan, 15 Glenburn Road .....	501
*Francis X. O'Keefe, 121 Newport Street .....	544
*John M. Stiff, 53 Mt. Vernon Street .....	520
*Marjorie H. Blomquist, 56 Pine Ridge Road George H. Gennis, 29 Newport Street .....	429
Kenneth H. Joel, 68 Grand View Road .....	350
*Margaret M. Hutchinson, 10 Murray Street .....	419
Robert E. O'Brien, 10 Mt. Vernon Street .....	404
Blanks .....	390
	802

## PRECINCT ELEVEN — THREE YEARS

*Richard D. Carney, 75 Woodside Lane .....	685
*William Spiers Craig, 40 Washington Street .....	678
*Lorimer E. Higgins, 50 Ronald Road .....	697
*Dorothy Kelleher Meehan, 45 Pine Street .....	658
*Robert H. Zwicker, 83 Edmund Road .....	614
*Kevin P. Feeley, 82 Richfield Road .....	650
James F. Meehan, 45 Pine Street .....	576
James A. Nicoloro, 3 Ivy Circle .....	358
Blanks .....	1240

PRECINCT TWELVE — TWO YEARS  
(to fill vacancy)

George A. Harris, 196 Cedar Avenue .....	302
John P. Kedian, 37 Menotomy Road .....	262
*Chandler W. Smart, 60 Florence Avenue .....	318
Blanks .....	42

## PRECINCT TWELVE — THREE YEARS

*Charles W. Blackmon, 15 Linden Street .....	632
*Alice B. Harris, 196 Cedar Avenue .....	524
*Horatio W. Lamson, 72 Oakland Avenue .....	624
*Alfred A. Scott, 266 Park Avenue .....	657
*Russell T. Eckel, 23 Hawthorne Avenue .....	506
Richard Keshian, 10 School Street .....	462
Francis P. Kirwin, 16 Chester Street .....	414
*Creelman F. McKenzie, 26 Higgins Street .....	564
Blanks .....	1161

## PRECINCT THIRTEEN — THREE YEARS

*Charles R. Armour, 40 Huntington Road .....	603
*George E. Chaloux, 625 Summer Street .....	483
*Edward John Doherty, 99 Bow Street .....	537
*George N. Falwell, 14 Park Avenue Extension .....	525
Leo H. Austin, 29 Cypress Road .....	306
Francis J. McCarthy, 298 Forest Street .....	433
Albert Sack, 26 Heard Road .....	266
*William H. Shirley, 108 Newland Road .....	512
*Bayard D. Waring, 480 Summer Street .....	452
William C. Wettergreen, 23 Clark Street .....	259
Blanks .....	898

**PRECINCT FOURTEEN — ONE YEAR**  
 (to fill vacancies)

*Everett E. Colburn, 143 Waverley Street .....	578
*Frederic S. Glynn, III, 91 Valentine Road .....	607
Sara J. Ouellette, 54 Hibbert Street .....	264
Kermit C. Streng, 67 Claremont Avenue .....	460
Blanks .....	365

**PRECINCT FOURTEEN — THREE YEARS**

*Valentine T. Chisholm, 17 Claremont Avenue .....	640
*William E. Collins, 81 Wachusett Avenue .....	670
*Carroll B. Gustafson, 155 George Street .....	660
*Albert E. MacFadyen, 95 Wachusett Avenue .....	660
Ernest G. Nutter, 102 George Street .....	586
*John J. Stanton, 17 Lanark Road .....	617
Harry Barber, 4 Homer Road .....	269
*Dorothy H. Chamberlain, 222 Appleton Street .....	629
Joseph A. Dinardo, 231 Wachusett Avenue .....	360
Joseph Dodd, 4 Browning Road .....	257
*J. Howard Hayes, 115 Claremont Avenue .....	600
Warren M. McEwen, 40 Hibbert Street .....	273
Helen M. Spina, 71 Williams Street .....	339
*Ronald F. Trenholm, 273 Appleton Street .....	636
Blanks .....	1900

All ballots, used and unused, tally sheets, total vote sheets, voting lists, and all other records pertaining to the Town Election, properly signed and sealed, were delivered to the Town Clerk to be preserved by him during the time required by law.

The persons declared elected town officers, including town meeting members, were notified as required by the General Laws.

A true record, ATTEST:

JAMES J. GOLDEN  
 Town Clerk

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 51 of the General Laws, the return of the registered voters in the Town at the close of registration on February 12, 1957, was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

The result of the count of the votes cast at the Town Election was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In accordance with Section 132 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, the total number of voters checked on the voting lists in each precinct was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In connection with the work of the Department of Corporations and Taxation, a list of Town Officials was forwarded to the Director of Accounts.

## RECOUNT — OFFICE OF SELECTMEN — MARCH 16, 1957

Pursuant to the petitions filed with the Town Clerk, in accordance with the provisions of law, a recount of the ballots cast in each precinct of the Town for the "Office of Selectmen" at the Annual Town Election held on March 4, 1957, was conducted by the Registrars of Voters, assisted by duly appointed clerks, in the Town Hall on Saturday, March 16, 1957, at 9:30 o'clock in the forenoon.

The result of the recount, which becomes the official record, was as follows:

## SELECTMEN FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Joseph P. Greeley	333	358	282	378	693	362	520
Thomas R. Rawson	248	370	271	330	584	255	485
Cornelius J. Brosnan	400	599	249	472	438	203	316
Bruce R. Hunt	194	194	202	204	212	317	154
Frederick J. Romley	76	84	60	73	101	63	66
Blanks	155	247	142	163	210	136	199

Precinct	8	9	10A	10B	11	12A	12B
Joseph P. Greeley	407	449	211	264	572	438	184
Thomas R. Rawson	318	401	141	175	401	198	74
Cornelius J. Brosnan	230	311	102	123	398	186	63
Bruce R. Hunt	376	311	167	208	296	255	164
Frederick J. Romley	131	108	43	57	181	66	34
Blanks	200	180	62	95	204	121	65

Precinct	13	14A	14B	Recount Total	Original Total
Joseph P. Greeley	436	324	321	6532	6539
Thomas R. Rawson	296	180	194	4921	4949
Cornelius J. Brosnan	417	168	227	4902	4896
Bruce R. Hunt	305	180	315	4054	4066
Frederick J. Romley	155	60	76	1434	1433
Blanks	149	90	139	2557	2517

In accordance with the law, the ballots were returned to the Town Clerk, and the Registrars of Voters certified the returns as herein tabulated to be the amended result and declared Joseph P. Greeley and Thomas R. Rawson elected as members of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

A true record, ATTEST:

JAMES J. GOLDEN

Town Clerk

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 18, 1957

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington by a constable of said Town, notices having been sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least seven days before the day of the meeting to the town meeting members elected and qualified to act in town meetings in Arlington under the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, as amended, and published in the local newspapers, as required by the Town's By-Laws, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, March 18, 1957, at eight o'clock in the evening. The Warrant calling the meeting was the notice sent by mail by the Town Clerk.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Philip T. Robinson and James E. Sweeney. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty-seven (247) town meeting members qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred fourteen (214) members and eight (8) members-at-large (90% of total—247) attended the meeting.

Philip H. Burt was sworn by the Town Clerk as Stenographer to impartially and correctly report the proceedings of the meeting to the best of his ability.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:10 o'clock P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Augustus Mazzocca, trumpeter, and Mr. Walter E. Russell, pianist, both of the School Department, and prayer offered by Rt. Rev. Cornelius T. H. Sherlock, Pastor of the Immaculate Conception Church.

The town meeting members who had not previously been sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

Mr. Thomas R. Rawson, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, presented the following resolution on the passing of former Town Treasurer J. Wilbert Anderson, which was adopted by a unanimous standing vote, with a moment of silence being observed by the assembly:

## R E S O L U T I O N

WHEREAS, the measure of personal success in one's chosen profession is invariably gauged by the results achieved, and

WHEREAS, the personality and consideration which is displayed during such a career is reflected in the departmental personnel, and

WHEREAS, the qualities displayed by the exemplary behavior of a person of this stature creates a sense of personal loss to all who knew him, and

WHEREAS, by such example J. Wilbert Anderson has set a goal which none but the most able of humans could hope to achieve

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Board of Selectmen this 21st day of May, 1956, that J. Wilbert Anderson, in his capacity as Town Treasurer and citizen of Arlington, Massachusetts, lived up to the creed of one who modestly performed his duties; who was always thinking of the welfare of others; and who was an example of diligence, honesty and ability; which attributes were a prime example of civic service, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that in its long history, Arlington has been most fortunate in the great number of splendid citizens who, as elected officials, have contributed to its unceasing progress; and among those we most certainly place J. Wilbert Anderson as a "Great Citizen" and a fine public official, and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that a copy of this resolution be forever inscribed on the Town Records, and a copy be given, properly inscribed, to the immediate family of J. Wilbert Anderson, and a copy be given to the Town Clerk for permanent display in the Town Hall, and finally a copy be presented to the next Town Meeting for adoption as a token of the high esteem in which Treasurer Anderson was held.

JOSEPH P. GREELEY  
THOMAS R. RAWSON  
MARCUS L. SORENSEN  
GEORGE A. HARRIS  
FRANKLIN W. HURD

SELECTMEN  
OF  
THE  
TOWN OF  
ARLINGTON

There being no objection to the request of Selectman Rawson, permission was granted by general consent for Messrs. Harris, Sorensen, Hurd and Greeley of the Board of Selectmen; Mr. Nicksay, Executive Secretary of the Board of Selectmen; Messrs. Cooleidge and Wood of the Board of Assessors; Mr. Wells, Executive Secretary of the Board of Assessors; Messrs. Reddan, Farrington and Fallon of the Personnel Board; Mr. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Personnel Board; Messrs. Dunn, Roach, LaJoie, Abern, Keefe, Guinan, Sisson, Johnston, Gorton, Richardson and Streng of the Finance Committee; Mr. Farrow, Executive Secretary of the Finance Committee and Mr. Purcell, Town Counsel, to sit within the town meeting enclosure.

The Town Clerk read the Call of the meeting and the Constable's Return of the Warrant, the reading of the remainder of the Warrant being waived by consent of the meeting.

On motion of Selectman Rawson, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening, March 20, 1957, at 8 o'clock.

On motion of Selectmen Rawson, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 2 be taken up. (Appointment of other Town Officers.)

On motion of Selectmen Rawson, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the following be appointed Measurers of Wood and Bark:

Thomas J. Toye, 195 Forest Street  
Edward L. Kelley, 20 Paul Revere Road

There being no further business under Article 2, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Selectman Rawson, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken up. (Reports of Selectmen, other Town Officers and Committees.)

On motion of Selectman Rawson, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the reports of the Selectmen and of the various Town Officers and the Committees heretofore appointed, together with the statistics of the Assessors, as printed in the Town Report, be received.

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Finance Committee as presented in printed form be received.

William H. Borghesani presented the report of the Committee to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the construction and operation of refuse disposal incinerators and, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

John B. Byrne, Jr., Chairman of the Planning Board, presented the report of the Joint Planning Committee and, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Robert Hauser presented the report of the Committee appointed to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the area of North Union Street and, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Horace H. Homer presented the report of the Committee appointed to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the area of Florence Avenue, George and Renfrew Streets and, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

James T. Snow presented the report of the Parmenter School Addition Committee and, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received and the committee be discharged.

Richard E. Rice presented the report of the Peirce School Playground Improvement Committee and, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

John O. Parker presented the report of the Committee appointed to investigate, study, consider and make recommendations of amendments to the Town Manager Act and, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received and the committee be discharged.

James T. Snow presented the report of the Committee appointed to investigate, study, consider and make recommendations of amendments to the Town's By-Laws as deemed necessary in regard to the aquatic activities and allied conditions on Spy Pond and, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received and the committee be discharged.

William J. McKeever presented the report of the Committee on the 150th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Arlington and, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

James W. Kidder presented the report of the Committee appointed to study the Fire and Police Signal System of the Town and, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received and the committee be discharged.

Louis S. Osborne presented the report of the Committee on the Improvement of the Acoustics in the Robbins Memorial Town Hall Auditorium and, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Paul A. Dunkerley presented the report of the Committee on the High School Additions and Reconstruction and, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be laid on the table.

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the remaining articles in the Warrant be now taken up separately in the order in which they appear in said Warrant, unless otherwise voted as to any particular article, and that the recommendations of the Finance Committee under said articles as presented in their printed report be considered as now before the meeting, to be voted upon without further motion, separately, under the respective articles as they appear in said report.

Article 4. (Assessment for County Hospital.)

VOTED: That payment to the County of Middlesex of amounts assessed upon or otherwise payable by the Town under Warrant issued by the County Commissioners in accordance with Chapter 500, Section 1, of the Acts of 1943: (A) the Town's share of the maintenance, operation and repair of Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital during the last preceding calendar year, including interest on temporary notes issued therefor, in accordance with sections of Chapter 111 of the General Laws applicable thereto; (B) the Town's share of any and all other expenses in connection with said hospital, including expenses under section 25G (6) (a) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws inserted by Chapter 400 of the Acts of 1936; be and hereby is authorized, ratified and confirmed.

There being no further business under Article 4, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 5. (Treasurer; Power to Borrow.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money on and after January 1, 1958, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1958, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws and any amendments thereof; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1958.

There being no further business under Article 5, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 6. (Claims or Charges of Symmes Arlington Hospital.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty-one thousand one hundred twenty and 29/100 (21,120.29) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to pay claims and charges of Symmes Arlington Hospital, including such claims and charges for aid, relief or care furnished prior to January 1, 1957, to persons falling into distress and standing in need of immediate relief; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 6, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point, a recess was taken from 9:40 to 9:55 P.M.

Article 7. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (On a standing vote, 124 having voted in the affirmative and 72 in the negative.) That the Classification Plan — Schedule A and Pay Plan — Schedule B as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby are amended by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest even dollar or \$168.00, whichever is the greater, in the annual salary schedule and \$3.20 in the weekly salary schedule, and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest dollar; and that for this purpose the sum of ninety one thousand (\$91,000.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to be expended by the various departments affected; said sum to be raised by general tax.

There being no further business under Article 7, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 8. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Schedule A of the Classification and Pay Plan as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating Telephone Operator from Grade CG1 to Grade CG2; and that for this purpose the sum of two hundred seventy-four (\$274.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 8, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 9. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Schedule A of the Classification and Pay Plan as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating certain classifications to the salary grades as set forth in the following list:

Water Meter Reader, Grade MC2, reallocated to Grade MC3

Head Water Meter Reader, Grade MC3, reallocated to Grade MC4

and that for this purpose the sum of one thousand two and 24/100 (\$1,002.24) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 9, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 10. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Schedule A of the Classification and Pay Plan as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating Park Maintenance Craftsman from Grade MC3 to Grade MC4, and that for this purpose the sum of one hundred sixty seven and 4/100 (167.04) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 10, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 11. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Schedule A of the Classification and Pay Plan as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating Director of Veterans' Services from Grade AG7 to Grade AG9, and that for this purpose the sum of four hundred eighty four (484) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 11, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 12. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Schedule A of the Classification and Pay Plan as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating certain classifications to the salary grades as set forth in the following list:

Branch Librarian, Grade AG3, reallocated to Grade AG4

Assistant Librarian, Grade AG4, reallocated to Grade AG6

Head Librarian, Grade AG10, reallocated to Grade AG11

and that for this purpose the sum of five hundred twenty-four (\$524.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated therefor, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 12, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 13. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Schedule A of the Classification and Pay Plan as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating Administrative Assistant from Grade AG6 to Grade AG8; and that for this purpose the sum of five hundred four (\$504.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 13, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 14. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Schedule A of the Classification and Pay Plan as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating certain classifications to the salary grades as set forth in the following list:

Public Works Foreman, Grade MC6, reallocated to Grade MC7  
Foreman of Paint, Carpenter and Blacksmith Shops, Grade MC6, reallocated to Grade MC7

General Public Works Foreman, Grade MC7, reallocated to Grade MC8

and for this purpose the sum of one thousand seven hundred fifty-three and 92/100 (\$1,753.92) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 14, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 15. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Schedule A of the Classification and Pay Plan as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by inserting after the classifications "Police Captain" and "Police Sergeant" the following: "(\$240.00 per year additional when assigned as Inspector)"; and that for this purpose the sum of four hundred eighty (\$480.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 15, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 16. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Schedule A of the Classification and Pay Plan as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating Inspector of Plumbing and Gasfitting from Grade AG6 to Grade AG8; and that for this purpose the sum of five hundred four (\$504.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 16, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 17. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Schedule A of the Classification and Pay Plan as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating certain classifications to the salary grades as set forth in the following list:

Civil Engineer, Grade 1, Grade MC2, reallocated to Grade MC3  
Civil Engineer, Grade 2, Grade MC5, reallocated to Grade MC6  
Civil Engineer, Grade 3, Grade MC8, reallocated to Grade AG8  
Civil Engineer, Grade 4, Grade AG8, reallocated to Grade AG10  
Town Engineer, Grade 5, Grade AG12, reallocated to Grade AG13

and for this purpose the sum of three thousand one hundred and ninety three and 60/100 (\$3,193.60) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 17, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 18. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Schedule A of the Classification and Pay Plan as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating certain classifications to the salary grades as set forth in the following list:

Traffic Signal Maintenance Man, Grade MC7, reallocated to Grade MC8

Assistant Traffic Signal Maintenance Man, Grade MC1, reallocated to Grade MC2

and for this purpose the sum of four hundred seventeen and 60/100 (\$417.60) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 18, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 19. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Schedule A of the Classification and Pay Plan as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating Assistant Superintendent of Public Works from Grade AG9 to Grade AG10; and for this purpose the sum of three hundred four (\$304.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 19, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 20. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Schedule A of the Classification and Pay Plan as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by adding the following classifications:

Assistant Supervisor of Custodians, Grade AG7  
Master Mechanic, Fire Department, Grade PF4  
Working Foremen Painter, Grade MC5  
Traffic Laborer, Grade MC1

There being no further business under Article 20, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 21. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Schedule A of the Classification and Pay Plan as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by striking out "(10¢ per hour additional when on sidewalk tractor snow removal or compressor)" where it appears after "Motor Equipment Operator, Grade 1" and inserting in place thereof "(10¢ per hour additional when on sidewalk tractor snow removal, compressor or road roller)".

There being no further business under Article 21, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 22. (Workmen's Compensation.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the terms "laborer, workmen and mechanics" as used in Sections Sixty-Eight to Seventy-Five, inclusive, of Chapter 152 of the General Laws, entitled Workmen's Compensation, shall include all employees of the Town except members of the Police or Fire Force.

There being no further business under Article 22, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 23. (Amendment of Town By-Laws—Vacation Leave Sick Leave, etc.)

On the substitute motion of Town Manager Monahan to amend the motion of the Finance Committee, which was seconded and was declared by the Moderator to have carried, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That, pursuant to authority contained in Section 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by adding thereto four new sections to be known as Sections 13, 14, 15 and 16; said new sections, 13, 14, 15 and 16 to read as follows:

SECTION 13. VACATION LEAVE.

Section A.

1. Vacation leave shall be granted to all regularly employed personnel subject to the Classification and Pay Plan. A person, except a member of the police or fire force, shall be considered regularly employed if he has worked for the Town for thirty weeks in the aggregate during the preceding year. The term year with regard to vacation means the year beginning with June 1 and ending the following May 31.

2. A member of the police or fire force shall be considered regularly employed for the purpose of vacation if he has been regularly employed by the Town for at least six months on April 1 of each year.

3. Department heads shall allow vacations with pay to employees who have met the requirements set forth above, as follows:

- a. Two calendar weeks vacation for employees except professional librarians and library assistants who have less than ten years of service with the Town.
- b. Three calendar weeks vacation for employees except professional librarians and library assistants who have served not less than ten years of continuous full-time service with the Town, said ten years service to be completed prior to June 1 of the year preceding that for which such third week's vacation shall be granted provided, however, that any employee except professional librarians and library assistants who has served five years of continuous service prior to June 1, 1962 shall be entitled to a vacation of three weeks.
- c. Four calendar weeks vacation for employees except professional librarians and library assistants who have served not less than twenty years of continuous full-time service with the Town, said twenty years service to be completed prior to June 1 of the year preceding that for which such fourth week's vacation shall be granted.
- d. Four calendar weeks vacation for professional librarians.
- e. Three calendar weeks vacation for library assistants. Provided, however, that any library assistant who has served not less than twenty years of continuous full-time service with the Town shall be entitled to a vacation of four calendar weeks, said twenty years service to be completed prior to June 1 of the year preceding that for which such fourth week's vacation shall be granted.

#### Section B.

The assignment of vacation periods within any vacation year shall be arranged by the department head for such time or times as best serve the public interest. Vacation allowance may not be accumulated from one vacation year to another except when, in the opinion of the appointing authority, it is impossible or impractical because of work schedule or other emergencies to do otherwise. Preference should be given on the basis of years of employment, whenever possible.

#### Section C.

Absences on account of sickness in excess of those authorized or for personal reasons not provided for under leave regulations may, at the discretion of the department head, be charged to vacation leave.

#### Section D.

Whenever employment is terminated by dismissal through no fault or delinquency on an employee's part, or by resignation, retirement or death, without his having been granted a vacation

to which he is entitled, he or in the case of his death, his estate, shall be paid vacation pay at the regular rate of compensation payable to him at the termination of his employment.

#### Section E.

If a holiday credit falls within the vacation period, it shall not count as part of the vacation allowance and, for the purpose of this section, holidays which fall on or are celebrated on Saturday, or any other day not regularly worked, shall not count as holiday credit.

### SECTION 14. SICK LEAVE.

#### Section A.

Regularly employed personnel subject to the Classification and Pay Plan must complete one year of service before qualifying for sick leave, at the end of which time fifteen days credit will be allowed.

#### Section B.

Sick leave with pay will be limited to one and one-quarter days per month not to exceed fifteen days per year and will be credited on the first day of each month. Sick leave credit will begin on the first day of the month following employment.

#### Section C.

Sick leave will accumulate for each year of employment.

#### Section D.

Sick leave with pay shall be granted to employees only when they are incapacitated for the performance of their duties by sickness, injury or quarantine by health authorities.

#### Section E.

Sick leave will commence on the day notification of the illness is given by the employee, his family, or his physician. Such notification shall be given within one hour of the regular appointed starting time.

#### Section F.

For absence on account of sickness, the department head, or the appointing authority, may require evidence in the form of a physician's certificate for the necessity for absence, such certificate to give the nature of illness and the expected duration. If such certificate is not filed after request therefor, such absence may be applied, at the discretion of the department head, to vacation leave or leave without pay. The department head shall require such certificate at the end of two weeks of illness and subsequent certificates may be required at the discretion of the department head or the appointing authority.

#### Section G.

Employees whose services are terminated shall not be entitled to compensation in lieu of any sick leave not taken. No sick leave credit for prior employment will be allowed to employees rehired or reinstated after a termination of service other than approved leave of absence.

**Section H.**

Every department of the Town shall keep a uniform attendance record on such form as approved by the Town Accountant for each employee showing sick leave both accrued and granted. The information on such record shall be transmitted by the head of the department to the Personnel Board upon request.

**Section I.**

If accrued sick leave cannot be computed, due to the lack of records, the employee shall be credited with eight working days for each year of service, not to exceed sixty-four working days.

**Section J.**

Part-time employees whose hours of work follow a regular schedule will be allowed such proportion of sick leave credit as their actual part-time service bears to full-time service.

**Section K.**

Employees injured on the job and receiving Workmen's Compensation may, upon request, be granted such sick leave allowance payment, as will, when added to the amount of Workmen's Compensation, result in the payment to them of their full salary, provided they have such sick leave credit.

**Section L.**

Discretionary sick leave not exceeding fifteen days may be granted by the appointing authority provided all accumulated sick leave and vacation leave have been exhausted and shall be charged against future sick leave credit.

**SECTION 15. MISCELLANEOUS.****Section A.**

The lunch period shall not exceed one hour.

**Section B.**

An absence with pay, not to exceed three days, shall be granted in case of death of immediate member of an employee's family. Immediate family means spouse, child, father, mother, sister, brother or grandparents. An absence with pay of one day shall be granted in case of death of an employee's in-laws or grandparents of spouse.

**Section C.**

Any permanent employee of the Town called for an annual tour of duty with the armed forces shall be paid his usual salary for a period not exceeding two calendar weeks and shall also be entitled to the same leaves of absence or vacation with pay given to other like employees.

**Section D.**

A regular employee called for jury duty shall be paid an amount to bring his salary up to his usual rate of pay. Notice of service shall be filed with the department head upon receipt of a summons.

**Section E.**

Leave of absence with pay shall be granted veterans who are delegates or alternates to state or national conventions of the following veterans' organizations: American Legion, AMVETS of

World War II, Disabled American Veterans', Legion of Valor, Marine Corps League, Military Order of the Purple Heart and Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Section F.

All payments made for any absence, regardless of nature, will be so noted on the payroll and employee's attendance record. The department head shall be responsible for the accuracy of such record.

Section G.

In order to qualify for holiday credit, a regular employee shall have worked on the last regularly scheduled work day prior to, and the next regularly scheduled work day following such holiday, unless it is an absence for which compensation is payable as provided under this By-Law. The following days in each year shall be considered as holiday credits:

New Year's Day	Labor Day
Washington's Birthday	Columbus Day
Patriot's Day	Veterans' Day
Memorial Day	Thanksgiving Day
Independence Day	Christmas

SECTION 16.

Nothing in this By-Law shall be construed to conflict with the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

There being no further business under Article 23, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:15 P.M., Monday, March 18, 1957, until Wednesday evening, March 20, 1957, at 8 o'clock.

A true record, ATTEST:

JAMES J. GOLDEN  
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 20, 1957

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 18, 1957, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday evening, March 20, 1957, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Certificates were filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairmen and Clerks of Precincts 5, 7, 10 and 13, respectively, relative to meetings held on March 20 and of the elections to fill Town Meeting vacancies, as follows:

Precinct 5 — Robert E. Holian, 31 Park Street, until the next annual election, arising from the death of John C. Hennessy, whose term expires in 1958.

Precinct 7 — Claire M. Allison, 57 Webster Street, until the next annual election, caused by the resignation of Hugh J. Mulligan, Jr. from the two year term to which he was elected at the last Annual Town Election.

Precinct 10 — Kenneth H. Joel, 68 Grand View Road, until the next annual election, caused by the resignation of Thomas P. Cenlan, whose term expires in 1959.

Precinct 13 — Francis J. McCarthy, 298 Forest Street, until the next annual election, caused by the resignation of Robert J. Croak, whose term expires in 1958.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Philip T. Robinson and James E. Sweeney. The lists contained the names of two hundred fifty-one (251) town meeting members.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred three (203) members and eight (8) members-at-large (84% of total — 251) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:15 o'clock P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Augustus Mazzocca and Mr. Walter E. Russell of the School Department, and prayer offered by Rev. John Heidt, Pastor of the Pleasant Street Congregational Church.

The town meeting members who had not previously been sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

On motion of Selectmen Rawson, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Friday evening, March 22, 1957, at 8 o'clock.

The Moderator declared Article 24 to be the first item of business before the meeting.

Article 24. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

A substitute motion favoring the amendment to the Classification and Pay Plan, as requested under Article 24 of the Warrant, was offered by Joseph L. Keefe of Precinct 9.

Considerable discussion ensued and, after Mr. Keefe's motion to substitute had been declared to have carried, a voice vote was taken on the motion of the Finance Committee as substituted. The Moderator, ruling that a majority of the entire town meeting membership was required to amend a by-law, in accordance with Robert's Rules of Order, asked for a standing vote. On the standing vote, 119 voted in the affirmative and 70 in the negative, less than the majority of the entire town meeting membership of 251, and the Moderator declared the motion lost.

More than twenty town meeting members rose to request a roll call, which was thereupon taken by the Town Clerk. On the roll call, 122 voted in the affirmative and 80 in the negative, less than the majority of the entire town meeting membership of 251, and the Moderator declared the motion lost.

Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 24 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 24, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 25. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 25 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 25, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 26. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 26 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 26, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 27. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

A substitute motion favoring the amendment of the Classification and Pay Plan, as requested under Article 27 of the Warrant, was offered by Daniel A. Healy, Jr. of Precinct 8.

Considerable discussion ensued and, upon the motion for the previous question being carried, a voice vote was taken on the motion to amend. More than five voters having questioned the vote, the Moderator called for a standing vote. On the standing vote, 95 voted in the affirmative and 98 in the negative, and the Moderator declared the motion lost.

More than twenty town meeting members rose to request a roll call, which was thereupon taken by the Town Clerk. On the call of the roll of members, 102 voted in the affirmative and 100 in the negative, and the Moderator declared Mr. Healy's motion to substitute to have carried.

On the standing vote then taken on the motion of the Finance Committee as substituted, 106 voted in the affirmative and 91 in the negative, and the motion was declared lost by the Moderator for the reason that it was lacking of a majority of the entire town meeting membership ruled necessary to amend a by-law, in accordance with Robert's Rules of Order.

Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 27 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 27, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 28. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 28 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 28, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point, a recess was taken from 10:25 to 10:40 P.M.

Article 29. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 29 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 29, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 30. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 30 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 30, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 31. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 31 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 31, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 32. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 32 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 32, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 33. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 33 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 33, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 34. (Acceptance of Legislative Act.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That no action be taken under Article 34 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 34, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 35. (Acceptance of Legislative Act—Re—Pensions.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the provisions of Chapter 374 of the Acts of 1956, amending Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 85I, inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1954, the following section — Section 85J entitled "AN ACT RELATIVE TO PROVIDING PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF POLICEMEN AND FIRE FIGHTERS UNDER THE NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW", be and hereby are accepted.

There being no further business under Article 35, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 36. (Acceptance of Legislative Act — Annuities.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee under Article 36 was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, which was seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the provisions of Chapter 733 of the Acts of 1956, amending Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 89A the following section:

Section 89 B entitled "AN ACT PROVIDING ANNUITIES TO DEPENDENTS OF CERTAIN POLICE OFFICERS AND FIRE FIGHTERS KILLED IN THE PERFORMANCE OF DUTY" be and hereby are accepted.

There being no further business under Article 36, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

**Article 37. (Town Departmental Outlays and Expenses.)**

**MOVED AND SECONDED:** That sums be appropriated to defray Town outlays and expenses for the year 1957 to be raised by general tax, except as otherwise specifically voted and expended, and the disposal of personal property be authorized, all under the direction of the respective department heads, as follows:

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT**

VOTED:

**1. Finance Committee**

Personal Services .....	\$	1,425.00
Expenses .....		800.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$	<b>2,225.00</b>

**Detail Personal Services**

Chairman .....	500.00
Secretary .....	100.00
Executive Secretary .....	825.00
<b>\$</b>	<b>1,425.00</b>

VOTED:

**2. Board of Selectmen**

Personal Services .....	\$	20,437.00
Expenses .....		2,881.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$	<b>23,318.00</b>

**Detail Personal Services**

Chairman of Board .....	1,500.00
Other Board Members .....	
4 @ \$1,200.00 .....	4,800.00
Secretary of Board .....	4,843.00
Other Clerks .....	9,178.50
Civil Service Reg. Clerk .....	115.50
<b>\$</b>	<b>20,437.00</b>

## VOTED:

**3. Town Manager**

Personal Services .....	\$ 26,978.00
Expenses .....	2,550.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
1 four drawer file .....	55.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....	250.00
TOTAL .....	\$ 29,833.00

**Detail Personal Services**

Town Manager .....	\$ 15,000.00
Administrative Assistant .....	4,674.00
Head Clerk .....	4,008.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer .....	3,096.00
Overtime .....	200.00
	\$ 26,978.00

**4. Purchasing Agent (Town Manager)**

On the substitute motion of Town Manager Monahan to amend the motion of the Finance Committee, which was seconded and was declared to have carried, it was

## VOTED:

**4. Purchasing Agent (Town Manager)**

Personal Services .....	\$ 4,989.00
Expenses .....	1,250.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
2 File Cabinets .....	180.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth, as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....	200.00
TOTAL .....	\$ 6,619.00

**Detail Personal Services**

Assistant Purchasing Agent .....	1,893.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer .....	3,096.00
	\$ 4,989.00

## VOTED:

**5. Building Maintenance Department (Town Manager)**

Personal Services .....	\$ 8,920.00
Expenses .....	1,105.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
1 Adding Machine .....	288.00
TOTAL .....	\$ 10,313.00

**Detail Personal Services**

Superintendent of Maintenance .....	\$ 6,548.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer .....	2,322.00
Overtime .....	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,920.00

VOTED:

**6. Personnel Board**

Personal Services .....	\$ 8,736.00
Expenses .....	721.00
Capital Outlay	
1 Adding Machine .....	298.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL .....	\$ 9,755.00

**Detail Personal Services**

Executive Secretary .....	\$ 5,640.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer .....	3,096.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,736.00

VOTED:

**7. Town Accountant**

Personal Services .....	\$ 20,686.00
Expenses .....	932.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
1 Typewriter .....	270.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....	300.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL .....	\$ 22,188.00

**Detail Personal Services**

Town Accountant .....	\$ 6,848.00
Junior Accountant .....	4,428.00
Principal Clerk .....	3,444.00
Senior Clerk-Typist .....	3,096.00
Clerk-Typist .....	2,720.00
Extra Clerk .....	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 20,686.00

**8. Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes**

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, which was seconded, it was

VOTED: (On a standing vote, 112 having voted in the affirmative and 45 in the negative.)

**8. Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes**

Personal Services .....	\$ 41,384.00
Expenses .....	7,315.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
1 Secretarial Desk .....	175.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....	300.00
TOTAL .....	\$ 49,174.00

**Detail Personal Services**

Treasurer-Collector .....	\$ 7,954.00
Assistant Treasurer .....	4,428.00
Other Clerks .....	27,426.00
Parking Meters .....	1,576.00
	\$ 41,384.00

VOTED:

**9. Board of Assessors**

Personal Services .....	\$ 21,690.00
Expenses .....	2,480.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
3 Office Chairs .....	150.00
TOTAL .....	\$ 24,320.00

**Detail Personal Services**

Members of Board (3) .....	\$ 4,500.00
Executive Secretary .....	6,208.00
Other Clerks, etc. .....	10,982.00
	\$ 21,690.00

VOTED:

**10. Legal (Town Manager)****Personal Services**

Town Counsel — Retainer Fee .....	\$ 2,783.00
Expenses: Legal Expenses and Attorney's fees including among others, expenses relating to the prosecution, defense or settlement of actions or claims by, against or involving the interests of the Town or relating to mat- ters for which there have been or may be special appropriations .....	30,000.00
	\$ 32,783.00

**11. Town Clerk**

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, which was seconded, it was

VOTED:

**11. Town Clerk**

Personal Services .....	\$ 18,326.00
Expenses .....	3,345.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....	500.00
TOTAL .....	<u>\$ 22,171.00</u>
<b>Detail Personal Services</b>	
Town Clerk .....	\$ 7,642.00
Assistant Town Clerk .....	4,008.00
Other Clerks .....	6,676.00
	<u>\$ 18,326.00</u>

VOTED:

**12. Public Works Department — General Administration  
(Town Manager)**

Personal Services .....	\$ 66,560.00
Expenses .....	5,500.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....	300.00
TOTAL .....	<u>\$ 72,360.00</u>
<b>Detail Personal Services</b>	
Executive Secretary — Head Clerk .....	\$ 5,336.00
Superintendent of Public Works .....	7,200.00
Ass't. Supt. of Public Works .....	5,336.00
Water Registrar .....	5,178.00
Other Clerks .....	41,510.00
Emergency Clerk Hire .....	2,000.00
	<u>\$ 66,560.00</u>

VOTED:

**13. Engineering (Town Manager)**

Personal Services .....	\$ 65,114.00
Expenses .....	4,288.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
Office Desks .....	\$ 740.00
Filing Equipment .....	95.00
Binding Machine .....	369.00
1 — Automobile .....	\$ 2,000.00
Less allowance	
'49 Sedan .....	150.00
	<u>1,850.00</u>
	<u>3,054.00</u>
TOTAL .....	<u>\$ 72,456.00</u>

**Detail Personal Services**

Town Engineer .....	\$	6,548.00
Engineers .....		53,870.00
Clerk .....		3,096.00
Overtime .....		1,600.00
	\$	65,114.00

**14. Elections & Town Meetings (Board of Selectmen)**

On the substitute motion of Selectman Rawson to amend the motion of the Finance Committee, which was seconded and was declared by the Moderator to have carried, it was

VOTED:

**14. Elections & Town Meetings (Board of Selectmen)**

Personal Services .....	\$	15,032.00
Expenses .....		6,799.00
	TOTAL .....	\$ 21,831.00
<b>Detail Personal Services</b>		
Board of Registrars .....	\$	1,212.00
Ass't. Registrars and Others .....		10,713.00
Election Officers .....		2,710.00
Custodians and Others .....		397.00
		\$ 15,032.00

On motion of Charles J. Bowser of Precinct 5, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:00 P.M., Wednesday, March 20, 1957, until Friday evening, March 22, 1957, at 8 o'clock.

A true record, ATTEST:

JAMES J. GOLDEN

Town Clerk

### ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 22, 1957

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 20, 1957, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Friday evening, March 22, 1957, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Philip T. Robinson and James E. Sweeney. The lists contained the names of two hundred fifty-one (251) town meeting members.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred ninety-one (191) members and eight (8) members-at-large (79 % of total—251) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:07 o'clock P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Augustus Mazzocca and Mr. Walter E. Russell of the School Department, and prayer offered by Rev. John P. Reynolds, Curate of St. James' Church.

On motion of Selectman Rawson, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Monday evening, March 25, 1957, at 8 o'clock.

Article 37. (Town Departmental Outlays and Expenses.)  
(Resumed)

VOTED:

**15. Planning Board**

Personal Services .....	\$	200.00
Expenses .....		1,000.00
TOTAL .....	\$	1,200.00

**Detail Personal Services**

Chairman .....	\$	100.00
Secretary .....		100.00
	\$	200.06

VOTED:

**16. Board of Survey (Board of Selectmen)**

Personal Services .....	\$	3,244.50
Expenses .....		935.00
TOTAL .....	\$	4,179.50

**Detail Personal Services**

Secretary of Board .....	\$	2,005.00
Head Clerk - Secretary to Department Head		1,239.50
	\$	3,244.50

**17. Robbins Memorial Town Hall (Town Manager)**

On the substitute motion of Town Manager Monahan to amend the motion of the Finance Committee, which was seconded and was declared by the Moderator to have carried, it was

VOTED:

**17. Robbins Memorial Town Hall (Town Manager)**

Personal Services .....	\$ 20,166.00
Expenses .....	15,700.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
Replacement of Fuel Tank .....	\$ 3,700.00
New Projection Screen .....	225.00
New Partition—Assessor's Office	395.00
Alterations and Additions —	
Town Clerk's office .....	1,450.00
New Window Screens .....	580.00
Replacement of Town Clocks .....	825.00
	_____
	7,175.00
TOTAL .....	\$ 43,041.00

**Detail Personal Services**

Sr. Building Custodians .....	\$ 4,259.52
Jr. Building Custodians .....	10,713.48
Others and overtime .....	5,193.00
	_____
	\$ 20,166.00

**PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY**

VOTED:

**18. Police Department (Town Manager)**

Personal Services .....	\$ 396,318.00
Expenses .....	27,840.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
Building Repairs .....	\$ 900.00
1 Typewriter .....	\$ 218.00
Less allowance .....	15.00
	_____
	203.00
2 Station Wagons .....	5,674.00
Allowance 1 — '55	
Station Wagon .....	500.
Allowance 1 — '55	
4-Door Sedan.....	250. 750.00
	_____
	4,924.00
Converting Radios .....	80.00
2 Sirens .....	150.00
1 Combination Ambulance and	
Patrol Wagon .....	6,000.00
5 Electric Fans .....	300.00
1 — 7 1/2 H. P. Outboard Motor ..	198.00
	_____
	12,755.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....	150.00
	_____
TOTAL .....	\$ 437,063.00

**Detail Personal Services**

Chief .....	\$ 6,848.00
Captains .....	11,280.00
Lieutenants .....	25,890.00
Sergeants .....	48,520.00
Patrolmen .....	243,340.00
School Traffic Supervisors .....	19,000.00
Principal Clerk .....	3,444.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer .....	3,444.00
Others .....	19,385.50
Overtime for Police Officers .....	2,500.00
Additional Officers .....	12,666.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 396,318.00

VOTED:

**19. Parking Meters (Town Manager)**

Personal Services .....	\$ 4,428.00
Expenses .....	3,215.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows: )	
1 Servi-car .....	\$1,512.00
Less Allowance	
1 — '49 Servi-Car .....	\$175.00
2 — '49 Motorcycles     300.00	475.00
	<hr/>
	1,037.00
TOTAL .....	\$ 8,680.00

VOTED: Total \$8,680.00 to be taken from the Parking Meter Fund.

**20. Fire Department (Town Manager)**

Personal Services .....	\$ 462,413.00
Expenses .....	26,576.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows: )	
Hose .....	\$3,700.00
Furnishing & Equipment .....	275.00
Adding Machine .....	325.00
Automobile .....	\$3,010.
Less Allowance '51 Car     710.     2,300.00	
	<hr/>
Move Gas Tank to outside at Headquarters .....	150.00
Install Gas Tank at Park Circle     300.00	7,050.00
	<hr/>
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....	300.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL .....	\$ 496,339.00

**Detail Personal Services**

Chief .....	\$ 6,848.00
Deputy Chiefs .....	22,560.00
Captains .....	51,780.00
Assistant Superintendent .....	5,178.00
Lieutenants .....	38,816.00
Fire Fighters .....	309,561.00
Master Mechanic .....	5,178.00
Principal Clerk .....	3,444.00
Physician .....	520.00
Holiday Time .....	6,000.00
Overtime for Emergencies .....	1,200.00
6 Additional Men from July 1, 1957 .....	11,328.00
	<hr/>
	462,413.00

VOTED:

**21. Fire and Police Signals (Town Manager)**

Personal Services	
Signal Maintainers .....	\$ 8,519.00
Overtime .....	500.00
Expenses .....	3,100.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
Alarm Boxes and Materials .....	\$ 2,100.00
2 Two-Way Radios .....	900.00
Cable and Construction .....	5,995.00
	<hr/>
	8,995.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....	300.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL .....	\$ 21,414.00

VOTED:

**22. Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection (Town Manager)**

Personal Services .....	\$ 15,862.00
Expenses .....	1,000.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
1 Automobile .....	\$ 2,043.00
Less allowance '51 car .....	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,743.00
Shelving for Vault .....	150.00
2 Letter Files .....	100.00
	<hr/>
	1,993.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....	300.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL .....	\$ 19,155.00

### **Detail Personal Services**

Chair Personal Services	
Inspector of Buildings .....	\$ 6,208.00
Assistant Inspector of Buildings .....	1,888.00
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas .....	4,674.00
Clerk-Stenographer .....	2,822.00
Substitute Help — Vacation .....	270.00
	\$ 15,862.00

VOTED:

**23. Boards of Appeal (Board of Selectmen)**

Personal Services .....	\$	2,814.00
Expenses .....		300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$	<b>3,114.00</b>

## **Detail Personal Services**

Board of Appeals (Zoning) .....	\$ 1,500.00
Board of Appeals (Building) .....	300.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer (Part time) .....	774.00
Overtime .....	240.00
	2,814.00

VOTED:

**24. Wire Department (Town Manager)**

Personal Services .....	\$	10,636.00
Expenses .....		1,320.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)		
Storage Cabinet .....	\$	45.00
2 — File Cabinets .....		99.00
		144.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....		
		150.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>		
		<b>12,250.00</b>

## **Detail Personal Services**

Inspector of Wires .....	\$ 6,208.00
Assistant Inspector of Wires .....	4,428.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,636.00

VOTED:

**25. Sealer of Weights and Measures (Town Manager)**

Personal Services .....	\$	4,210.00
Expenses .....		650.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....		150.00
 <b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$	<b>5,010.00</b>

<b>27. Tree Warden (includes Gypsy &amp; Brown Tail Moth Suppression —formerly Budget 26) (Town Manager)</b>	
Personal Services .....	\$ 47,165.00
Expenses .....	9,391.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
New trees .....	\$ 2,362.50
1 — Automobile .....	\$ 1,994.00
Less Allowance	
'51 Car .....	520.00 1,474.00
1 — $\frac{3}{4}$ ton Pick-up Truck .....	1,786.00
1 — $2\frac{1}{2}$ ton Truck with Winch .....	7,971.00
Less Allowance	
'51 Truck .....	1,000.00 6,971.00
2 — Chains Saws .....	746.50
Less Allowance on old saws .....	175.00 571.50
Renovating Office .....	800.00
	13,965.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....	200.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 70,721.00</b>
<b>Detail Personal Services</b>	
Tree Warden .....	\$ 5,972.00
Clerk-Stenographer .....	1,548.00
Extra Clerk .....	150.00
Wages — Laborers .....	39,495.00
	\$ 47,165.00

VOTED:

<b>28. Civilian Defense (Town Manager)</b>	
Personal Services .....	\$ 3,893.00
Expenses .....	1,723.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
4 Sirens .....	\$ 560.00
2 Radios — Transmitters and Receivers .....	450.00
Equipment — Surplus Property	1,500.00
	2,510.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 8,126.00</b>
<b>Detail Personal Services</b>	
Director .....	\$ 1,571.88
Senior Clerk-Stenographer .....	2,321.12
	\$ 3,893.00

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

VOTED:

## 29. Board of Health (Town Manager)

Personal Services .....	\$	24,628.50
Expenses .....		2,610.00
Garbage Disposal .....		80,000.00
Communicable Diseases .....		10,000.00
Mosquito Control .....		2,000.00
Premature Baby Care .....		2,500.00

TOTAL .....\$ 121,738.50

## Detail Personal Services

Board Members .....	\$	750.00
Agent .....		5,178.00
Principal Clerk .....		3,444.00
Public Health Nurse .....		3,632.00
Dentist .....		2,494.00
Dental Assistant .....		1,352.00
Others .....		3,524.50
Milk and Sanitation Inspector .....		4,254.00

\$ 24,628.50

VOTED:

## 30. Inspector of Animals (Town Manager)

Personal Services — Inspector .....	\$	668.00
-------------------------------------	----	--------

VOTED:

## 31. Sewer Maintenance (Town Manager)

Maintenance of Sewerage System  
 Including Tools and Equipment  
 To be expended substantially as follows:

Labor .....	\$	13,500.00
Expenses .....		9,000.00

TOTAL .....\$ 22,500.00

VOTED:

## 32. Sanitary Division (Town Manager)

Removal of Ashes and Rubbish:  
 Wages, Equipment, Dump Maintenance, etc.  
 To be expended substantially as follows:

Labor .....	\$	115,000.00
Expenses .....		45,000.00

TOTAL .....\$ 160,000.00

**HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS****33. Division of Highways and Bridges (Town Manager)**

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, which was seconded, it was

VOTED:

**33. Division of Highways and Bridges (Town Manager)**

Maintenance of Highways and Bridges to be expended substantially as follows:

Labor .....	\$ 205,000.00
Expenses .....	35,000.00
Removal of Snow and Ice	
Wages, Materials and Expense .....	93,602.44
Maintenance of Snow Removal Equipment and Supplies .....	10,000.00
 TOTAL .....	\$ 343,602.44

VOTED: To be raised by

General Tax .....\$ 337,602.44

To be taken from Parking

    Meter Fund a/c Removal

    of Snow and Ice from

    Parking Areas ..... 6,000.00

VOTED:

**33a. Highway Capital Outlay (Town Manager)**

Replacement and Purchase of New Equipment

To be expended substantially as follows:

2 — 3 1/2 — 5 ton Chassis and Cabs with Load Packer	
Bodies .....	\$ 24,000.00
Less Allowance on 1 — 1947	
4 ton truck with Packer Body	400.00
	23,600.00
 1 — Four door Sedan .....	2,650.00
Less allowance on	
1 — 1951 Sedan .....	500.00
	2,150.00
 Tracks, Driving Sprockets and parts for Power Shovel .....	5,500.00
Parts for 105 Cu. Ft. Compressor .....	400.00
1 — 5-7 ton Tandem Roller .....	9,000.00
Less allowance on 1936 Roller	1,000.00
	8,000.00
 1 Backhoe Attachment for Tractor Including Parts and Auxiliary	
Transmission .....	\$ 3,860.00
2 Hydraulic Operated Sand Spreaders .....	2,600.00
10 Plow Blades and Front Frames, complete with Automatic Hydraulic Lifts .....	7,500.00
 TOTAL .....	\$ 53,610.00

VOTED:  
**34. Street Lighting (Town Manager)**  
 Street Lighting  
 TOTAL .....\$ 90,550.00

VOTED:  
**35. Traffic Signals (Town Manager)**  
 Personal Services .....\$ 12,051.00  
 Expenses ..... 6,725.00  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 TOTAL .....\$ 18,776.00

**Detail Personal Services**  
 Maintenance Man .....\$ 4,718.88  
 Assistant Maintenance Man ..... 3,466.06  
 Laborer ..... 3,466.06  
 Overtime ..... 400.00  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \$ 12,051.00

## CHARITIES

VOTED:

**36. Public Welfare — Aid to Dependent Children —**  
**Old Age Assistance and District Nurses**  
**(Town Manager)**  
 Personal Services .....\$ 43,678.00  
 Expenses .....\$ 4,570.00  
 Less: Estimated U. S.  
 Federal Grant ..... 2,000.00  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2,570.00

Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)  
 1 Adding Machine ..... 355.00  
 1 Automobile .....\$ 2,100.00  
 Less Allowance  
 '53 Car ..... 600.00  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 2 Desks ..... 1,500.00  
 6 Chairs ..... 84.00  
 3 Tables ..... 130.00  
 1 Receptacle ..... 67.00  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 4.00  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,140.00

Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 ..... 250.00  
 \_\_\_\_\_

TOTAL .....\$ 48,638.00

<b>AID AND ASSISTANCE</b>	
Welfare Aid .....	\$ 50,000.00
Disability Assistance .....	53,000.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 103,000.00</b>

Aid to Dependent Children .....	19,000.00
Old Age Assistance .....	332,000.00
District or Other Nurses .....	3,000.00
<b>TOTAL OF BUDGET .....</b>	<b>\$ 505,638.00</b>

**Detail Personal Services**

Agent .....	\$ 6,208.00
Clerks and Others .....	59,202.20
Town Physician .....	667.80
Medical Consultant .....	2,600.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 68,678.00
Less: Estimated U. S. Federal Grants .....	25,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 43,678.00

**VETERANS' BENEFITS**

VOTED:

**37. Veterans' Benefits (Town Manager)**

Personal Services .....	\$ 12,456.00
Expenses .....	2,060.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
2 Filing Cabinets .....	205.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 14,721.00</b>

**AID AND ASSISTANCE**

(Including War Allowance, Veterans' Benefits and Burial Aid) .....	43,000.00
<b>TOTAL OF BUDGET .....</b>	<b>\$ 57,721.00</b>

**Detail Personal Services**

Director of Veterans' Services .....	\$ 4,852.00
Investigator .....	4,008.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer .....	3,096.00
Extra Clerk Hire .....	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 12,456.00

## SCHOOLS

**38. School Department**

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, which was seconded, it was

VOTED:

**38. School Department**

I.	General Control .....	\$ 52,044.00
II.	Instructional Services .....	1,721,028.00
III.	Operation of School Plant .....	281,257.00
IV.	Maintenance of Plant .....	118,494.00
V.	Auxiliary Agencies .....	29,858.00
VI.	Capital Outlay .....	40,922.00
VII.	Special Appropriations .....	25,035.00
VIII.	Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....	750.00
	TOTAL .....	\$2,269,388.00

## I. General Control

Salaries	
Superintendent .....	\$ 10,500.00
Others .....	39,544.00

Total Personal Services .....	50,044.00
Expenses .....	2,000.00

TOTAL I ..... \$ 52,044.00

## II. Instructional Services

Personal Services .....	\$ 1,588,038.00
Expenses .....	48,790.00
Supplies .....	84,200.00

TOTAL II ..... \$1,721,028.00

## III. Operation of School Plant

Personal Services .....	\$ 170,557.00
Materials and Expenses .....	110,700.00

TOTAL III ..... \$ 281,257.00

## IV. Maintenance of School Plant

Personal Services .....	\$ 45,698.00
Repairs and Replacements .....	64,030.00
Expenses .....	8,766.00

TOTAL IV ..... \$ 118,494.00

## V. Auxiliary and Other Services

Personal Services .....	\$ 23,558.00
Expenses .....	6,300.00

TOTAL V ..... \$ 29,858.00

VI. Capital Outlay		
Furnishings .....	\$	11,451.00
Instructional Apparatus .....		13,397.00
Other Equipment .....		1,375.00
Visual Education .....		2,500.00
Remodeling & General Construction .....		7,450.00
New Truck & New Beach Wagon .....		4,749.00
TOTAL VI .....	\$	40,922.00

VII. Special Appropriations		
Vocational School Tuition and Transportation .....	\$	2,000.00
Athletics (Chapter 658, Acts 1950) .....		8,000.00
Cafeterias (Chapter 417, Acts 1950) .....		12,835.00
Arlington State-Aided Vocational School .....		2,200.00
TOTAL VII .....	\$	25,035.00

VIII. Out of State Travel .....	\$	750.00
---------------------------------	----	--------

### LIBRARIES

VOTED:

39. Robbins Library and Branches (Town Manager)		
Personal Services .....	\$	119,534.00
Expenses .....		51,835.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)		
Furniture and Equipment .....	\$	2,700.00
Lighting .....		3,000.00
Shelving .....		1,500.00
Plumbing and Heating .....		705.00
Paving — Parking Area .....		900.00
		8,805.06
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....		300.00
TOTAL .....	\$	180,474.09

#### Detail Personal Services

Librarian .....	\$	5,640.00
Others .....		97,400.00
Custodians .....		16,494.00
	\$	119,534.00

## RECREATIONS

**40. Public Parks and Playgrounds (Town Manager)**

On the substitute motion of Town Manager Monahan to amend the motion of the Finance Committee, which was seconded and was declared by the Moderator to have carried, it was

VOTED:

**40. Public Parks and Playgrounds (Town Manager)**

Personal Services .....	\$ 78,617.17
Expenses .....	18,380.87
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
Fencing .....	\$ 800.00
Maintenance Equipment .....	4,500.00
General Improvements .....	3,500.00
Spy Pond Field .....	850.00
Waldo Road .....	450.00
	_____
	10,100.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....	400.00
	_____
TOTAL .....	\$ 107,498.04

## Detail Personal Services

Superintendent .....	\$ 5,640.00
Principal Clerk-Stenographer .....	3,444.00
Park Foreman .....	4,719.00
Recreation Supervisor .....	4,210.00
Wages — Laborers & Others .....	60,564.17
	_____
	\$ 78,617.17

**41. Warren A. Pierce Playground (Town Manager)**

On the substitute motion of John O. Parker of Precinct 8 to amend the motion of the Finance Committee, which was seconded and was declared by the Moderator to have carried, it was

VOTED:

**41. Warren A. Pierce Playground (Town Manager)**

Personal Services — Laborers .....	\$ 9,540.00
Expenses .....	1,160.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
Lumber .....	\$ 180.00
Marking Machine .....	200.00
Trimming Mower .....	150.00
Refinish running track; cinders, loam, etc. .....	4,500.00
	_____
TOTAL .....	\$ 15,730.00

## PENSIONS

VOTED:

**42. Pensions (Town Manager)**

Pensions .....	\$ 115,000.00
----------------	---------------

VOTED:

**43. Contributory Retirement System (Retirement Board)**

Pension Accumulation Fund .....	\$ 63,002.00
---------------------------------	--------------

Expenses .....	1,600.00
----------------	----------

Military Service Credits .....	688.60
--------------------------------	--------

Capital Outlay:	
-----------------	--

1 Automatic Printing Calculator .....	\$ 603.25
---------------------------------------	-----------

Less Allowance on 1940 Calculator ..	110.00
--------------------------------------	--------

<hr/>	493.25
-------	--------

Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth	
--	--

as described in General Laws, Chapter 40,	
---	--

Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....	<hr/>
-------------------------------	-------

150.00	<hr/>
--------	-------

TOTAL .....	\$ 65,933.85
-------------	--------------

## UNCLASSIFIED

VOTED:

**44. Memorial — Patriots' Day (Town Manager)**

Memorial Day .....	\$ 2,325.00
--------------------	-------------

Patriots' Day .....	940.00
---------------------	--------

<hr/>	
TOTAL .....	\$ 3,265.00

**Detail — Memorial Day**

To be expended as follows:

Local Tent of the Daughters of Union Veter-	
ans and Local Camp of the Sons of Union	
Veterans .....	125.00

Corp. Wm. P. Kenibbs Camp #66, United	
Spanish War Veterans .....	250.00

Arlington Post #39, The American Legion,	
Inc. .....	850.00

Arlington Post #1775, Veterans of Foreign	
Wars .....	850.00

Francis Gould Women's Relief Corps #43 ...	25.00
Arlington Chapter #49, Disabled American	

Veterans .....	125.00
----------------	--------

Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment, Marine	
Corps League .....	100.00

<hr/>	
TOTAL — MEMORIAL DAY .....	\$ 2,325.00

VOTED:

**45. Printing Town Reports (Town Manager) .....**

\$ 2,900.00
-------------

VOTED:

**46. Insurance (Town Manager)**

Including among other purposes the protection of the Town's interest in real estate held by it under purchases and takings for non-pay- ment of taxes, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause (38) .....	\$ 26,045.00
Group Life Insurance .....	12,000.00
Group Health, Medical, Surgical Insurance .....	50,000.00
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE FUND .....	27,000.00
MUNICIPAL BUILDING INSURANCE FUND ..	10,000.00
 TOTAL .....	\$ 125,045.00

VOTED:

**47. Reserve Fund (Finance Committee)**

Reserve Fund .....	\$ 85,000.00
--------------------	--------------

VOTED:

**48. Maintenance of Menotomy Hall and Houses  
Owned by Town (Town Manager)**

Personal Services	
Senior Building Custodian .....	\$ 4,051.00
Overtime and Others .....	400.00
Expenses .....	5,880.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
Lighting Fixtures in Robbins House .....	2,100.00
 TOTAL .....	\$ 12,431.00

**ENTERPRISE**

VOTED:

**49. Water Department Maintenance (Town Manager)**

Maintenance of Water System	
To be expended substantially as follows:	
Labor .....	\$ 105,000.00
Expenses .....	35,000.00
 TOTAL .....	\$ 140,000.00

VOTED:

**49a. Extensions of Services for House Connections**

To be expended substantially as follows:	
Labor .....	\$ 9,600.00
Expenses .....	14,400.00
 TOTAL .....	\$ 24,000.00

## CEMETERIES

VOTED:

**50. Cemeteries (Town Manager)**

Personal Services .....	\$	48,197.00
Expenses .....		4,355.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)		
1 Gasoline Tank & Pump .....	\$	500.00
1 Hand Roto Tiller .....		300.00
1 Small Rotary Cutter .....		75.00
2 Hand Mowers .....		40.00
1 Adding Machine (Rebuilt) .....		75.00
1 Tripod, Hoisting Chains & Pulley .....		95.00
		1,085.00
TOTAL .....	\$	53,637.00
<b>Detail Personal Services</b>		
Clerk .....	\$	3,196.00
Foreman .....		4,718.88
Others and Laborers .....		40,072.12
Overtime — Flag Service .....		210.00
	\$	48,197.00

## MATURING TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

VOTED:

51. Interest .....	\$	90,000.00
Maturing Town Debt .....		250,000.00
TOTAL .....	\$	340,000.00

There being no further business under Article 37, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point, a recess was taken from 9:35 to 9:55 P.M.

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken from the table. (Reports of Committees.)

Joseph S. Vahey presented the report of the Committee on Quarters for Organizations Now Occupying the Old Town Hall and, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be laid on the table.

Article 38. (Appropriation — 150th Anniversary Committee.)

On the motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of six thousand three hundred fifty (6350) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to provide a proper observance of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Arlington; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the committee appointed under Article 58 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1956, and the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 38, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 39. (Extension of Sewerage System.)

VOTED: That the sum of forty one thousand (41,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of the Sewerage System; that for this purpose nineteen thousand five hundred four and 75/100 (19,504.75) dollars be raised by general tax, and twenty one thousand four hundred ninety five and 25/100 (21,495.25) dollars be taken from unexpended balances now in the treasury as follows:

Article #45 — Annual Town Meeting 1955	
Sidewalks & Edgestones — Eastern Avenue .....	\$ 362.87
Article #77 — Annual Town Meeting 1953	
Russell School Improvements .....	20,000.00
Article #44 — Annual Town Meeting 1951	
Committee — Russell School .....	300.00
Article #82 — Annual Town Meeting 1952	
Committee — Pennsylvania Real Estate Plan ....	326.25
Article #7 — Special Town Meeting 1954	
Committee — Re Compensation .....	173.50
Article #86 — Annual Town Meeting 1955	
Committee — Amendments to Town Manager Act	35.00
Article #87 — Annual Town Meeting 1955	
Committee — Amendments to Town By-Laws ....	95.57
Article #77 — Annual Town Meeting 1956	
Reprinting Town By-Laws .....	187.00
Article #35 — Annual Town Meeting 1956	
Surface Drain — Wollaston Avenue and Williams Street .....	15.06
	\$ 21,495.25

said forty one thousand dollars to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows:  
Extension of Sewerage System (Including Tools & Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 39, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

**Article 40. (Extension of Water Mains.)**

VOTED: That the sum of thirty nine thousand six hundred (39,600) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of water mains; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows: Laying and relaying water mains of not less than six inches in diameter (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 40, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

**Article 41. (Extension of Storm Drains.)**

VOTED: That the sum of thirty five thousand (35,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of storm drains in the year 1957; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows: Extension of storm drains (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 41, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

**Article 42. (Improvement of Volume and Pressure — Water System.)**

VOTED: That the sum of twenty five thousand (25,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for Improvement of Volume and Pressure of the Water System; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows:

Improvement of Volume and Pressure — Water System.

There being no further business under Article 42, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

**Article 43. (Sidewalks and Edgestones.)**

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twenty five thousand (25,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of permanent sidewalks and for the installing of edgestones in the year 1957; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 43, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

**Article 44. (Appropriation — Maintenance of Public Sidewalks.)**

VOTED: That the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the reconstruction and maintenance of permanent sidewalks and resetting of edgestones upon the public ways of the Town, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 44, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 45. (Levy of Special Assessments for Laying Water Pipes in Public and Private Ways.)

VOTED: Pursuant to the provisions of Section 42G, 42H and 42I of Chapter 40 of the General Laws inserted by Chapter 332 of the Acts of 1955, as amended by Chapter 639 of the Acts of 1955, and accepted by the Town under Article 39 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1956, the Town adopts the following vote:

VOTED: That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby are authorized and empowered to levy special assessments in an amount not exceeding two thirds of the total cost hereafter incurred of laying pipes in public or private ways for the conveyance or distribution of water to its inhabitants in the following manner:

An owner of land which receives benefit from the laying of water pipes in public and private ways upon which his land abuts or which by more remote means receives benefit through the supply of water to his land or buildings shall pay a proportionate part of the cost not already assessed of extending such water supply to his land.

The Board of Selectmen shall ascertain, assess and certify the amount to be charged against each parcel of land receiving such benefit and such amount shall include the cost of the pipes and other materials and of the labor in laying them and other expenses incidental thereto. Such assessment for the cost of providing and laying water pipes in public and private ways shall be made upon the several parcels of land receiving benefit from the laying of such pipes by a fixed uniform rate based upon the estimated average cost of all the water pipes therein and the laying thereof, according to the frontage of such land on any way in which a water pipe is laid.

There being no further business under Article 45, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 46. (Reconstruction of Certain Streets.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twenty five thousand and four hundred and fifty (25,450.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the relocation, alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon and improvement of all or any parts of Massachusetts Avenue, Mystic Street and Summer Street, within the town as now existing or hereafter relocated, altered or widened, including land damages, if any, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be allotted by the Commonwealth or County of Middlesex, or both, for such purpose or purposes; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 46, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 47. (Laying Out of Highland Avenue.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Eastern Avenue to Arlmont Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Highland Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 47 of the warrant, under the provisions

of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 47, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 48. (Laying Out of Waverley Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Hillside Avenue to Cedar Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Waverley Street, as more particularly described in Article 48 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 48, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 49. (Laying Out of Wright Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Heard Road to the Winchester line, substantially in the location of the private way known as Wright Street, as more particularly described in Article 49 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 49, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 50. (Laying Out of Littlejohn Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Mott Street to Dorothy Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Littlejohn Street, as more particularly described in Article 50 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 50, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 51. (Laying Out of Woodside Lane.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Oak Hill Drive to No. 75, substantially in the location of the private way known as Woodside Lane, as more particularly described in Article 51 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office

of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 51, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 52. (Laying Out of Wollaston Avenue.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Appleton Street to Piedmont Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Wollaston Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 52 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 52, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 53. (Laying Out of Crosby Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from No. 60 to south of Upland Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Crosby Street, as more particularly described in Article 53 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 53, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 54. (Laying Out of Washington Street.)

Following discussion, a voice vote was taken on the motion of the Finance Committee favoring the laying out and acceptance of said way, and was declared lost by the Moderator.

There being no further business under Article 54, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 55. (Laying Out of Brattle Terrace.)

On the substitute motion of Selectman Rawson to amend the motion of the Finance Committee, which was seconded and was declared by the Moderator to have carried, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 55 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 55, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 56. (Laying Out of Jason Terrace.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Jason Street to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Jason Terrace, as more particularly described in Article 56 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 56, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 57. (Laying Out of Railroad Avenue.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Massachusetts Avenue to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Railroad Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 57 of the warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 57, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 58. (Construction of Ways.)

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 58 be laid on the table.

Article 59. (Easements in Land.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town, to purchase or take by eminent domain or otherwise acquire, easements in land adjoining the location of ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, consisting of the right to have the land of said location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundaries of said locations; that for this purpose the sum of eight hundred (800) dollars be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 59, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 60. (Reconstruction of Certain Streets.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, which was seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of sixty three thousand one hundred (63,100) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the reconstruction of any or all parts of the following streets or

ways within the Town; Hillside Avenue, Florence Avenue, Acton Street, Gray Street, Park Ave. Extension and Park Circle; and to meet said appropriation the sum of sixty three thousand one hundred (63,100) dollars be transferred from the proceeds received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the provisions of Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956, as amended by Chapter 18 of the Acts of 1957; said sum to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 60, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Ceasare J. Fiorenza of Precinct 1, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11 P.M., Friday, March 22, 1957, until Monday evening, March 25, 1957, at 8 o'clock.

A true record, ATTEST:

JAMES J. GOLDEN

Town Clerk

#### ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 25, 1957

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 22, 1957, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Monday evening, March 25, 1957, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Philip T. Robinson and James E. Sweeney. The lists contained the names of two hundred fifty-one (251) town meeting members.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred five (205) members and seven (7) members-at-large (84.4% of total — 251) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:08 o'clock P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Augustus Mazzocca and Mr. Walter E. Russell of the School Department, and prayer offered by Rev. Francis W. Thompson, Minister, First Baptist Church.

A town meeting member, not previously sworn, was thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

On motion of Selectman Rawson, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening, March 27, 1957, at 8 o'clock.

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 58 be taken from the table. (Construction of Ways.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, which was seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of two hundred fifty five thousand one hundred seventy seven and 71/100 (\$255,177.71) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the original construction of public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, including land damages and the cost of pavements and sidewalks laid at the time of such construction, all under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; that for this purpose the sum of fifty five thousand one hundred seventy seven and 71/100 (\$55,177.71) dollars be raised by general tax, and for the balance, two hundred thousand (\$200,000) dollars, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the said sum of two hundred thousand (\$200,000) dollars and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and all Acts in addition thereto or amendment thereof, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten (10) years from the issue of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine; and further that the sum of two hundred fifty five thousand one hundred seventy seven and 71/100 (\$255,177.71) dollars be expended under the direction of the Town Manager, substantially as follows:

Highland Avenue	(Article 47)	\$42,239.48
Waverley Street	(Article 48)	29,424.84
Wright Street	(Article 49)	74,062.73
Littlejohn Street	(Article 50)	12,819.84
Woodside Lane	(Article 51)	56,457.40
Wollaston Avenue	(Article 52)	15,884.28
Crosby Street	(Article 53)	19,782.99
Jason Terrace	(Article 56)	4,506.15
Railroad Avenue	(Article 57)	0.00
		<hr/>
		\$255,177.71

There being no further business under Article 58, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 61. (Appropriation for Surface Drain — Thomas Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of three thousand five hundred (\$3,500) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of a surface drain in Thomas Street between Forest Street and Wright Street; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 61, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 62. (Surface Drain Between Brattle Place and the Railroad Tracks.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of ten thousand (10,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of a surface drain in private lands between Brattle Place and the Railroad Tracks; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 62, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 63. (Abandonment of Exterior Lines.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the exterior lines of a way from Rhinecliff Street to Charlton Street, as more particularly described in Article 63 of the Warrant, in the location shown upon the plan therein mentioned as accepted under Article 35 of the Warrant for the 1931 Annual Town Meeting and as made and reported by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, be and hereby are abandoned.

There being no further business under Article 63, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 64. (Abandonment of Easement.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the following easement dated January 23, 1956, Taken for Sewer Purposes by the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Arlington, duly recorded with the Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds in Book 8658, Page 80, be and hereby is abandoned. Said easement is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Stone Road, at the division line between Lots 42A and Lot 41B, thence easterly on said southerly side line of Stone Road, a distance of 15.0 feet to a point, thence southerly through Lot 41B and Lot 10C a distance of 87 feet more or less to an angle point, thence southeasterly through Lot 10C and on a line 7.5 feet northeasterly of and parallel to the division line between Lot 10C and 10B a distance of 60 feet more or less to a point on the northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road, a distance of 15 feet to a point, thence northwesterly through Lot 10B and on a line 7.5 feet southwesterly of and parallel to the division line between Lot 10B and Lot 10C a distance of 69 feet more or less to an angle point, thence north-

erly through Lot 10B and Lot 41B a distance of 85 feet more or less to the point of beginning. Said land is shown upon a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington Mass. Taken For Sewer & Storm Drain Purposes, Scale 1" = 40', Dec. 1956, W. H. Roby, Town Eng." on file in the office of the Town Engineer.

There being no further business under Article 64, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 65. (Purchase of Land — Park and Playground Purposes.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That no action be taken under Article 65 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 65, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 66. (Appropriation — Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of three hundred (300) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds, appointed in accordance with the provisions of Section 23 of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1952, as amended by Sections 11 and 12 of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1956; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds and the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 66, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 67. (Appropriation — Arlington Brotherhood Committee.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of two hundred (200) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee.

There being no further business under Article 67, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 68. (Appointment of Committee — Re-Business Development.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That no action be taken under Article 68 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 68, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 69. (Acceptance of Legislative Act.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the provisions of Section 8A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, entitled Commissions to Promote Business and Industry, be and hereby are accepted.

There being no further business under Article 69, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 70. (Appointment of Commission — Re-Business Development.)

VOTED: That, pursuant to the provisions of Section 8A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, a committee of seven (7) persons to be known as the Arlington Development Commission be appointed, to promote, coordinate and otherwise assist in the development of the industrial resources of the Town; and that the sum of one thousand (1000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the use of said commission, said sum to be raised by general tax.

There being no further business under Article 70, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 71. (Appointment of Committee — Parking Facilities.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Moderator be and hereby is empowered and instructed to appoint a committee of five (5) registered voters for the purpose of studying, investigating, considering and making recommendations relative to the use of the area in the rear of the Junior High School West, between Burton Street and Quincy Street, being the extension of Appleton Place, for the parking or passage of motor vehicles for the relief of traffic congestion; said committee to be composed of a member of the Board of Selectmen, a member of the School Committee, the Town Manager and two Town Meeting Members from Precinct 12A; said committee to report at the next Special Town Meeting, if any, but not later than the Annual Town Meeting of 1958; and that the sum of one hundred (100) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the use of said committee, said sum to be raised by general tax.

There being no further business under Article 71, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 72. (Appointment of Committee — Parking Facilities.)

On the substitute motion of John B. Byrne, Jr., Chairman of the Planning Board, to amend the motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, which was seconded and was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a standing vote, 118 having voted in the affirmative and 50 in the negative, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 72 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 72, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 73. (Transfer of Jurisdiction — Russell School.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the building on Medford Street known as the Russell School be and hereby is transferred from the jurisdiction of the School Committee to the jurisdiction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 73, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 74. (Improvements of Acoustics — Robbins Memorial Town Hall.)

VOTED: That the sum of seven thousand five hundred (7,500) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to make changes, additions and alterations for the improvement of the acoustical conditions in the auditorium of Robbins Memorial Town Hall; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Committee on Improvement of Acoustics in Robbins Memorial Town Hall, appointed under Article 62 of the Warrant for the 1956 Annual Town Meeting, and the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 74, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 75. (Housing Project for Elderly Persons.)

On the substitute motion of Charles R. Armour of Precinct 13 to amend the motion of the Finance Committee, which was seconded and was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a standing vote, 156 having voted in the affirmative and 24 in the negative, it was

VOTED: That the Arlington Housing Authority is hereby empowered to erect a new housing project, namely a housing project for elderly persons in the Town, pursuant to Chapter 667 of Massachusetts, Acts of 1954, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.

There being no further business under Article 75, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 76. (Petition to General Court — Transfer of Land.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 76 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 76, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point, a recess was taken from 10:20 to 10:35 P.M.

Article 77. (Proposed Alteration of Zoning Map — Area on Summer Street, between Mystic and Mill Streets.)

John B. Byrne, Jr. reported for the Planning Board and on his motion, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That no action be taken under Article 77 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 77, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 78. (Proposed Alteration of Zoning Map — Area in rear of Massachusetts Avenue and fronting on Tufts Street.)

John B. Byrne, Jr. reported for the Planning Board and on his motion, it was

VOTED: (On a roll call vote, 110 having voted in the affirmative and 51 in the negative, more than the required two-thirds.) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws and alter Zoning Map by including in the Residence C District the area now included in the Residence A District, bounded and described as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY by Tufts Street, 74.05 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land of William J. Smith and Olga J. Smith, as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 98.34 feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Lot 42, being land of Lilly L. Benson, and by Lot 43, being land of Clarence O. Oxner and Gertrude A. Oxner, as shown on said plan, 78.96 feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by the remaining portion of Lot 3A, being land of Lilly L. Benson, 95.86 feet.

Said parcel being shown as Lot 4A and a part of Lot 3A on "Plan Showing Proposed Change in Zoning, Arlington, Mass., dated January 4, 1957, by Fred A. Joyce, Engineers".

There being no further business under Article 78, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of John J. Stanton of Precinct 14, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 12:03 A.M., Tuesday, March 26, 1957, until Wednesday evening, March 27, 1957, at 8 o'clock.

A true record, ATTEST:

JAMES J. GOLDEN

Town Clerk

**ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 27, 1957**

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 25, 1957, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday evening, March 27, 1957, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Philip T. Robinson and James E. Sweeney. The lists contained the names of two hundred fifty-one (251) town meeting members.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred seventy-three (173) members and seven (7) members-at-large (71.7% of total — 251) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:10 o'clock P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Augustus Mazzocca and Mr. Walter E. Russell of the School Department, and prayer offered by Rev. Robert F. Casey, Curate of St. Agnes' Church.

On motion of Selectman Rawson, duly seconded, it was

**VOTED:** That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Friday evening, March 29, 1957, at 8 o'clock.

The Moderator declared Article 79 to be the first item of business before the meeting.

**Article 79. (Amendment of Zoning By-Laws.)**

John B. Byrne, Jr. reported for the Planning Board on this article and on his motion, it was

**VOTED:** (On a standing vote, 131 having voted in the affirmative and 21 in the negative, more than the required two-thirds.) That the Town amend its Zoining By-Laws by inserting after Section 12-A a new section to be known as Section 12-B; to read as follows:

**Section 12-B. Restrictions Affecting All Residence Districts.**

The storage or keeping of not more than one commercial vehicle in a private garage accessory to a dwelling shall be allowed if owned or used by a person residing in such dwelling. In no case, however, shall the regular open-air parking of any commercial vehicle be permitted in any residence district except with permission of the Zoning Board of Appeals.

There being no further business under Article 79, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

**Article 80. (Amendment of Zoning By-Laws.)**

John B. Byrne, Jr. reported for the Planning Board on this article and on his motion, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by striking out subparagraph 6 of Sub-section (b) of Section 13, which reads as follows:

"6. Storing or keeping, for more than four hours, of a commercial vehicle within an accessory garage for not more than two cars and which garage, except for storing or keeping of the vehicle in question, would be a private garage."

There being no further business under Article 80, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

**Article 81. (Amendment of Zoning By-Laws.)**

John B. Byrne, Jr. reported for the Planning Board on this article and on his motion, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by striking out the words and figures "250 square feet" where they appear in Section 15-B of said By-Law and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "300 square feet"; and by striking out the words and figures "250 square feet" where they appear in Section 15-3 of said By-Law and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "300 square feet".

There being no further business under Article 81, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

**Article 82. (Amendment of Zoning By-Laws.)**

John B. Byrne, Jr. reported for the Planning Board on this article and made the following motion:

"That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by inserting after sub-section (b) of Section 13 a new sub-section to be known as sub-section (c) of Section 13; to read as follows:

- (c) Erection and Maintenance of Any Sign Excepting Accessory Signs Specified Below:
- (1) The erection and maintenance of not more than two signs for each family living in a dwelling, neither of said signs to have an area of more than one square foot, bearing the name of the family or designation of the dwelling or both.
  - (2) The erection and maintenance on the premises of one sign not exceeding twelve square feet in area and pertaining to uses specified in Section 13 (b) 3 and 5, provided that there may be more or larger signs with specific approval of the Board of Appeals.
  - (3) The erection and maintenance of real estate signs of not over six square feet in total area advertising the sale or rental of the premises on which they are located; provided, however, that signs not more

than fifty square feet in total area and not more than ten feet in any dimensions may be erected and maintained on subdivisions of land for the sole purpose of advertising the sale of land or buildings in said subdivisions but not more than one such sign shall face the same street."

Considerable discussion followed and, upon the motion for the previous question being carried, votes were then taken on each section separately, each of which was declared by the Moderator to have been defeated.

There being no further business under Article 82, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 83. (Transfer of Cemetery Funds.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twelve thousand five hundred (12,500) dollars be and hereby is transferred from (Mount Pleasant Cemetery) sale of lots and graves funds to the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement of the Town Cemetery.

There being no further business under Article 83, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 84. (Advertising Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of four hundred (400) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this meeting; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Clerk.

There being no further business under Article 84, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 85. (Refuse Disposal Incinerator.)

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 85 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 85, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 86. (Additional Appropriation for Committee on Swimming Conditions at Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of thirteen thousand (13,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purchase and installation of a controlled sluiceway and gates in the reservoir dam at Arlington Heights Reservoir and to drill a test well at the reservoir to determine the water supply available; said sum to be

raised by general tax, added to the appropriation made under Article 79 of the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1956, and expended under the direction of the Committee on Swimming Conditions at Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach appointed under Article 81 of the warrant for the 1954 Annual Town Meeting and the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 86, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 87. (Amendment of Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 87 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 87, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 88. (Uniforms for Arlington Auxiliary Police Association Inc.)

On the substitute motion of Charles W. Blackmon of Precinct 12, as amended by the motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, for the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That the sum of four thousand three hundred and seventy-five (4875) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purchase of uniforms for the members of the Arlington Auxiliary Police Association, Inc., who are engaged in Civil Defense; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under direction of the Town Manager and the Director of Civil Defense.

There being no further business under Article 88, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 89. (Land Located in Lexington Called "Great Meadows".)

VOTED: That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized and directed to appoint a committee of seven citizens, consisting of two members of the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, one member of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Committee on Swimming Conditions at Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach, one member of the Conservation Committee of the Arlington League of Women Voters, and one member of the Conservation Committee of the Arlington Women's Club or the Conservation Committee of the Arlington Garden Club, to investigate and make a study of the land owned by the Town of Arlington in the Town of Lexington known as the "Great Meadows" to determine its natural resources, its value to the Town, its relation as a watershed to the brooks and waterways of the Town, its potentialities for future development, the character of such development and make recommendations for the future development or disposition of the land; said committee to report its recommendations to the Town not later than the 1958 Annual Town Meeting; and that the sum of one hundred (100) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the use of said committee, said sum to be raised by general tax.

There being no further business under Article 89, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 90. (Ornamental Lighting — Christmas Holiday Season.)

VOTED: That the sum of four thousand (4,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing ornamental and additional light to the Town during the Christmas Holiday Season; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 90, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 91. (Headquarters for Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment — Marine Corps League of Arlington.)

VOTED: That in accordance with Chapter 40, Section 9 under the General Laws of Massachusetts, as amended by Chapter 409 of the Acts of 1946, the sum of nine hundred (900) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing headquarters for the "Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment, Marine Corps League of Arlington"; and that said sum be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

There being no further business under Article 91, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 92. (Appropriation of Available Funds.)

On the substitute motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee to amend the original motion of the Finance Committee, which was seconded and was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a standing vote, 95 having voted in the affirmative and 40 in the negative, it was

VOTED: That the sum of two hundred fifty thousand (250,000) dollars voted for appropriations, heretofore made under the Warrant for this meeting, and not to be borrowed or to be taken from available funds or from balances of special appropriations made in other years, shall be taken from any available funds in the Treasury; and that the Assessors be instructed to use free cash in the Treasury in any available funds to that amount in the determination of the 1957 tax rate.

There being no further business under Article 92, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken from the table. (Reports of Committees.)

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 15, 1946, to investigate, consider and recommend alterations, additions or other changes to the Building Code, be discharged.

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was.

VOTED: That the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1955, to study, investigate, consider and make recommendations for the revision of the Town's By-Laws, be discharged.

Percival E. Richardson presented the report of the Committee appointed to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to swimming conditions at the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach and, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

There being no further business under Article 3, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:18 P.M., Wednesday, March 27, 1957.

A true record, ATTEST:

JAMES J. GOLDEN

Town Clerk

## Special Town Meeting, November 4, 1957

### **TOWN WARRANT**

#### **THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Middlesex, ss.

To the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County:

**GREETING:**

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington to meet in the TOWN HALL in said Town on MONDAY, THE FOURTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1957

at 8 o'clock P.M., at which time and place the following articles are to be acted upon and determined exclusively by town meeting members, in accordance with, and subject to, the referenda provided for by Chapter 43A of the General Laws.

Article 1. To hear and act upon the reports of the Finance and other committees heretofore appointed and a report of the Arlington Development Commission.

Article 2. To see if the Town will amend the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by adding the following classification.

School Librarian, Grade AG 4

Senior Account Clerk, Grade CG 2

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 3. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum or sums of money for personal services of members of the Police Department and the Fire Department for the purpose of compensating the members of said Departments at salaries provided for by the vote of the Town of 106 in the affirmative and 91 in the negative at the adjourned session of the 1957 Annual Town Meeting held on March 20, 1957, under Article 27 of the Warrant for said Annual Town Meeting, if said vote shall be determined in the proceeding for a Declaratory Judgment or Decree of certain members of said Departments now pending in the Middlesex Superior Court to be legally effective to amend the Pay Plan established under Section 2, Article 7C of the By-laws of the Town, for the period from the effective date of said vote to the end of the year 1957, said sum or sums to be taken from available funds now in the treasury and expended under the direction of the Town Manager, or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of one hundred (100) registered voters)

Article 4. To see if the Town will abandon the following easements dated January 23, 1956, Taken for Sewer and Drain Purposes by the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Arlington; said easements are bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northerly side line of Yerxa Road, said point being 39 feet northeasterly of the westerly boundary line of Lot 10, thence northeasterly through said Lot 10 and Lot 41 a distance of 100 feet more or less to an angle point, thence northerly through said Lot 41 and on a line parallel to and 7.5 feet west of the boundary line between Lots 41 and 42 a distance of 120 feet more or less to a point on the southerly side line of Stone Road, thence easterly on said southerly side line of Stone Road, on a curve to the left with a radius of 415 feet a distance of 15 feet more or less to a point, thence southerly through Lot 42 and Lot 10 on a line 7.5 feet easterly of and parallel to boundary line between Lots 41 and 42 a distance of 127 feet more or less to an angle point, thence southwesterly through Lot 10 and on a line 15 feet south-easterly of and parallel to the first-described line a distance of 88 feet more or less to a point on the northerly side line of Yerxa Road, thence westerly on said northerly side line of Yerxa Road, on a curve to the right with a radius of 110 feet a distance of 21 feet more or less to the point of beginning.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of a certain parcel of land with the buildings thereon, hereinafter described, to The Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, or take any action relating thereto. Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side line of Medford Street, at a stone post and located 148.00 feet northeasterly of the northeasterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue; thence northwesterly at approximately right angles to Medford Street, a distance of 173.83 feet more or less to an angle point at the end of Park Terrace; thence northeasterly by said end of Park Terrace and by land of the Town of Arlington known as Russell Common, a distance of 387 feet more or less to a point on the southwesterly side line of Chestnut Street; thence southwesterly by land of The Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston a distance of 178 feet more or less to an angle point; thence southeasterly by land of The Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston a distance of 19 feet to an angle point; thence southwesterly by other land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston a distance of 77.25 feet to an angle point; thence southeasterly by said land of The Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston a distance of 127.89 feet to a point on the northwesterly side line of Medford Street; thence southwesterly on said northwesterly line of Medford Street a distance of 133.37 feet to the point of beginning and containing 30,900 square feet more or less.

Article 6. To see if the Town will determine that the land now owned by the Town and known as the Russell School property is needed for public ways of access and egress to and from the Russell Common parking area and Medford Street, and for public uses related thereto; will authorize and direct the Town Manager to procure cost estimates to raze and remove the Russell School building and procure preliminary engineering plans and cost estimates for construction of the said public ways, and report to the next Annual Town Meeting; make an appropriation for the said purpose from funds available in the Treasury; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of one hundred (100) registered voters)

Article 7. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise for municipal purposes, all or any portion of the land within the Town hereinafter described and which was originally acquired by the Town by gift allegedly subject to certain trusts, terms and conditions, any interests or easements therein, and any rights or easements of way or otherwise as appurtenant thereto and subject to or with any reservations of any rights or easements therein; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating to all or any of the foregoing.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a stone bound at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Mystic Street and the southwesterly side line of Chestnut Street, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Chestnut Street, a distance of 245.76 ft. to a point at land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, thence southwesterly by land of Town of Arlington known as Russell School property a distance of 370 ft. more or less to land now or

formerly of Goode, thence northwesterly by said land now or formerly of Goode, known as Park Terrace, a distance of 193.76 ft. to a point on the southeasterly side line of Mystic Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Mystic Street, a distance of 285.35 ft. to the point of beginning and containing approximately 67,075 sq. ft.

Article 8. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to pave the Municipal Parking Area; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 9. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of islands, bumpers or other protective devices necessary for the parking of motor vehicles in the Municipal Parking Area; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum or sums of money for the purpose of procuring preliminary engineering plans, data, estimates of costs of construction and other costs that would be involved in implemeting certain recommendations contained in the so-called Benjamin Report of 1955 or such other recommendations as may be made by the Arlington Development Commission relating to public improvements, including the relocation of existing public ways and the laying out of new public ways and the construction of parking areas in the vicinity of Arlington Center, said funds to be taken from available funds in the Treasury and expended under the direction of the Arlington Development Commission and the Town Manager; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Development Commission)

Article 11. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise for municipal purposes, all or any portion of the land within the Town herinafter described, any interests or easements therein, and any rights or easements of way or otherwise as appurtenant thereto and subject to or with any reservations of any rights or easements therein, determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating to any or all of the foregoing.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

**First Section —** Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side line of Medford Street, said point being 138.0 feet northeasterly of the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Mass. Avenue and the northwesterly side line of Medford Street, thence northwesterly through land now or formerly of Myerson and now or formerly of Webb on a line 10 feet southwesterly of the northeasterly boundary line of said properties a distance of 145.09 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly and northerly through said land of Webb on a curve to the right with a radius of 44.5

feet a distance of 30.42 feet to the northerly corner of said land now or formerly of Webb, thence southeasterly on the northeasterly boundary line of said properties of Webb and Myerson a distance of 173.20 feet to a point on the northwesterly side line of Medford Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Medford Street, a distance of 10.0 feet to the point of beginning and containing 1246 square feet from land of Myerson and 397 square feet from land of Webb.

**Second Section —** Beginning at a point on the division line between land now or formerly of Goode and the Russell Common at the Russell School property, thence southwesterly by said land now or formerly of Goode a distance of 18 feet more or less to the northerly corner of land now or formerly of Webb, thence northerly and northeasterly through said land of Goode on a curve to the right with a radius of 44.5 feet a distance of 20 feet more or less to a point on the division line between said land of Goode and the Russell common, thence southeasterly on said division line a distance of 12 feet more or less to the point of beginning and containing approximately 110 square feet.

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Development Commission)

Article 12. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to use a strip of land, now a part of the Old Burying Ground on Pleasant Street, for street purposes in conjunction with the widening of a portion of Pleasant Street; or take any action relating thereto.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side line of Pleasant Street, said point being 334.75 ft. southwesterly of the southwesterly side line of Mass. Avenue, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Pleasant Street, a distance of 222 ft. more or less to the division line between the Old Burying Ground and land of the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, thence northeasterly through the Old Burying Ground a distance of 240 ft. more or less to the wall on the division line between the Old Burying Ground and land of the Unitarian Church, thence southwesterly by said land of the Unitarian Chuch on an irregular curve to the right on said division line a distance of 20 ft. more or less to the point of beginning and containing 580 sq. ft.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 9 of Article 2 of the By-Laws by adding the following sentence at the end of said Section:

"provided, however, that a majority vote of the Town Meeting Members present and voting at a Town Meeting duly called, a quorum being present, shall be sufficient to adopt, amend, modify or repeal a Town By-Law, excepting in instances where a vote greater than a majority is required by the General Laws of Massachusetts"

so that said Section 9 of Article 2 of the By-Laws will read as follows:

Section 9. The duties of the Moderator, and the government of the Town Meeting, not specially provided for by law, or by the foregoing rules, shall be determined by the rules of practice contained in Robert's Rules of Order Revised, (Seventy-Fifth Anniversary Edition), so far as they are adapted to the condition and powers of the Town, provided, however, that a majority vote of the Town Meeting Members present and voting at a Town Meeting duly called, a quorum being present, shall be sufficient to adopt, amend, modify or repeal a Town By-Law, excepting in instances where a vote greater than a majority is required by the General Laws of Massachusetts.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 12 of the By-Laws entitled "Miscellaneous" by inserting after Section 8 a new section to be known as Section 9 of Article 12 of the By-Laws and to read as follows:

"Section 9. Owners of land which has been excavated shall be required to erect barriers or take other suitable measures to protect persons from damages incident thereto, within five days after such owners have been notified in writing by the Selectmen, that, in their opinion, such excavation constitutes a hazard to public safety. The penalty for violation of this By-Law shall not exceed two hundred (200) dollars."

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend the first sentence of Section 9 of Article 13 of the By-Laws by striking out the words "one hundred and thirty-two feet apart" and inserting in place thereof the words "one hundred and eighty feet apart" so that said sentence shall read:

Section 9. Where possible, all poles must be uniformly spaced, and of a uniform height, and shall not be more than one hundred eighty feet apart.

Article 16. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other incidental costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this Town Meeting; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept from the Christmas Crib Committee a gift in the sum of \$104.82; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 18. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the extension of a surface drain in Private Lands, northeasterly of Wheaton Rd., between No. Union St. & Everett St.; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of one hundred (100) registered voters)

Article 19. To see if the Town will petition the General Court for authority to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land hereinafter described, which is now part of the public parks within the Town, to the Arlington Housing Authority for the use of the said Housing Authority to erect buildings for housing for aged citizens of Arlington; and will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of said parcel to the Arlington Housing Authority for said use as above described; or take any action relating thereto.

Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Summer Street, at the division line between land now or formerly of Malcolm G. Stevens, Trustee, and land now of the Town of Arlington, thence easterly on said southerly side line of Summer Street by various courses and curves a distance of 497 feet, more or less, to a point, thence southwesterly on a curve with a radius of 560 feet a distance of 298 feet more or less, to a point on the northerly corner of property now or formerly of R. Wendell Wood, thence westerly a distance of 40 feet along property now or formerly of R. Wendell Wood to an angle point, thence northwesterly a distance of 95.15 feet along property now or formerly of the Boston & Maine Railroad to an angle point, thence northerly a distance of 61.58 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northwesterly a distance of 68.20 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence westerly a distance of 71.33 feet along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northwesterly a distance of 213 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northerly a distance of 51.40 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of the Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northeasterly a distance of 152.5 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Malcolm G. Stevens, Trustee, thence northerly a distance of 100 feet along property of said Malcolm G. Stevens, Trustee, the point of beginning and containing about 150,000 square feet, more or less, as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Massachusetts; one entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Massachusetts. Taken for Park Purposes, Scale 1"=40', April 1933, James M. Keane, Town Engineer", and the other entitled "Copy of Plan of Fowles Pond, Arlington, Massachusetts. Scale 1"=40', January 1930, James M. Keane, Town Engineer".

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Housing Authority)

Article 20. To see if the Town will amend its zoning by-law by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence "C" District all or any part of the area now included in land owned by the Town of Arlington for Park purposes and located on Summer Street, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Summer Street, at the division line between land now or formerly of Malcolm G. Stevens, Trustee, and land now of the Town of Arlington, thence easterly on said southerly side line of Summer Street by various courses and curves a distance of 497 feet, more or less, to a point, thence southwesterly on a curve with a radius of 560 feet a distance

of 298 feet more or less, to a point on the northerly corner of property now or formerly of R. Wendell Wood, thence westerly, a distance of 40 feet along property now or formerly of R. Wendell Wood to an angle point, thence northwesterly a distance of 95.15 feet along property now or formerly of the Boston & Maine Railroad to an angle point, thence northerly a distance of 61.58 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northwesterly a distance of 68.20 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence westerly a distance of 71.33 feet along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northwesterly a distance of 213 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northerly a distance of 51.40 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of the Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northeasterly a distance of 152.5 feet to an angle point along property now or formerly of Malcolm G. Stevens, Trustee, thence northerly a distance of 100 feet along property of said Malcolm G. Stevens, Trustee, to the point of beginning and containing about 150,000 square feet, more or less, as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Massachusetts; one entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Massachusetts. Taken for Park Purposes. Scale 1"=40', April 1933, James M. Keane, Town Engineer," and another entitled "Copy of Plan of Fowles Pond, Arlington, Massachusetts, Scale 1"=40', January 1930, James M. Keane, Town Engineer."

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Housing Authority)

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and place herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this Warrant, and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall, and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, on or before said day and hour of meeting.

Given under our hands, at said Arlington, this seventh day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifty seven.

(SIGNED)

THOMAS R. RAWSON  
GEORGE A. HARRIS  
MARCUS L. SORENSEN  
FRANKLIN W. HURD  
JOSEPH P. GREELEY

BOARD OF  
SELECTMEN  
OF THE TOWN  
OF  
ARLINGTON

A true copy.  
Attest:

FRANK K. NICKSAY  
Constable of Town of Arlington

CONSTABLE'S RETURN  
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

Arlington, October 31, 1957

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein specified by causing a printed attested copy of said Warrant to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, and by posting an attested copy of said Warrant at the doors of the Town Hall and in two or more conspicuous places in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting. A notice of the time, place and objects of the meeting was published in the local papers.

FRANK K. NICKSAY  
Constable of the Town of Arlington,  
Massachusetts

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — NOVEMBER 4, 1957

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington by a constable of said Town, and notices having been sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least seven days before the day of the meeting to the town meeting members elected and qualified to act in town meetings in Arlington under the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, as amended, and published in the local newspapers as required by the Town's By-Laws, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall in said Town on Monday, November 4, 1957, at eight o'clock, in the evening. The Warrant calling the meeting was the notice sent by mail by the Town Clerk.

Certificates were filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairman and Clerks of Precincts 1, 6, 10 and 11, respectively, relative to meetings held on November 4 and of the elections to fill Town Meeting vacancies, as follows:

Precinct 1—Charles C. Worth, 54 Waldo Road, until the next annual election, caused by the resignation of Edward H. Stacey, whose term expires in 1960.

Precinct 6—Sidney R. DeBlois, 41 Kensington Road and Wyman W. Smart, Jr., 27 Kensington Road, until the next annual election, caused by the resignations of Elinor I. Jennings and Malcolm H. Masters, whose terms expire in 1958.

Precinct 10—George H. Gennis, 29 Newport Street, until the next annual election, caused by the resignation of George F. Hathaway, whose term expires in 1960.

Precinct 11—Ben R. Cole, 74 Oak Hill Drive and Sylvia K. Dreyfus, 74 Ridge Street, until the next annual election, arising from the death of William R. Bennett and the resignation of Richard D. Carney, whose terms expire in 1959 and 1960, respectively.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Ann Mahon and Mary A. Farrington. The lists contained the names of two hundred fifty-one (251) town meeting members qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred thirty-two (232) elected members and eight (8) members-at-large (96% of total — 251) attended the meeting.

Philip H. Burt was sworn by the Town Clerk as Stenographer to impartially and correctly report the proceedings of the meeting to the best of his ability.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:15 o'clock P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Augustus Mazzocca, trumpeter, and Mr. Walter E. Russell, pianist, both of the School Department, and prayer offered by Rev. Robert W. Bullock, Curate of St. Camillus Church.

The town meeting members who had not previously been sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

There being no objection to the request of Selectman Rawson, permission was granted by general consent for Messrs. Harris, Sorensen, Hurd and Greeley of the Board of Selectmen; Mr. Nickssay, Executive Secretary of the Board of Selectmen; Messrs. Cooledge and Wood of the Board of Assessors; Mr. Wells, Executive Secretary of the Board of Assessors; Messrs. Kelliher, Farrington and Fallon of the Personnel Board; Mr. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Personnel Board; Messrs. Dunn, Hooley, LaJoie, Ahern, Keefe, Guinan, Murphy, Sisson, Johnston, Richardson and Streng of the Finance Committee; Mr. Farrow, Executive Secretary of the Finance Committee; Messrs. Magnuson, Berg, Fox, Mirak, O'Hearn and Gilliland of the Arlington Development Commission and Mr. Purcell, Town Counsel, to sit within the town meeting enclosure.

The Town Clerk read the Call of the meeting and the Constable's Return of the Warrant, the reading of the remainder of the Warrant being waived by consent of the meeting.

On motion of Selectman Rawson, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Thursday evening, November 7, 1957, at 8 o'clock.

On motion of Selectman Rawson, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 1 be taken up. (Reports of Finance and Other Committees and of the Arlington Development Commission.)

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr., of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Finance Committee as presented in printed form be now received.

William A. McMahon presented the report of the Arlington Development Commission and, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Selectman Joseph P. Greeley presented an interim report of progress for the Committee appointed to investigate and make a study of the land owned by the Town of Arlington in the Town of Lexington, known as the "Great Meadows" and, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Percival E. Richardson made an oral report of progress for the Committee appointed to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the swimming conditions at the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach.

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr., of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 1 be laid on the table.

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr., of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the remaining articles in the Warrant be now taken up separately in the order in which they appear in said Warrant, and that the recommendations of the Finance Committee under said articles as presented in their printed report be considered as now before the meeting, to be voted upon without further motion, separately, under the respective articles as they appear in said report.

Article 2. (Amendment of Town By-Laws—Classification Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Schedule A of the Classification and Pay Plan as established by Article 7 C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by adding the following classifications:

School Librarian, Grade AG 4  
Senior Account Clerk, Grade CG 2

There being no further business under Article 2, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 3. (Appropriation—Additional Compensation—Police and Fire Departments.)

On the substitute motion of Daniel A. Healy, Jr. of Precinct 8 to amend the motion of the Finance Committee, which was seconded and was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a standing vote, 132 having voted in the affirmative and 93 in the negative, it was

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$12,501.83 for personal services of members of the Police Department and the sum of \$17,031.90 for personal services of members of the Fire Department for the purpose of compensating the members of said Departments at salaries provided for by the vote of the Town of 106 in the affirmative and 91 in the negative at the adjourned session of the 1957 Annual Town Meeting held on March 20, 1957, under Article 27 of the Warrant for said Annual Town Meeting, if said vote shall be determined in the proceeding for a Declaratory Judgment or Decree of certain members of said Departments now pending in the Middlesex Superior Court to be legally effective to amend the Pay Plan established under Section 2, Article 7C of the By-Laws of the Town, for the period from the effective date of said vote to the end of the year 1957, said sums to be taken from available funds now in the treasury and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 3, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

#### Article 4. (Abandonment of Easement.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the following easement dated January 23, 1956, Taken for Sewer Purposes by the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Arlington, duly recorded with the Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds in Book S658, Page 80, be and hereby is abandoned.

Said easement is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northerly side line of Yerxa Road, said point being 39 feet northeasterly of the westerly boundary line of Lot 10, thence northeasterly through said Lot 10 and Lot 41 a distance of 100 feet more or less to an angle point, thence northerly through said Lot 41 and on a line parallel to and 7.5 feet west of the boundary line between Lots 41 and 42 a distance of 120 feet more or less to a point on the southerly side line of Stone Road, thence easterly on said southerly side line of Stone Road, on a curve to the left with a radius of 415 feet a distance of 15 feet more or less to a point, thence southerly through Lot 42 and Lot 10 on a line 7.5 feet easterly of and parallel to boundary line between Lots 41 and 42 a distance of 127 feet more or less to an angle point, thence southwesterly through Lot 10 and on a line 15 feet southeasterly of and parallel to the first-described line a distance of 88 feet more or less to a point on the northerly side line of Yerxa Road, thence westerly on said northerly side line of Yerxa Road, on a curve to the right with a radius of 110 feet a distance of 21 feet more or less to the point of beginning.

There being no further business under Article 4, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 5. (Sale of Russell School Property.)

On the substitute motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee to amend the original motion of the Finance Committee, which was seconded and was declared by the Moderator to have carried, it was

VOTED: (On a standing vote, 148 having voted in the affirmative and 86 in the negative.) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of a certain parcel of land with the buildings thereon, hereinafter described, to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston for the sum of ten thousand (10,000) dollars, subject to the following terms and conditions:

1. Said sale shall be completed within one year from the date when offered for sale by the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Arlington.
2. Said land shall be used by St. Agnes Catholic Church and School of Arlington for High School purposes only and said school shall be in operation within five (5) years from the date of transfer of the land, or title to same shall revert to the Town of Arlington upon reimbursement to the grantee of the purchase price.
3. The Town of Arlington shall not be held liable for any damages suffered by the grantee in the use of the land.

Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side line of Medford Street said point being 164.0 feet northeasterly of the northeasterly side line of Mass. Avenue, thence northwesterly through said Russell School property a distance of 145.09 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly, northerly and northeasterly on a curve to the right with a radius of 18.5 feet a distance of 23 feet more or less to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly through said Russell School property a distance of 38 feet more or less to a point on the division line between said Russell School property and the Russell Common, thence northeasterly by said Russell Common a distance of 324 feet more or less to a point on the southwesterly side line of Chestnut Street, thence southwesterly by land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston a distance of 178 feet more or less to an angle point, thence southeasterly by said land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston a distance of 19.0 feet to an angle point, thence southwesterly by said land of Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston a distance of 77.25 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly by said land of Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston a distance of 127.89 feet to a point on the northwesterly side line of Medford Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Medford Street a distance of 117.37 feet to the point of beginning and containing approximately 27,700 square feet, all as shown on a plan entitled "Parking Study, Arlington Centre, dated October, 1957, by W. H. Roby, Town Engineer".

There being no further business under Article 5, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point, a recess was taken from 11:03 to 11:18 P.M.

Article 6. (Procuring Plans and Estimates for Razing the Russell School Building.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 6 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 6, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 7. (Acquisition of Land — Russell Common.)

Following discussion, a voice vote was taken on the motion of the Finance Committee favoring the acquisition of such land by the Town, as requested under Article 7 of the Warrant. The Moderator, being in doubt, called for a standing vote. On the standing vote, 70 voted in the affirmative and 84 in the negative, and the Moderator declared the motion lost.

There being no further business under Article 7, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of George J. Remmert of Precinct 4, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (On a standing vote, 91 having voted in the affirmative and 56 in the negative.) That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:40 P.M., Monday, November 4, 1957, until Thursday evening, November 7, 1957, at 8 o'clock.

A true record, ATTEST:

James J. Golden

Town Clerk

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — NOVEMBER 7, 1957

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of November 4, 1957, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Thursday evening, November 7, 1957, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of November 4, 1957.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Ann Mahon and Mary A. Farrington. The lists contained the names of two hundred fifty-one (251) town meeting members.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred fifty-four (154) elected members and seven (7) members at large (64.1% of total — 251) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:10 o'clock P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Augustus Mazzocca and Mr. Walter E. Russell of the School Department, and prayer offered by Rev. Newell S. Booth, Jr., Minister of the Arlington Heights Methodist Church.

On motion of Selectman Rawson, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Tuesday evening, November 12, 1957, at 8 o'clock.

The Moderator declared Article 8 to be the first item of business before the meeting.

Article 8. (Paving the Municipal Parking Area.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That no action be taken under Article 8 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 8, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 9. (Constructing Islands, Bumpers and Protective Devices in the Municipal Parking Area.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 9 of the Warrant.

There being on further business under Article 9, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 10. (Procuring Plans and Estimates for Public Improvements.)

VOTED: That the sum of five thousand (5000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to procure preliminary engineering plans, data, estimates of construction costs, and other costs that would be involved in implementing certain recommendations contained in the Benjamin Report of 1955, or such other recommendations as may be made by the Arlington Development Commission relating to public improvements, including the relocation of existing public ways and the laying out of new public ways and the construction of

parking areas in the vicinity of Arlington Center; said sum to be taken from available funds in the treasury and expended under the direction of the Arlington Development Commission and the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 10, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 11. (Acquisition of Land.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, which was seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 11 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 11, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 12. (Widening of a Portion of Pleasant Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered to use a strip of land, now a part of the Old Burying Ground on Pleasant Street for street purposes in conjunction with the widening of a portion of Pleasant Street.

Said land being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side line of Pleasant Street, said point being 334.75 ft. southwesterly of the southwesterly side line of Mass. Avenue, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Pleasant Street, a distance of 222 ft. more or less to the division line between the Old Burying Ground and land of the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, thence northeasterly through the Old Burying Ground a distance of 240 ft. more or less to the wall on the division line between the Old Burying Ground and land of the Unitarian Church, thence southwesterly by said land of the Unitarian Church on an irregular curve to the right on said division line a distance of 20 ft. more or less to the point of beginning and containing 580 sq. ft.

There being no further business under Article 12, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 13. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Re: Voting.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 13 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 13, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 14. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Re: Excavations.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Article 12 of the By-Laws entitled "Miscellaneous" be and hereby is amended by inserting after Section 8 a new section to be known as Section 9 of Article 12 of the By-Laws, said Section 9 to read as follows:

"Section 9. Owners of land which has been excavated shall be required to erect barriers or take other suitable measures to protect persons from damages incident thereto, within five days after such owners have been notified in writing by the Selectmen, that, in their opinion, such excavation constitutes a hazard to public safety. The penalty for violation of this By-Law shall not exceed two hundred (200) dollars."

There being no further business under Article 14, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 15. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Re: Wire Department.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Section 9 of Article 13 of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by striking out the words "one hundred and thirty-two feet apart" in the first sentence of Section 9 and inserting in place thereof the words "one hundred and eighty feet apart" so that said Section 9 shall read;

Section 9. Where possible, all poles must be uniformly spaced, and of a uniform height, and shall not be more than one hundred and eighty feet apart. No pole less than thirty-five feet long shall be set in the streets of this town, excepting poles for trolley span wires and poles used as ornamental lighting standards. All poles, except those used for ornamental lighting, shall be set not less than five feet in the ground under ordinary soil conditions and shall be stepped commencing eight feet from the sidewalk, such steps to be parallel with the sidewalk curbstone. Deviations from this rule may be permitted by the Inspector of Wires. Poles shall be set on lot lines or in positions which will cause minimum interference with private driveways or walks. Extensions must not be made on any pole without the approval of the Inspector of Wires. The first gain on every pole which in accordance with the provisions of the National Electrical Safety Code would be designated for Class C circuits shall be reserved for the use of the signal wires of this town.

There being no further business under Article 15, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 16. (Advertising Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of one hundred sixty-five (165) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this meeting; ninety-six and 25/100 (96.25) dollars to be taken from the appropriation made under Article 84 of the Warrant for the 1957 Annual Town Meeting, and sixty-eight and 75/100 (68.75) dollars to be taken from available funds in the treasury; said sum to be expended under the direction of the Town Clerk.

There being no further business under Article 16, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 17. (Acceptance of a Gift.)

VOTED: That the Town accept from the Christmas Crib Committee a gift of money in the sum of one hundred four and 82/100 (104.82) dollars; said sum to be deposited in the Town Treasury.

There being no further business under Article 17, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 18. (Appropriation for Extension of Surface Drain.)

On the substitute motion of William F. Holian of Precinct 5 to amend the motion of the Finance Committee, which was seconded and was declared by the Moderator to have carried, it was

VOTED: That the sum of three thousand (\$3000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of a surface drain in private lands, northeasterly of Wheaton Road, between North Union Street and Everett Street; said sum to be taken from available funds in the treasury and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 18, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 19. (Housing Project for Elderly Persons.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 19 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 19, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 20. (Proposed Alteration of Zoning Map—Area on Summer Street, between Mystic and Mill Streets.)

John B. Byrne, Jr. reported for the Planning Board and on his motion, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 20 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 20, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Arthur D Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 1 be taken from the table.

There being no further business under Article 1, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr. of the Finance Committee,  
duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:25 P.M., Thursday.  
November 7, 1957.

A true record, ATTEST:

James J. Golden

Town Clerk

## Report of the Town Clerk's Department

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The following annual report of the Town Clerk for the year ending December 31, 1957, is herewith submitted, in accordance with the Town's By-Laws.

The total of fees collected by the department during the year, and deposited with the Town Treasurer, was \$16,359.87, an increase of \$1,166.03 over the revenue collected in the preceding year. Of this amount, \$4,250.00 was for conservation licenses and \$4,685.90 was for dog licenses.

The report of fees collected is as follows:

Marriage Intentions		\$ 1,067.78
Mortgages		4,275.74
Miscellaneous Certificates		1,549.25
Pole Location Orders		174.00
Miscellaneous Licenses		331.70
Renewals of Gasoline Permits		25.50
Conservation Licenses		4,250.00
Dog Licenses		4,685.90
		<hr/>
		\$16,359.87

### DOG LICENSES

1155 Males	@ \$2.00	\$ 2,310.00
123 Female	@ \$5.00	615.00
877 Female Spayed	@ \$2.00	1,754.00
2 Transfers of Licenses	@ .25¢	.50
64 Duplicate Tags	@ 10¢	6.40
		<hr/>
		\$ 4,685.90
Paid to County Treasurer, Licenses		\$ 4,216.25
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees		469.65
		<hr/>
		\$ 4,685.90

### CONSERVATION LICENSES

672 Resident Citizen Fishing	@ \$3.25	\$ 2,184.00
262 Resident Citizen Hunting	@ \$3.25	851.50
137 Resident Citizen Sporting	@ \$5.25	719.25
105 Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@ \$1.25	131.25
88 Resident Citizen Female Fishing	@ \$2.25	198.00
1 Resident Citizen Minor Trapping	@ \$2.25	2.25
1 Non-Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@ \$2.25	2.25
1 Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@ \$7.75	7.75
1 Alien Fishing	@ \$7.75	7.75
3 Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	@ \$15.25	45.75

11	Duplicate Licenses	@	\$ .50	5.50
79	Resident Citizen Sporting			Free
* 6	Resident Citizen Fishing	@	\$3.25	19.50
* 5	Resident Citizen Hunting	@	\$3.25	16.25
*11	Resident Citizen Sporting	@	\$5.25	57.75
* 1	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@	\$1.25	1.25
				<hr/>
				\$4,250.00

\* 1958 Licenses issued during December, 1957

Paid to the Division of Fisheries and Game, Licenses	\$3,926.50
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees	323.50
	<hr/>
	\$4,250.00

Your attention is directed to the reports that follow upon the vital statistics of the Town which are recorded at this writing. It should be noted, however, that the summary of statistics relating, in particular, to births and deaths are incomplete, inasmuch as records thereof pertaining to Arlington residents are still being received by our office.

Respectfully submitted

JAMES J. GOLDEN

Town Clerk

1957

## BIRTHS BY MONTHS

Months	Total	In Arlington		Out of Arlington		Totals	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
January .....	99	24	28	22	25	46	53
February .....	105	38	34	16	17	54	51
March .....	118	30	26	33	29	63	55
April .....	116	28	33	21	34	49	67
May .....	129	37	34	32	26	69	60
June .....	133	48	38	24	23	72	61
July .....	126	24	39	33	30	57	69
August .....	125	45	35	20	25	65	60
September .....	102	34	34	16	18	50	52
October .....	96	37	31	14	14	51	45
November .....	98	42	32	18	6	60	38
December .....	86	50	32	2	2	52	34
	*1333	437	396	251	249	688	645

\* Of the 1333 births recorded, there were 459 which occurred in Arlington, but were children born of parents who resided out of Town.

The parentage of children born was as follows:

Both parents born in the United States .....	927
Both parents born in Foreign Countries .....	24
Both parents born in Arlington .....	30
One parent born in the United States .....	335
One parent born in Foreign Country .....	106
One parent born in Arlington .....	263

1957

## MARRIAGES BY MONTHS

MONTHS	Total	Groom's First	Bride's First	Groom's Second	Bride's Second	Groom's Third	Bride's Third
January .....	15	14	14	1	1	0	0
February .....	39	33	33	6	6	0	0
March .....	25	19	20	6	5	0	0
April .....	36	33	33	3	3	0	0
May .....	59	53	55	6	4	0	0
June .....	107	97	102	10	5	0	0
July .....	34	31	32	3	2	0	0
August .....	53	49	49	4	4	0	0
September .....	63	59	62	3	1	1	0
October .....	45	41	39	4	6	0	0
November .....	47	37	39	9	8	1	0
December .....	21	17	17	3	3	1	1
	544	483	495	58	48	3	1

Number of Marriages Recorded .....	544
Residents .....	633
Non-residents .....	455
Solemnized out of Arlington .....	317
Age of oldest groom .....	73
Age of oldest bride .....	64
Age of youngest groom .....	17
Age of youngest bride .....	15

## ARLINGTON TOWN REPORT

1957  
DEATHS BY MONTHS  
(Stillborns Excluded)

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
<b>Total:</b>													
Male .....	21	21	25	24	22	25	26	28	22	26	17	15	272
Female .....	35	25	31	30	22	23	25	18	22	24	28	19	302
<b>Residents died in Arlington:</b>													
Male .....	5	13	13	8	10	14	10	14	11	15	12	10	135
Female .....	20	12	17	18	9	11	12	11	12	12	21	12	167
<b>Non-residents died in Arlington:</b>													
Male .....	3	0	2	8	4	3	6	3	3	4	3	4	43
Female .....	5	7	4	1	5	4	3	-	5	4	5	5	53
<b>Residents of Arlington died out of Arlington:</b>													
Male .....	13	8	10	8	8	12	7	9	4	5	8	2	94
Female .....	10	8	7	8	7	9	4	5	8	2	2	2	82
<b>Children under one year:</b>													
Male .....	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	10
Female .....	2	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	12
<b>Between one and ten years:</b>													
Male .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Between ten and thirty years:</b>													
Male .....	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	9
Female .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
<b>Between thirty and sixty years:</b>													
Male .....	7	3	3	6	4	5	7	6	4	5	0	3	53
Female .....	4	6	5	4	3	7	1	2	5	4	3	47	
<b>Between sixty and ninety years:</b>													
Male .....	12	17	19	15	12	17	17	18	17	13	11	185	
Female .....	26	15	23	23	19	16	14	16	14	23	15	218	
<b>Over ninety years:</b>													
Male .....	1	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	3	2	0	15	
Female .....	2	2	1	1	0	1	3	1	3	1	1	20	

## Report of the Registrars of Voters

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Registrars of Voters herewith submit, in compliance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the Town's By-Laws, the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Temporary Assistant Registrars were again designated by our Board to make a complete canvass of the Town for the purpose of taking the annual listings of persons twenty years of age and older and of owners and keepers of dogs, as required under the law.

Upon completion of the work of revising the voting list, in accordance with the true list information that had been presented, a total of 2,755 notices — 263 less in number than in the preceding year — were sent by first-class mail, as required by law, to persons whose names were not returned in the lists submitted by the Temporary Assistant Registrars or who failed of identification.

Of this number, 1,104 proved residence and were reinstated, and 1,651 names were dropped from the list for varying reasons, including removal from the Town, changes of names by marriage or court decree, and/or failure to comply with the request for information relative thereto.

During the year, nine evening sessions were held in various public buildings for the registration of voters, at which 90 persons were qualified to vote in elections. An additional 260 persons were so qualified during regular business hours at the Office of the Town Clerk. A total of 350 names were, therefore, added to the voting list.

The total number of registered voters and of enrolled Democrats and Republicans in each voting precinct, upon completion of the revision of the voting list on July 1, was as follows:

PRECINCT	TOTAL VOTERS	ENROLLED DEMOCRATS	ENROLLED REPUBLICANS
1	1506	535	310
2	2008	727	436
3	1193	444	313
4	1843	544	420
5	2095	831	235
6	1480	308	616
7	1513	629	279
8	1721	363	745
9	2052	460	627
10A	800	173	275
10B	985	209	363
11	2306	597	513
12A	1395	319	451
12B	653	113	242
13	1886	509	514
14A	1187	323	350
14B	1437	295	378
	26,060	7,379	7,067

A recount of the ballots cast in each precinct of the Town for the office of Selectmen at the Annual Town Election, held on March 4, was made by our Board on Saturday, March 16, beginning at 9:30 A.M., and was completed at 6:45 P.M. The details thereof are included in the "Record of Elections and Town Meetings," which appears elsewhere in the printed Town Report.

For the Town Election, the Registrars were in session throughout the entire period during which the polls were open, after which they assisted in the tabulation of the ballots cast until 12:15 A.M. on March 5.

Respectfully submitted,

Timothy J. Buckley, Chairman  
Arthur P. Wyman  
Joseph H. Cormier  
James J. Golden, Clerk  
Registrars of Voters

## ANNUAL REPORT of the BOARD OF ASSESSORS for 1957

During the year, the Board of Assessors met every Monday evening, plus Special Meetings called by the Chairman, except during July and August, when intermittent sessions were held.

Fifty-one hearings were held with residents of the Town, on the subjects of property valuation, personal and motor excise taxes, relief to the aged, infirm or poor, veterans exemptions and the like.

During the year members of the Board attended all conferences conducted by the State Department of Corporations and Taxation.

Members of the Board made weekly trips "into the Field" during the year, to assess new property constructed within the Town, as well as improvements to existing property.

During the month of January, members of the Board made individual inspections throughout the Town and assessed personal property in the amount of \$4,509,400.

At the organizational meeting on the Monday following the Annual Town Election, the members including William O. Hauser, Water S. Cooledge, Jr., and Leonard D. Wood, met and elected unanimously Mr. Hauser as Chairman and Mr. Wood as Clerk for one year.

The number of bills processed by the Assessors' Office was over forty-five thousand (45,000) this year.

During the year over 3,600 applications were processed by the Board, consisting of 2600 Motor Excise; Veterans', Widows', etc.

The following permits were received from the Building Department, during the year:

New buildings	170	New garages	12
Add. & Alter.	118	Signs	22
Reroofs	28	Misc.	18
Demolish buildings	16		

Following is a comparison of exemptions granted on real estate as required by law:

Veterans with disabilities, purple heart, etc. ....	1957	1956
	\$ 106,198.20	\$ 96,809.45
Widows .....	15,577.75	14,802.11
Inability to pay .....	2,960.84	2,303.66
Minors .....	140.80	138.40
Old Age .....	3,849.12	2,819.90
Blind .....	872.45	918.61
Total .....	\$ 129,599.16	\$ 117,792.15

This amounts to approximately \$1.66 on the Tax Rate.

In conclusion the Board of Assessors would like to stress again the fact that undeveloped land in this Town is fast disappearing. In the past few years the assessed valuation of the entire Town has increased on an average of nearly two million dollars annually. The revenue from this new property has helped balance the increased cost of government and public services by about \$3.00 on the tax rate each year.

Looking ahead to 1958, early estimates show a marked decrease in foreseeable new valuations. The following figures illustrate the decline in new assessable property:

In 1955 we found new property amounting to \$2,103,350 in assessed valuation.

In 1956 we found new property amounting to \$1,612,850 in assessed valuation.

In 1957 we estimate that new property will not exceed \$1,400,000 in assessed valuation.

The statistics and the Tax Rate figures follow.

WILLIAM O. HAUSER  
WALTER S. COOLEDGE, JR. }  
LEONARD D. WOOD      } Assessors

## Recapitulation of Figures Used in Determining The Tax Rate of 1957 (\$70.40)

**DEBITS:**

Appropriations (includes all appropriations voted since 1956 Tax Rate was fixed) .....	\$6,849,050.48
Appropriations voted to be taken from Available Funds .....	111,775.25 \$6,960,825.73
Amount necessary to satisfy final court judgments .....	79,949.17
Overlay deficit .....	34,113.94
State audit of Municipal Accounts .....	3,792.07
State examination of Retirement System .....	207.76
Smoke Inspection Service .....	964.07
Metro. Parks .....	68,829.48
Metro. Sewer No .....	117,083.33
Metro. Water .....	116,284.16
Bos. Metro. Dist. Exp .....	356.87
Bos. Metro. Trans. Auth. .....	150,003.35
County Tax (includes 1956 underestimate) .....	199,237.88
County Tuberculosis Hospital .....	52,542.05
Overlay of 1957 .....	149,786.60
Gross amount to be raised .....	<hr/> \$7,933,976.46

**CREDITS:**

Income Tax .....	\$ 348,394.49
Corporation Taxes .....	230,208.49
Old Age Tax (Meals) .....	12,714.02
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise (est.) .....	535,000.00
Licenses .....	7,914.35
Fines .....	863.19
Special assessments .....	97,628.63
General government .....	12,609.54
Protection of persons & property .....	1,486.33
Health & sanitation .....	7,201.36
Highways .....	7,584.39
Charities .....	41,756.02
Old Age Assistance .....	249,418.29
Veterans' Services .....	15,812.66
Schools .....	47,753.34
Libraries .....	5,054.25
Recreation .....	236.47
Water Receipts .....	313,536.27
Cemeteries .....	17,787.30
Interest .....	21,734.09
State Assistance for School Construction .....	31,680.62
Dog Licenses .....	5,061.94
School Tuition Board .....	12,053.64
Youth Service .....	241.57
Flood & Hurricane Damage .....	9,273.09
Overestimates 1956 .....	25,059.35
Available Funds .....	<hr/> 361,775.25 2,419,838.94

Net Amount to be raised on Polls & Property \$5,514,137.52

Number of Polls 14,943 at \$2.00 each = Poll Tax Personal Property Valuation \$4,509,400	\$ 29,886.00
at \$70.40 rate = Tax.....	317,461.76
Real Estate Valuation \$73,391,900 at \$70.40 rate = Tax.....	5,166,789.76
Total taxes to be levied on Polls & Property	<hr/> \$5,514,137.52

WILLIAM O. HAUSER  
WALTER S. COOLEDGE  
LEONARD D. WOOD  
Assessors

**Assessors' Record of**

**STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON FROM 1949 TO 1957 INCLUSIVE**

	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Town Appropriations and Available Funds .....	3,743,937.27	4,245,930.75	4,639,873.96	5,053,017.29	5,543,096.95	5,480,341.05	6,266,318.36	6,711,629.35	6,960,825.73
County Tax .....	131,878.23	123,707.60	148,243.15	147,707.26	148,584.12	152,415.64	173,547.77	182,588.69	191,465.69
Metro. Parks Tax .....	46,575.05	60,725.87	58,416.01	57,765.10	53,448.17	60,649.53	65,060.02	68,829.48	
Metro. Sewer No. .....	82,322.78	67,564.49	79,947.22	92,487.65	79,381.14	86,242.34	99,614.34	117,083.33	
Metro. Water Tax .....	44,372.96	48,793.92	48,300.28	47,908.56	92,953.36	87,680.32	99,285.60	116,284.16	
Bos. Metro. Dist. Expenses .....	237.91	475.82	356.87	285.49	190.33	95.16	190.33	356.87	
Auditing Municipal Accts. ..	245.79	2,767.46	2,585.34	387.48	5,595.34	334.51	3,536.89	284.12	3,792.07
State Exam. of Retire. System .....	154.11	425.25	196.93	175.62	560.92	197.73	200.71	871.41	207.76
Smoke Inspection Service ..	723.68	765.73	836.53	791.48	728.37	806.26	869.84	749.40	964.07
County Tuberculosis Hospital	36,829.66	38,565.80	44,700.12	41,749.47	44,206.56	51,540.04	51,235.96	50,871.67	52,542.05
Metro. Transit Auth. ....	308,914.89	37,521.74	22,486.89	114,284.90	162,355.21	173,066.62	137,739.28	125,434.26	150,003.35
Overlay (total appropriated)	50,746.94	66,936.68	79,623.84	89,346.71	93,409.08	98,702.95	107,263.80	138,340.17	149,786.60
Income Tax .....	324,257.95	326,149.73	270,405.92	276,944.31	294,497.41	318,250.84	323,511.78	298,528.33	348,394.49
Corporation Tax .....	157,168.49	242,955.42	148,038.49	148,038.49	221,078.49	239,338.49	221,078.49	216,513.49	230,208.49
Old Age Tax (Meals) .....	7,427.13	7,340.66	7,718.01	8,528.96	9,909.64	11,817.85	11,620.61	11,500.80	12,714.02
Motor Excise Tax (committed 1957 incomplete) .	232,442.97	304,141.97	360,652.59	355,981.88	340,401.04	447,005.52	543,573.75	600,079.67	597,864.58
Poll Tax (committed 1957 incomplete) .....	27,740.00	28,438.00	28,306.00	28,820.00	28,930.00	29,200.00	29,880.00	30,028.00	30,216.00

Dept.	Receipts & Avail.	994,617.42	1,706,132.02	1,617,497.40	1,828,331.70	2,170,912.54	2,265,931.62	2,641,260.75	2,220,052.45	2,419,838.94
Funds	.....	57,213,250.00	58,822,600.00	60,651,250.00	64,451,250.00	65,937,350.00	67,673,950.00	69,675,700.00	71,773,050.00	73,391,900.00
Real Estate Valuations	.....	3,466,550.00	3,475,700.00	3,632,950.00	3,834,150.00	4,075,350.00	4,322,700.00	4,425,700.00	4,509,400.00	
Personal Property Valuation	3,606,150.00									
Net amount to be raised on Polls and Property .....	2,836,600.28	3,166,843.16	3,503,074.69	3,867,586.88	4,046,690.40	3,931,587.92	4,410,373.38	5,303,124.70	5,514,137.52	
Tax Rate (total) .....	46.20	50.40	54.20	56.40	57.60	54.40	59.20	69.20	70.40	
School Tax Rate .....						16.18	16.59	24.92	23.06	
Town Tax Rate .....						41.42	37.81	34.28	46.14	
Payers of Personal & Real Estate Taxes .....	8,688	8,941	9,392	9,603	9,816	10,286	10,493	10,680	11,304	
Dwelling Houses .....	8,325	8,495	8,716	8,948	9,197	9,414	9,568	9,762	9,943	

Population:—1915, 14,860—1920, 18,646—1925, 24,943—1930, 36,094—1935, 38,555—1940, 40,013—1945, 43,515—1950, 44,353—1955, 47,148

WILLIAM O. HAUSER  
WALTER S. COOLEDGE } Assessors  
LEONARD D. WOOD }

Compiled by A. F. Wells, Exec. Secty., Board of Assessors, Sept. 26, 1957.

Assessors Record of percentage of appropriations raised by taxation in 1957 (\$6,849,050.48) and voted for use of Departments, Boards, etc.

Appropriated	Art.	Item	Department, Board, etc.,	Percent
\$ 21,120.29	6		Claims of Symmes Hospital	0.31
91,000.00	7		Class. & Pay Plan	1.33
274.00	8		" " "	
1,002.24	9		" " "	0.01
167.04	10		" " "	
484.00	11		" " "	
524.00	12		" " "	
504.00	13		" " "	
1,753.92	14		" " "	0.03
480.00	15		" " "	
504.00	16		" " "	
3,193.60	17		" " "	0.05
417.60	18		" " "	
304.00	19		" " "	
2,225.00	37	1	Finance Committee	0.03
23,318.00		2	Bd of Selectmen	0.34
29,833.00		3	Town Manager	0.44
6,619.00		4	Purchasing Agent	0.10
10,313.00		5	Bldg. Main. Dept.	0.15
9,755.00		6	Personnel Board	0.14
22,188.00		7	Town Accountant	0.32
49,174.00		8	Treasurer & Collector	0.72
24,320.00		9	Bd. of Assessors	0.36
32,783.00		10	Legal	0.48
22,171.00		11	Town Clk	0.32
72,360.00		12	Public Works Dept. Admin.	1.06
72,456.00		13	Engineers	1.06
21,831.00		14	Elections & Town Meetings	0.32
1,200.00		15	Planning Board	0.02
4,179.50		16	Board of Survey	0.06
43,041.00		17	Town Hall	0.63
437,063.00		18	Police Dept.	6.38
496,339.00		20	Fire Dept.	7.25
21,414.00		21	Fire & Police Signals	0.31
19,155.00		22	Bldg. Plmbg. & Gas Insp.	0.28
3,114.00		23	Bd. of Appeal	0.05
12,250.00		24	Wire Dept.	0.18
5,010.00		25	Sealer Wgts & Meas.	0.07
70,721.00		27	Tree Warden	1.03
8,126.00		28	Civil Defense	0.12
121,738.50		29	Bd. of Health	1.78
668.00		30	Inspr. of Animals	0.01
22,500.00		31	Sewer Main.	0.32
160,000.00		32	Sanitary Div.	2.34
337,602.44		33	Highways & Bridges	4.93
53,610.00		33A	Highway Cap. Outlay	0.78
90,550.00		34	St. Lighting	1.33
18,776.00		35	Traffic Signals	0.28
505,638.00		36	Public Welfare	7.38
57,721.00		37	Veterans Benefits	0.84
2,269,388.00		38	School Dept.	33.15
180,474.00		39	Library	2.64
107,498.04		40	Parks & Playgrounds	1.57

Appropriated	Art.	Item	Department, Board, etc.,	Percent
15,730.00		41	Peirce Playground	0.23
115,000.00		42	Pensions	1.68
65,933.85		43	Cont. Retire. System	0.96
3,265.00		44	Memorial & Patriots Days	0.05
2,900.00		45	Printing Town Reports	0.04
125,045.00		46	Insurance	1.83
85,000.00		47	Reserve Fund	1.24
12,431.00		48	Main. of Town Hses.	0.18
140,000.00		49	Water Main.	2.04
24,000.00	37	49A	Ext. Hse Connections for Water	0.35
53,637.00		50	Cemeteries	0.78
340,000.00		51	Interest & Maturing Debt.	4.97
6,350.00		38	Anniversary Comm.	0.09
19,504.75		39	Ext. of Sewers	0.29
39,600.00		40	Ext. of Water Mains	0.58
35,000.00		41	Ext. of Storm drains	0.51
25,000.00		42	Improve. Water Sys.	0.37
25,000.00		43	Side. & Edgestones	0.37
20,000.00		44	Main. of Pub. Sidewalks	0.30
25,450.00		46	Reconstruction of Streets	0.37
55,177.71		58	Const. of Ways	0.81
800.00		59	Ld. easements	0.01
3,500.00		61	Drain-Thomas St.	0.05
10,000.00		62	Drain-Brattle Pl & RR tracks	0.15
300.00		66	Bd of Commrs. Trust Funds	_____
200.00		67	Arl. Brotherhood Comm	_____
1,000.00		70	Business Development Comm.	0.02
100.00		71	Parking Comm.	_____
7,500.00		74	Acoustics Town Hall	0.11
400.00		84	Adver. Town By-Laws	_____
13,000.00		86	Swimming Cond. Comm	0.19
4,375.00		88	Pol. Aux. Uniforms	0.06
100.00		89	Great Meadows	_____
4,000.00		90	Christmas Lighting	0.06
900.00		91	Veterans Hdqtrs	0.01
<hr/>				
\$6,849,050.48				100.00

WILLIAM O. HAUSER                            }  
 WALTER S. COOLEEDGE                        } Assessors  
 LEONARD D. WOOD                            }

Compiled by A. F. Wells, Exec. Secty. — Sept. 26, 1957.

## Report of the Inspector of Buildings

January 7, 1958

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit Annual Report of the Inspection of Building, Plumbing and Gas for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Complete Dwelling	1	\$ 10,000
Fire Escape	1	480
1-Family Dwellings	157	1,715,500
2-Family Dwellings	1	14,000
11-Family Dwellings	2	100,000
Additions & Alter.	119	502,994
Buildings	7	160,700
Signs	22	6,360
Reroof Dwellings	28	13,937
Demolish Buildings	15	2,835
Garages	12	10,350
Temporary Tent	1	300
Tool Shed	1	125
Carport	2	900
Repair Damage	8	17,650
Foundation	2	50,500
Repair Elevator	1	5,000
Remove Sign	1	50
Greenhouse	1	15,000
Relocate Building	1	450
 TOTAL .....	383	\$2,627,131
 383 Building Permits issued — Fees Collected		\$1,342.00
682 Plumbing Permits issued — Fees Collected		1,182.25
722 Gas Permits issued — Fees Collected		380.50
 1,787 .....		\$2,904.75

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES C. McCABE

Inspector of Buildings

## Report of the Fire and Police Signal System

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

As Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System, I submit my Third Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1957.

The System is maintained by Assistant Superintendent Lester W. Cameron together with Signal Maintainers Nicholas J. Bucciero and Frederick J. Manning.

During February, the Signal Maintainers were detailed to the Gamewell Plant for instructions in the operating of the Gamewell Signalling System used by the Town of Arlington.

### Fire Alarm and Police Signals

Many difficulties were experienced as the result of temporary breakdown in aerial and underground lines. Storms and lightning inflicted severe damage and circuits were grounded. Circuits found out of order were restored to service immediately.

Made routine repairs and tests of fire alarm boxes, police signal boxes, police signal desk and signal registers. Painted all signal boxes throughout the Town.

Police Box 122, Pleasant Street-Concord Turnpike, slightly damaged when knocked over by autoist.

Police Box 414, Appleton Street-Concord Turnpike, not damaged when knocked over by bus.

Installed new police signal boxes:

Box 127 Pleasant Street - Irving Street  
Box 461 Florence Avenue - Wachusett Avenue  
Box 4 Fire Department Headquarters, Watchroom

Installed new fire alarm boxes:

Box 2852 Lake Street - Concord Turnpike  
3115 St. Agnes Church - Medford Street (Connected to Fire-detector System), a Master Box  
8441 Williams Street - Piedmont Street  
8651 St. Camillus Church, 1156 Concord Turnpike (Connected to Fire-detector System) and reconstructed to Master Box

Replaced following antiquated Gardner-type boxes with Peerless Succession type:

Box 285   Lake Street - Wilson Avenue  
35   Mystic Street - Chestnut Street  
313   Medford Street - Lewis Avenue  
356   Mystic Street - Fairview Avenue  
442   Academy Street - Maple Street  
57   M.T.A. Bus Terminal, 1403 Massachusetts Avenue  
572   Massachusetts Avenue - Lancaster Road  
684   Park Circle - Eastern Avenue  
712   Brattle Street - Brattle Place  
77   Park Avenue - Lowell Street  
82   Massachusetts Avenue - Park Avenue

#### Cable Construction

Completed cut-over of 19-pair underground cable on Massachusetts Avenue, Highland Fire Station to Park Avenue. Pulled out old cables from all pedestals on Massachusetts Avenue; spliced, tested and put into service.

Pulled in 30-conductor underground cable on Park Avenue, Massachusetts Avenue to Park Circle Fire Station.

Installed 6-conductor underground cable from Churchill Avenue to Menotomy Rocks Park, Police Box 133.

Replaced 4-conductor underground cable with 6-conductor underground cable on Thorndike Street from Box 156, Massachusetts Avenue - Teel Street.

Pulled in 6-conductor underground cable into all pedestals, Lake Street, Burch Street, to Concord Turnpike.

Installed 2-conductor aerial cable on Pleasant Street from pedestal 423, Irving Street-Pleasant Street; and on Wildwood Avenue from Highland Avenue to Box 4812, Churchill Avenue.

Replaced 2-conductor aerial cable on Ronald Road and Pleasant Street.

Removed 4-conductor aerial cable on Wachusett Avenue and replaced with 6-conductor from Appleton Street to Wollaston Avenue; on Hemlock Street and Quincy Street.

Pulled in 6-c aerial cable on Old Mystic Street from Mystic Street to Hutchinson Road.

Installed 6-c aerial cable on River Street from University Road to Yale Road; Wildwood Avenue from Highland Avenue to Lockeland Avenue; on Quincy Street, Lansdowne Road, Millett Street, Summer Street, Hemlock Street; from Concord Turnpike into St. Camillus Church; from Park Circle to Eastern Avenue, Grand View Road; Cedar Avenue to Hawthorne Avenue.

Made 52 transfers of lines to new poles.

Throughout the System, removed and trimmed trees and branches from aerial lines and installed wood mold where wires came in contact with trees.

#### Air Raid Signals

Sirens were tested on the first and third Friday of each month.

May 24, Air Raid Signal Test at 12:10 p.m.

Routine inspection was made of the following Air Raid Sirens throughout the Town:

Massachusetts Avenue — Teel Street  
Massachusetts Avenue — Winter Street  
Massachusetts Avenue — Tufts Street  
Massachusetts Avenue — Mill Street  
Massachusetts Avenue — Brattle Street  
Massachusetts Avenue — Forest Street  
Massachusetts Avenue — Park Avenue  
Florence Avenue — George Street  
Summer Street — Mill Street  
Summer Street — Park Avenue Extension  
Broadway — Everett Street  
Lake Street — Margaret Street  
Highland Avenue — Ottawa Road  
Mystic Street — College Avenue  
Medford Street — Sherborn Street  
Pleasant Street — Gould Road  
Lowell Street — Park Avenue Extension  
Trowbridge Street — Waldo Road

#### Details

Set up the public address system on ten occasions for various departments.

The Town Clock in church steeple, Massachusetts Avenue-Pleasant Street, wound weekly on Fridays.

Rendered assistance to many departments when they requested the use of winch and derrick on Fire Alarm Truck.

Replaced Teletalk System at Fire Department Headquarters and at Highland Fire Station.

Installed three new air tanks at Fire Headquarters for operation of Air Whistle; also electric switchboard to operate Compressor for air tanks. Overhauled Air Compressor.

Arranged Christmas lighting and decorations at the Town Hall, Library, Police Headquarters, on Tree and Crib at Monument Park, at Fire Department Headquarters and at the Highland Fire Station.

**Appropriation**

1957 Appropriation .....	\$ 21,748.
Expended .....	21,226.
Balance .....	\$ 522.

**Recommendations**

For the year 1958 recommend that \$18,048.00 be appropriated.

**Conclusion**

To the Board of Selectmen, to Town Manager, Edward C. Monahan, to the police Department and other Departments co-operating with the Signal System, my deepest appreciation.

To Lester W. Cameron, Assistant Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System, and to the Signal Maintainers, for constant maintenance of this System, my sincerest gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS H. EGAN

Superintendent,

Fire and Police Signal System

## Report of the Fire Department

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

As Chief of the Arlington Fire Department, I submit my Third Annual Report of its activities and condition for the year ending December 31, 1957.

### Personnel

The uniformed force consists of 100 men: the Chief of Department, 5 Deputy Chiefs, 8 Captains, 8 Lieutenants, 77 Fire Fighters, and an Assistant Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System. The Department has a Master Mechanic, Doward L. Barter, a Physician, Dr. Edward W. Feeley, and a Clerk, Anna B. Hurley.

### Promotions

December 1, Captain Albert G. Lennon was advanced to the rank of Deputy Chief.

### Appointments

The following men were appointed Permanent Fire Fighters in accordance with the vote of the Annual Town Meeting for the increase of personnel:

July 7, Edmund F. Hamilton  
July 8, Edward C. McCaffery  
July 9, John P. Cahill  
July 10, Joseph A. Belliveau  
July 11, William J. McCaffery  
July 12, John L. Paragona

September 3, Doward L. Barter received permanent appointment as Master Mechanic.

### Assignments

Lieutenant Robert E. Kelly was detailed to the Water Survey Project, October 14 to December 17.

Reverend Father Charles A. McCarthy, Curate of St. James Church, and Dr. Francis W. Thompson, Pastor of First Baptist Church, serve as Department Chaplains. Dr. Thompson received his appointment April 4 to succeed Reverend Milton F. Schadegg who resigned.

### Apparatus at Headquarters

Engine 1 (1954-Mack), 1000-gallon unit.  
Engine 2 (1954-Mack), 1000-gallon unit.

Ladder 1 (1937-Seagrave), 85-foot aerial ladder truck. Due to its poor mechanical and operating condition, Ladder 1 should be replaced in 1959.

Special Service Rescue Truck (1945-Mack) equipped for emergency calls, is usable as ambulance or Floodlighting Unit.

Life Boat, 14-foot metal boat with outboard motor and life-saving equipment, purchased in 1952.

Chief's Car (1957-Pontiac), Deputy's Car (1956-Ford), and one 1½-ton utility Pick-up Truck (1952-Chevrolet) are in use for departmental duties.

Two 500-gallon Auxiliary Fire Pumps (1941-Buffalo).

#### **At Highland Station**

Engine 4 (1952-Seagrave), 1000-gallon unit.

Ladder 2 (1952-Seagrave), 65-foot aerial ladder truck.

#### **At Park Circle Station**

Aerial Ladder 3 (1949-Seagrave), a Quintuplet Unit comprising 750-gallon centrifugal pumper, 65-foot metal aerial ladder, booster pump with attachment, carrier for 1000 feet of 2½-inch hose and 500 feet of 1½-inch hose, and a complement of hand ladders. In 1957 the motor was completely overhauled in our repair shop by the Master Mechanic at a cost of \$1500.

#### **In Active Reserve**

Engine 5 (1929-Seagrave), a 750-gallon pumper, is ready to aid or replace disabled pumping units.

Ladder 2 (1925-Seagrave) is held in reserve for emergency. Often it has been loaned to neighboring communities when their apparatus became disabled.

#### **Response**

The Department responded to 1241 calls of which 241 were Box Alarms, 887 Still Alarms and 113 Mutual Aid (Out-of-Town) Calls. Of the 841 telephone calls received, 59 were Box Alarms and 782 were Still Alarms.

In 1956 there was a total of 1006 calls.

A summary of alarms revealed that the greatest number of such calls occurred in the month of April; that more occurred on Wednesday than any other day of the week, and also that of these calls the largest number were between the hours of 10:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m., and between 4:00 p.m. and 5:00 p.m.

Ninety-three false alarms were sounded as compared with 48 in 1956.

The Special Service Rescue Unit responded to 66 First Aid emergency calls where the Resuscitator and Inhalator were requested for the administration of oxygen.

Received 8 calls for use of Department Life Boat.

**Causes of Alarms in 1957**

Accidents .....	7	Malicious mischief .....	19
Ashes .....	1	Manhole explosion .....	1
Automobiles .....	86	Miscellaneous .....	46
Careless smoking .....	22	Needless .....	11
Children and matches ....	3	Oil burners .....	32
Chimneys .....	4	Oil tank leaks .....	53
Drowning .....	1	Out-of-Town .....	113
Dump .....	9	Paint remover .....	1
False Alarms .....	93	Peat .....	2
First Aid .....	66	Radio .....	1
Gas Leak .....	8	Refrigerator leaks .....	10
Gasoline .....	2	Rubbish .....	64
Grass .....	357	Spontaneous ignition .....	5
Grease .....	19	Sprinkler systems .....	3
Heaters .....	14	Steam generator .....	1
Incendiary .....	1	Televisions .....	10
Incinerator .....	5	Water Department detail .....	4
Investigating .....	12	Water leaks .....	13
Lightning .....	5	Wiring .....	74
Locked out .....	63		

**General Summary of Equipment Used At Fires**

3410 feet of ladders raised

99990 feet of hose used

33900 gallons water from booster tanks

400 pumping operations for 105 hours

4600 miles travelled

1080 hours of service time

**Multiple Alarms**

February 15, Box 1391 at 1:15 a.m. for garage fire at 119 Winter Street.

February 18, Box 138 at 2:16 p.m. for house fire at 74-76 Oxford Street.

February 19, Box 241 at 5:53 p.m. for fire in building occupied as wholesale plumbing supply, 24 Pond Lane.

March 16, Box 28 at 1:33 p.m. fire in vacant factory building, 150 Margaret Street.

March 20, Box 82 at 6:28 p.m. for furniture store fire at 1308 Massachusetts Avenue.

May 7, Box 513 at 8:15 a.m. for fire in wood-working plant, 16 Mill Street.

December 22, Mrs. Helen B. Newcombe died as the result of a fire in her apartment at 42 Dudley Street.

**Grass Fire Season**

During the summer, Arlington along with the Greater Boston Area experienced the driest period of weather and the number of grass and brush fires was greatly multiplied. The Arlington Fire

Department was extremely busy but when conditions allowed, the Department rendered assistance to Mutual-aid neighbors when requested. Arlington also received Mutual-aid help.

### **Investigations of Explosive Conditions**

During January, the Department received telephone calls that bombs had been placed in several public buildings. In each case the occupants were evacuated and a thorough search was made of the building. No bombs were found.

For months, an extensive investigation was conducted by the Fire Department to determine the origin of accumulation of explosive gas in the ground on Summer Street between Mystic and Mill Streets, the sanitary landfilled area. The following participated: Mystic Valley Gas Company, New England Forestry Service Company, Metropolitan District Commission, Professor Rolf Eliassen of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and the Arlington Public Works Department.

Final analysis showed the gas to be emanating from the sanitary landfilled area, caused from chemical action of foreign substance, buried there. This condition was eliminated by the construction of a gravel-filled trench which allowed the dissipation of gas to the atmosphere.

The Fire Department also investigated the cause of gas leak at 473 Summer Street. The leak was located at 483 Summer Street in underground gasoline storage tank. On orders of the Fire Department the installing contractor corrected the condition.

### **Fire Losses**

Sixty-nine losses occurred, 22 of which accounted for \$189,289 of the entire loss.

The total assessed value of property endangered, insurance thereon, loss sustained, and the amount of insurance paid are as follows:

	Assessed Value	Insurance	Damage and Insurance Paid
Building	\$2,244,800.	\$3,397,500.	\$105,466.
Contents	745,190.	745,190.	96,163.
Total	\$2,989,990.	\$4,142,690.	\$201,609.

### **Fires Which Caused Loss of More Than \$1000**

January 7	Anderson Window Company, 366 Massachusetts Avenue .....	\$ 5329
January 24	Arthur Lanoue, 10 Pine Court .....	1156
February 15	John McDermott, 19 Winter Street .....	1730
February 18	Rose Cahaly, 74-76 Oxford Street .....	9155
February 19	Manley Gould, 24 Pond Lane.....	78512
February 23	John Grano, 35 Claremont Avenue .....	1650
March 16	Stearns Estate, 150 Margaret Street .....	32000

March 16	William Dabreo, 2-4 Edith Street .....	1100
March 20	James Kelly, 12 Newman Way .....	1969
March 20	Max Cohen, 1308 Massachusetts Avenue .....	25448
April 12	Ralph Porras, 96 Columbia Road .....	1049
May 7	Edmund Frost, 16 Mill Street .....	7465
July 17	Roger LaRue, 43 Fox Meadow Lane .....	1269
July 19	Samuel Babargallo, 882 Massachusetts Avenue..	2100
September 2	Thomas Swanton, 137 Lowell Street .....	1090
September 27	Mario DiCarpis, 93 Crescent Hill Avenue.....	1000
November 3	Earl Magoun, 320 Park Avenue .....	5094
November 9	Vernon Leard, 168 Park Avenue .....	1338
November 23	Miriam Berberian, 24 Brunswick Road .....	1300
December 17	Charles Wesinger, 49 Brattle Street .....	2995
December 17	Arlington (Town of), 138 Gardner Street .....	1985
December 23	Arlington (Town of), 98 Gardner Street .....	4555

**Appropriation**

1957 Appropriation .....	\$514,184
Expended .....	511,123
Balance .....	\$ 3,060

**Credits**

Fees for 50 permits to blast .....	\$25.00
Fees for 5 permits for flammable fluids .....	2.50
Fees for 11 permits for use of tar Kettle .....	5.50
	\$33.00

**Report of Department Physician**

Dr. Edward W. Feeley, Department Physician, rendered the following services in 1957: Office calls 39, house calls 3, station calls 7, hospital calls 5, physical examinations 6, and administered 166 Asian Influenza Injections. In addition, Dr. Feeley responded to many emergency calls and box alarms. Several conferences were held with the Chief of Department on medical matters pertaining to the Members of the Department.

**Fire Prevention**

Places of business, public buildings, schools, hospitals, convalescent homes, and places of public assembly were inspected periodically by Fire Fighters. A record was made of existing conditions with the date when corrections were made.

Recharged 56 fire extinguishers in these buildings.

The CLEAN-UP, FIX-UP, PAINT-UP PROGRAM during the month of May was a great success. Many requests were received to pick up accumulated debris and rubbish. Fullest cooperation was received from the Public works Department during this campaign.

For the second year, in October, at the request of Catholic Archbishop of Boston, the Fire Department inspected all Catholic churches, convents, schools and other church property in Arlington and noted conditions found. Extensive reports with recommendations

were made and forwarded to the chancellery. Fire Detector-signalling Systems were installed in both St. Agnes Church and St. Camillus Church.

During the year, Lieutenant Daniel J. Mahoney, Inspector of Oil Burning Installations and Flammables, made a total of 745 inspections. Of these 680 were for oil burner installations for which permits were issued. It was necessary to reinspect 180 oil burners before granting the required permit owing to defective installations and failure to comply with the rules and regulations governing oil burner installations. Inspected also were 65 tanks for the storage of oil, gasoline and other flammable fluids.

### Dwelling Inspections

In October 1957, the "In-Service Inspection" of Dwellings was inaugurated whereby approximately 10,000 houses were inspected by Fire Fighters with apparatus who remained in contact with Fire Department Headquarters via radio being immediately available to respond to any alarm of fire regardless of location. The program proved successful. From the year 1923 to 1952, Dwelling Inspections were an annual feature of Fire Prevention Week. After a lapse of four years, the "In-Service" system was established to carry on this important phase of Fire Prevention. It takes several weeks to complete the inspection. Hazards in the homes are greatly reduced. Such inspections impress upon all, that Fire Prevention is not just for one week, but rather a 52-week-activity.

### Fire Drills In Schools

The annual fire drill under the supervision of the Officers of the Fire Department was conducted in public, parochial and private schools.

A record was made of the number of classrooms, pupils, exits used and the time required to vacate each building, a copy of which was sent to the School Department.

For the third year, fire fighters with apparatus went to the schools for the conducting of fire drills and at the same time remained in service for fire duty in the event of alarm of fire. This method stimulates interest and makes realistic a routine drill. Such a type of inspection has the approval of school department authorities.

### Hydrant Inspections

The Arlington Fire Department for the third year assisted the Public Works Department with the Water Main Cleaning Program. Fire Fighters also continued the "In-Service" Inspection of Hydrants throughout the Town, inspecting a total of 1200 hydrants.

During the mild weather, Water Flow tests were made of each hydrant after 10:00 p.m. daily. Records were kept of the static and residual pressures and faulty operations were reported to the Public Works Department for correction. In the winter months, each hydrant was checked for water or ice in the barrel. When found frozen, the Fire Department immediately thawed the hydrant and pumped out the water from the barrel. A full report of frozen hydrants was forwarded to the Public Works Department.

### Training of Fire Fighters

All men participated in routine drills. Held pumping and drafting practice at Spy Pond and at Heights Reservoir. Owing to the lack of proper facilities, our Training Program was carried out in the area rear of the Senior High School with limited ladder work and hydrant pumping operations.

Conducted Life Boat Drill at Spy Pond and at Reservoir.

During January, Deputy Chief Bartholomew J. McGreevy and Lieutenant Daniel J. Mahoney attended Oil Burner School in Malden sponsored by Oil Burner Institute.

The following Members of the Department attended the Officers' Training Class conducted by the Boston Fire Department from January to April: Captains Thomas Burchill, John Canniff, Harry Cooper, James Doherty, George Kenney, and Charles O'Neil.

### Auxiliary Fire Fighters

Auxiliary Members of the Fire Department covered in at Stations during the year for a total of 4040 hours. Their standby assistance is of great value.

November 23, Civil Defense held a parade throughout the streets of the Town to display the available equipment in the event of disaster or emergency. After the parade at the rear of the Senior High School, Auxiliary Fire Fighters gave a demonstration of fire fighting equipment, tools and appliances. Various hose lines were used, some hand lines and other lines fed heavy stream appliances such as Deck Guns and aerial ladder guns. The men had been instructed in these evolutions by Captain Irving L. Proctor, Fire Department Coordinator with Civil Defense.

May 24, Air Raid Signal Test at 12:10 p.m.

### Details

Since 1949, Fire Fighters at Park Circle Station have been assigned during school hours for traffic duty in that section to protect school children.

On twelve occasions as precautionary measure to safeguard the building, Fire Fighters were assigned to standby duty while repairs involving use of blow torch or welding operations were being made in schools or public buildings.

June 10, Engine 1 Company, Reserve Ladder 2 and Special Service Rescue Unit participated in 150th Anniversary Parade of the Town of Arlington.

October 6, on invitation from the Boston Fire Department, Arlington Engine 4 Company with Chief's Car took part in Fire Prevention Parade.

**Building Maintenance**

At Headquarters, started to repoint and waterproof the sidewall of the building. Began repairs to the roof. Much more work remains to be done in the coming year. Two projecting sidewalks and grass plot on Broadway side of building were removed by the Public Works Department. This makes for easier maneuvering of apparatus leaving and entering the station. It also is safer for pedestrians.

In order that the refueling of motor equipment be done outside the building as recommended by the National Board of Fire Underwriters in their 1950 Survey of the Town of Arlington, installed new 2000-gallon underground gasoline tank and one pump on Broadway side of Headquarters; and two new gasoline pumps outside the building at Highland Station, November 25. The old 500-gallon tank at Headquarters was left in the ground for the storage of waste motor oils.

**Recommendations**

For the year 1958 recommend that \$534173 be appropriated to include the replacement of Special Service Rescue Unit.

I further recommend that because of the lack of facilities for training of Fire Fighters, that land adjacent to the Highland Fire Station be obtained for Training and Drilling of Fire Fighters. It is a recommendation of the National Board of Fire Underwriters that a Training Program for greater efficiency in the Fire Service be maintained. At present, we have but a partial and limited training program.

**Conclusion**

I am sincerely grateful to the Honorable Board of Selectmen and to Town Manager, Edward C. Monahan, for close cooperation with the Fire Department. I extend thanks to the Public Works Department, the Police Department and to all other departments for their helpfulness.

To my own Officers and Men for loyal performance of duty, my deep appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS H. EGAN  
CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

## Report of the Board of Health

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

We respectfully submit the following summary of the activities of the Board of Health for the year 1957, which reports the services rendered by the Department, together with the reports on vital statistics.

The Board of Health wish at this time to express appropriate recognition in memory of Dr. Ernest R. Brooks who passed on this past year. His long service to the Town as a member of the Board of Health, started with election to the Board in March 1920 and continued unbroken until he decided not to seek re-election in 1952. Such a long period in an elective office is indicative of the esteem which his fellow Townspeople held him. Those of us who were fortunate to have served with him, cherish his memory and inestimably value the experience of association with him on the Board of Health.

The year 1957 brought still another loss to the Board of Health in that Mr. John S. Crosby presented his resignation as a member of the Board in March of that year. A member of a family long associated with affairs of the Town, Mr. Crosby was elected a member to the Board of Health in March 1940, and served in the capacity of Board Member until the time of his resignation.

Mr. Crosby's decision to retire to Maine came as a surprise to many. The Board take this opportunity to wish him and his family every success possible in their new field.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL F. BURKE, D.M.D., Chairman

CARL E. BARSTOW, M.D.

RALPH L. LAVALLE

ARLINGTON BOARD OF HEALTH

## FINANCIAL REPORT

## Appropriation

Personal Services .....	\$ 25,572.00
General Expense .....	2,610.00
Communicable Diseases .....	10,000.00
Mosquito Control .....	2,000.00
Premature Baby Care .....	2,500.00
Removal of Garbage .....	80,000.00
 Total Appropriation .....	 \$122,682.00

## EXPENDITURES

Personal Services .....	\$ 25,068.26
Collection of Garbage .....	79,660.00
Mosquito Control Project .....	2,000.00
Premature Baby Care .....	2,185.77

## Communicable Diseases:

## Hospitalization for Tuberculosis:

Middlesex County Sanatorium \$4,614.00	
Other Hospitals ..... 858.00	\$5,472.00

Hospitalization for Diphtheria .....	162.00
Hospitalization for Measles .....	120.50
Polio Clinics .....	783.60
Antirabic Clinics	
Vaccine .....	328.61
Expense .....	315.73
	644.34

Miscellaneous Expense .....	143.21
-----------------------------	--------

Total for Communicable Diseases .....	7,325.65
---------------------------------------	----------

## General Expenses:

Maintenance of office .....	302.68
Maintenance of auto .....	233.75
Dental Clinic Supplies .....	320.05
Milk Inspection .....	(254.40)
Telephone .....	359.86
Car Rental .....	531.76
Miscellaneous .....	139.75
	2,142.25

TOTAL EXPENDITURES .....	\$118,381.93
--------------------------	--------------

## RECEIPTS

## Licenses Issued:

Manufacture of Frozen Desserts or Ice Cream Mix (Retail) .....	\$ 25.00
Manufacture of Frozen Desserts or Ice Cream Mix (Wholesale) .....	100.00
Massage and Vapor Baths .....	5.00
Massage and Vapor Baths (Establishment) .....	2.00
Collection of Meat Trimmings .....	12.00
Sale of Oleomargarine .....	32.00
Sale of Milk .....	67.50
To operate Pasteurizing Plants .....	20.00
Cesspool and Septic Tank .....	4.00
Day Nursery .....	4.00
 Total receipts from licenses .....	\$ 271.50
Total receipts from Dental Clinic .....	758.50
Total receipts from Communicable Disease .....	2,869.15
 Total Expenditures .....	\$118,381.93
Total Receipts .....	3,899.15
 Net cost to operate .....	\$114,482.78
Cost per Capita .....	2.43
Including debt and maintenance of Middlesex County Sanatorium .....	\$ 48,418.86
Net cost to operate .....	114,482.78
 Cost per Capita .....	\$162,901.64
3.45	

## COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

## Cases reported during the year 1957

Cat Bite .....	2
Chicken Pox .....	387
Diphtheria .....	3
Dog Bite .....	136
German Measles .....	46
Gonorrhea .....	2
Hepatitis, Infectious .....	1
Measles .....	194
Mumps .....	233
Salmonellosis .....	2
Scarlet Fever .....	71
Septic Sore Throat .....	24
Syphilis .....	11
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary .....	17
Undulant Fever .....	1
 Total .....	1,130

## Tuberculosis Report

Total number of cases as of December 31, 1957 .....	105
Deaths during year 1957 .....	2
Case removals during year 1957 .....	14
New cases reported during year 1957 .....	17
Contacts X-rayed .....	16
Persons having a legal settlement in Arlington were hospitalized in Tuberculosis Sanatoria as follows:	
Middlesex County Sanatorium .....	22
Rutland State Sanatorium .....	1
Persons without a legal settlement in Arlington or in any Community in the Commonwealth, hospitalized through this Board as follows:	
Middlesex County Sanatorium .....	1
Persons residing in Arlington with settlement elsewhere within Middlesex County hospitalized as follows:	
Middlesex County Sanatorium .....	1

## REPORT ON CLINICS CONDUCTED BY BOARD OF HEALTH

## DIPHTHERIA PREVENTION BY IMMUNIZATION

Year	Number of Children Immunized	Percentage below Age 5	Percentage between Age 5-10	Diphtheria Cases	Diphtheria Deaths
		of those Immunized	of those Immunized		
1953	34	91	9	0	0
1954	9	78	22	0	0
1955	20	92	8	0	0
1956	35	63	37	1	0
1957	1	100	9	3	0

## DENTAL CLINIC

Report on work performed during 1957	
Total number of patients .....	518
"    "    " hours .....	492
"    "    " sittings .....	1517
"    "    " operations .....	2775
Extractions	
Permanent .....	0
Deciduous .....	65
Fillings	
Permanent .....	454
Deciduous .....	1461
Treatments	
Prophylactic .....	795
Total number of Dismissals .....	620

## CLINICS FOR VACCINATION OF DOGS AGAINST RABIES

Clinics were held April 15, 16, 17 & 18, 1957

Number of dogs vaccinated ..... 1,111

## REPORT ON 1957 POLIO VACCINATION CLINICS

The State sponsored Polio Vaccine Program which was scheduled to end November 1957 was extended, as a continuation program, until March 1958. Clinics were conducted by the Board of Health throughout the Spring months for the purpose of offering three Polio vaccinations to all children from ages one to twenty who had not previously received three vaccinations. A tabulation of the attendance at these clinics appears below.

## PUBLIC CLINICS

Age Group	1st Doses	Second Doses	Booster Doses
Under 5 years	43	269	1583
5 through 9	27	130	3221
10 through 14	15	19	1602
15 through 19	3	13	1186

As this report will complete the Polio vaccination program which dates back to the Spring of 1954 and which has continued annually to date, the Board of Health wishes to express appreciation for the fine spirit of Community participation which was in evidence during the entire program. To the Selectmen and Town Manager for making funds available to the Board of Health which enabled the program to be carried to a successful accomplishment, to the School Committee and to Mr. Hall, Superintendent of Schools, and his entire staff, through whose cooperation in furnishing sites and personnel enabled the numerous clinics to be run off efficiently and with maximum convenience to the parents and children who attended the clinics.

To single out any one organization without mentioning the many who worked so painstakingly to see this project through would seem to be a lack of full appreciation. To the physicians of the Town who sacrificed their limited free hours to administer the vaccine, to the nurses, who under the direction of Mrs. Hunt, Supervisor of School Nurses, volunteered their services, many of whom worked at the clinics when their presence in their own homes was needed, and to the President of the P.T.A., Mrs. Dormintzer, who staffed our clinics with adequate and very cooperative clerical workers from the membership of that organization, the Board extends its gratitude.

All in all the project brought out the observation that with such Community interest and spirit, it just had to be a success, and because of that the Board extends thanks to all who in any way participated in this very important health programme.

## REPORT OF MILK AND SANITATION INSPECTION

## Licensed Issued:

For Sale of Milk and Cream .....	135
For Sale of Oleomargarine .....	64

## Inspections:

Milk Plants .....	22
Milk Vehicles .....	141

## Milk Analyses:

Samples taken for analysis .....	109
----------------------------------	-----

	FAT SOLIDS	BACTERIA	COLIFORM	PHOSPHATASE
Regular	3.99	12.60	35,000	80
School	3.76	12.34	5,000	0

**Inspections:**

Food Stores inspected and re-checked .....	639
Eating establishments, including spas and fountains .....	521
Complaints and re-calls on complaints .....	168
Public Rest Rooms .....	86
Barber Shops .....	39
Store rear inspections .....	340
Bakery and do-nut shops .....	129
Catering business .....	7
Ice Cream and Dairy Bars .....	18
Bakery trucks .....	44
Town landfill and water way study .....	40
Candy store and manufacturing .....	36
Public Fair, meats, milk, foods and refrigeration .....	2
Bowling Alleys .....	20
Service Stations .....	71

**Investigations:**

Rodent Control .....	16
Fly Control (all eating establishments and food stores)	
Percolation tests, re-installation of septic tanks and cesspools .....	3
Sewerage .....	10

**SERVICES RENDERED BY THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE**

Assisted the physicians in attendance at the two parochial schools in the physical examination of the enrolled pupils. Gave professional advice and rendered first aid assistance as needed. Assisted in the eye and ear examinations of the pupils as required.

Regular visits were made to the private and nursery schools operated in the Town.

Made visits, as required, to the homes of people with histories of reportable disease.

Attended a series of lectures on Civil Defense Nursing and several conferences on subjects related to Public Health Nursing.

Assisted at all clinics which were conducted by the Board of Health.

**REPORT OF SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR**

There was no slaughtering in the Town of Arlington during the year ending December 31, 1957.

## MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS

## LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED WITHOUT FEE CHARGE

To keep poultry .....	7
To hold rummage sales .....	23
To act as Funeral Directors .....	17
Burial permits .....	443

## BIRTHS &amp; DEATHS OF ARLINGTON RESIDENTS DURING 1957

Total number of deaths .....	574
Total number of births .....	1333

## Age of oldest persons dying in Arlington (1957)

Male .....	97 yrs. 7 mos. 26 days
Female .....	97 yrs. 3 mos.
Infant Mortality	8

SHOWING THE FIVE PRINCIPAL CAUSES  
OF DEATH IN ARLINGTON DURING 1957

Disease	Number Of Deaths	Number per 1,000 of population
Heart Disease .....	165	3.5
Cancer .....	75	1.1
Cerebral Hemorrhage .....	46	.97
Pneumonia .....	19	.4
Accidental .....	17	.36

## Annual Report of Inspector of Animals

January 7, 1958

Town Manager

1. A total of 127 animals in Arlington were examined and quarantined for biting persons during the past year.
2. There were no cases of rabies in Arlington in 1957.
3. The Inspector of Animals wishes to express his appreciation to the Police Department and the Board of Health for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MURPHY, JR., D.V.M.

## Report of The Planning Board

January 10, 1958

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

In accordance with Section 49 of the General Laws, Chapter 40, the Planning Board submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1957.

The Board expresses thanks to Mrs. Elinor I. Jennings, who resigned her appointment, for her faithful services as a member of the Board. The Town Manager has filled this unexpired term, which ends August 17, 1958, by the appointment of Miss Murdena A. Campbell. The Town Manager reappointed Mr. Thomas D. Kenna, Jr. for a 3 year term, which will expire August 17, 1960. The Planning Board elected Wallace J. Flynn as Secretary to the Board to fill the vacancy created by Mrs. Elinor I. Jennings.

In the course of the past year the Board held 11 meetings and conducted 7 Public hearings for revisions in the Zoning By-Laws, which are as follows:

Article 77 — Annual Town Meeting, March 4, 1957

An article to rezone land used for Park purposes on Summer Street to a Residence C District. This change was requested by the Arlington Housing Authority to clear land use for Housing for the Elderly. The Planning Board, although very much in sympathy with the motives of the Housing Authority to provide adequate housing for our Senior citizens, after serious deliberations and consultations felt that possible other sites for a project of this nature would be of a more beneficial nature to the Town as a whole. The Planning Board's recommendations were upheld by the Town Meeting.

Article 78 — Annual Town Meeting, March 4, 1957

An article to change land use from Residence A to Residence C in the vicinity of Tufts Street. This revision was requested by an apartment house owner to allow extended use of parking area. The Planning Board's favorable recommendations were upheld by vote of the Town Meeting.

Article 79 — Annual Town Meeting, March 4, 1957

An article to revise a rather controversial section of the Zoning By-Laws in regard to storage or keeping of Commercial vehicles in a residential area. This revision was inserted at the request of the Planning Board and favorably acted upon by the Town Meeting.

Article 80 — Annual Town Meeting, March 4, 1957

An article to strike out certain sections of the Zoning By-Laws which are referred to in the previous article. This revision was inserted at the request of the Planning Board and favorably acted upon by the Town Meeting.

Article 81 — Annual Town Meeting, March 4, 1957

An article to amend certain sections of the Zoning By-Law which would increase required parking areas in apartment house districts, etc. from 250 square feet per unit to 300 square feet per unit. This revision was inserted at the request of the Planning Board and favorably acted upon by the Town Meeting.

Article 82 — Annual Town Meeting, March 4, 1957

An article to add a new sub-section to the Zoning By-Laws in regards to the use of signs particularly in residential areas. This article was inserted at the request of the Planning Board. The article, although defeated after what appeared to be a discussion of legal technicalities, still has considerable merit, and it is the feeling of the members of the Board that the revision as requested would be most beneficial to the Town as a whole.

Article 20 — Special Town Meeting, November 4, 1957

This article was inserted at the request of the Arlington Housing Authority and was identical to Article 77 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 4, 1957. The Planning Board after again giving serious deliberation felt that the proposed revision had not been altered to any great extent from that proposed at the March 4,

1957. Annual Town Meeting. The Planning Board recommended that no action be taken, and no action was automatic according to Section 5, Paragraph 4 of the Town of Arlington's Zoning By-Laws and Section 8, Chapter 40A of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The Planning Board as members of the Joint Planning Commission gave their report at the Annual Town Meeting and asked to be discharged. It was felt that in the light of a Development Commission being appointed, that the Joint Planning Committee be retained at least temporarily.

The Planning Board and/or representatives of the Board have held numerous meetings throughout the year with the Board of Selectmen, the Arlington Development Commission, the Joint Planning Committee, the Town Manager, the Town Engineer, the Police Chief, and others in matters all pertinent to the functions of this Board.

The Planning Board has been quite interested in the proceedings in regard to Russell Common and in Arlington Center as a unit. It is the hope of the Board that at least an attempt will be made to provide off-street parking or other facilities in the near future.

Comprehensive revision and modernization of the Town's Zoning By-Laws are still anticipated by the Planning Board, in view of the Joint Planning Committee's report and also the Arlington Development Commission's findings.

The Board remains a member of the State Federation of Planning Boards.

The Board wishes to express its appreciation and sincere thanks to the Town Manager and to all the Boards and Department Heads who have rendered assistance and cooperation to it during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. BYRNE, JR., Chairman  
WALLACE J. FLYNN, Secretary  
FOZI M. CAHALY  
THOMAS D. KENNA, JR.  
MURDEN A. CAMPBELL

## Annual Report of the Park Commission

January 10, 1958

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan

The Board of Park Commissioners herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1957.

### RECREATION:

It must be evident to even the most uninterested that municipal recreation has grown and expanded during the last ten years in Arlington. This growth and expansion is the result of various branches of the municipal government co-operating with the recreation department charged with the responsibility of planning, organizing and conducting programs for people of all ages.

Mr. Edward C. Monahan, Town Manager, and Chairman Frank J. Hughes, Edward D. Buckley and J. Fred McGann of the Park Commission, have been untiring in their efforts to encourage recreation for all, and especially the teenager.

There were thirty-three days of skating with supervision at Meadow Brook Park, Hills Pond, North Union Street, Parallel Street and Robbins Farm. Lighted areas at Hills Pond and Meadow Brook Park provided night skating until 10:00 p.m. week days and 11:00 p.m. during the week-end. These areas were divided into a hockey area and a skating area under supervision of police officers.

A golf clinic was conducted three evenings a week for six weeks at Junior High East gymnasium with John Thoren, golf pro at Myopia Country Club, instructing.

Adult badminton was held on Tuesday evenings at Lowe Auditorium.

Adult Bowling Leagues, comprised of sixteen teams, bowled at the Arlington Recreation Alleys on Tuesday and Thursday evenings. After twenty weeks of bowling a banquet was held at The Frolics in Revere with 120 bowlers present. Prizes amounting to over \$800.00 were awarded to high scorers. These prizes were purchased from funds contributed by contestants.

Health Exercise program for women was conducted on Wednesday evenings at the high school gymnasium.

Volley Ball for men was held on Wednesday evenings at Junior High West.

Four teams participated in the Adult Basketball League on Wednesday evenings at Junior High West gymnasium.

A four team Girls Basketball League was attempted with little or no success.

Basketball League, for boys from fourteen to eighteen years of age, played at Junior High West on Tuesday and Friday evenings and at Lowe Auditorium on Friday evenings. Twelve teams competed playing two rounds. The first four teams played a round robin series to determine championship and the next four teams played a consolation series.

Touch football, a popular program, was again conducted for sixth grade boys at Hardy and Dallin schools.

Ballroom dancing for junior high school students had a registration of ninety-five boys and girls at Junior High West, and twenty-five youngsters at the Junior High East.

A 5th and 6th grade school activity program for girls consisting of arts and crafts, games, and special trips of interest was conducted on Saturday mornings at the Dallin, Thompson, Peirce, Bishop and Hardy playrooms and girls' gymnasium at the high school. Average attendance was 180 at these weekly sessions.

Softball continues to be one of our most popular programs with twenty teams competing. Two leagues, consisting of ten teams each, played Mondays through Thursdays, with one game played each evening under floodlights at Reservoir Field. A banquet was held at the close of the season at American Legion Hall with 136 present. Prizes were awarded to members of the winning teams; Roberto Gulf was Town champion and First Baptist team was champion of Class "B" league.

The Little League program, coordinated by this department, consisted of three separate leagues composed of boys 8 to 12 years of age. Games were played at Reservoir, Warren A. Peirce and Linwood fields.

This department assisted the Cub Scouts in its baseball program by making out schedule and assigning fields to the twelve teams. Games were played during the month of May on Tuesday and Thursday evenings at Brackett School, Robbins Farm, Cemetery Street and Bishop School.

Tennis instruction for junior high girls was provided at Spy Pond Field, Ethel Wellington and Crosby School tennis courts on Tuesday and Thursdays afternoons.

Horseback riding lessons were conducted for junior high girls at Connor's Riding School in Medford.

Reservoir Beach opened on June 20, 1957 for supervised instruction and bathing. Swimming lessons were conducted on week days at 11:00 AM and 2:00 PM. Beach closed September 7, 1957.

The children of Arlington derived a great deal of benefit from the well planned program provided on sixteen supervised areas from June 21 through August 15. Games, arts and crafts, sports, playground baseball, softball leagues, and special events were enjoyed by each child frequenting the playground nearest to his home. Forty boys and girls from Arlington competed at Boston Common where Playground U.S.A. conducted a track meet which was televised. Several Arlington youngsters won awards. The sixth annual Weenie Roast, sponsored by the Arlington Lodge of Elks, was held at Menotomy Rocks Park. 1,700 hot dogs, rolls, and Coca Cola were distributed to the children. An invitation from the Boston Red Sox to attend the baseball game at Fenway Park is always a happy occasion for the children and over 500 attend each season. The trip to the Tufts University Magic Circle Theatre was a new experience and proved very successful.

Youngsters and grownups alike look forward to the annual field events held at Warren A. Peirce Field at the end of the summer playground season. Festivities opened with a gala parade, led by the St. Agnes Band, which started at Robbins Library. The Holy Trinity Band of Boston delighted all with their maneuvers at the field. The Boys' Club Associates sponsor this field day and, as in the past, David Buttrick Company generously contributed a goodly share of the ice cream.

A very popular program inaugurated this fall is the dance held on Friday evenings at the Robbins Memorial Town Hall for teenagers. Approximately 300 boys and girls attend these weekly dances held from 7:30 to 10:00 PM. Prizes were awarded at each dance.

The Golden Age Club of Arlington continues to be a very active organization with a membership of over 350. An average of one hundred attend the semi-monthly meetings held at the Robbins Junior Library. A highlight for eighty-five Golden Agers was an invitation to the Ice Capades, sponsored by the Touchdown Club of Arlington. The Golden Age Sewing Group meeting weekly made many useful articles of clothing which were distributed to Nazareth, Maine Coast Missions, Massachusetts Hospital in Waltham and the Haverhill Welfare Association.

#### MAINTENANCE:

Warren A. Peirce Field: The 150th Anniversary Committee of Arlington requested this department to repair cinder track in order that 68th Annual N.E.A.U. Track Meet could be held at this field. Through the combined efforts of the Superintendent and State Representative John P. Buckley, the Massachusetts Turnpike Authority granted permission to remove the cinder track at Nickerson Field in Weston, formerly the property of Boston University, to Arlington. Upon completion of this project, the Track Meet was held on June 5 and 6, 1957 with many college and Olympic stars competing. Outstanding were Harold Connolly, Olympic Hammer Throwing Champion; his wife, Olga, the Women's Olympic Discus Champion from Czechoslovakia; John Lawlor, Irish Hammer Throwing Champion; John Kelly, former B.A.A. Marathon Winner; and John Kelly, 1957 B.A.A. Marathon champion.

A football scoreboard was erected on the easterly end of gridiron.

Installed four basketball backstops and marked two courts for basketball.

Reseeded the gridiron.

Repainted and replaced two-thirds of Safway Grandstand

Ethel Wellington Playground: Resurfaced three tennis courts  
Crosby School: Resurfaced four tennis courts

Spy Pond Field: Reshingled and replaced gutter and door at boys field house; replaced two doors in girls shelter house. Installed four foot blacktop walk 368 feet long from Whittemore Street to Boys' Club.

Reservoir Field: Installed 210 feet of 8 foot chain link fence along brook. Replaced wooden posts with cement posts on Lowell Street entrance to Reservoir Field.

Waldo Road: Installed a four foot blacktop walk 211 feet long through playground. Replaced backstop for basketball.

Meadow Brook Park: Eight players benches were installed for skaters

Robbins Farm: Replaced backstop for basketball

Menotomy Rocks Park: Installed basketball backstop

Painted all park benches

An average of ten fields a day were prepared for Little League, softball and baseball. High school field was marked for football and girls field hockey; Junior High West and East, and Linwood Little League Field were marked for field hockey. Five tennis courts at Spy Pond Field were prepared daily.

Many favorable comments have been received on flower beds maintained by this department, singling out Medford Street delta, Jason Street, Forest Street and Menotomy Rocks Park.

Reclamation of Spy Pond: Through the efforts of Kelwyn Manor Association, Arlington Rod and Reel Association, Massachusetts Game and Fisheries, and the Arlington Park Department, Spy Pond was cleared of approximately ten tons of fish. 540 gallons of Rotonone was used with a cost of \$2,700 to the State. Pond has been stocked with bass and perch.

We thank the Town Manager, all Town employees and officials, for their cooperation and the employees of this department for their loyalty and efforts.

FRANK J. HUGHES, Chairman

EDWARD D. BUCKLEY

J. FRED McGANN

## Annual Report of the Arlington Housing Authority

Submitted herewith is the annual report of the Arlington Housing Authority for the year ending December 31, 1957.

The Authority organized for the year at its annual meeting held on March 12, 1957, at which time Mr. James A. Coffey was elected Chairman, Mr. John P. Kedian, Vice Chairman, Mr. Joseph S. Vahey, Treasurer and Myron D. Chace, Assistant Treasurer, all terms for one year.

Throughout the year the Housing Authority met regularly on Tuesday evenings and also at special meetings called at various times to set policies for the management of the more than \$2,000,000 property owned by law.

A voluntary payment of \$6,336 was made to the town by the Housing Authority, this being the largest amount allowed for such payment by law.

At the annual March town meeting the Housing Authority submitted an Article, passage of which was obtained, authorizing the Housing Authority to construct specially designed apartments for elderly citizens of low income. At the same town meeting an Article requesting the town to donate to the Housing Authority a certain parcel of land for such apartments was defeated. The Housing Authority continued to investigate various sites within the town and again appeared at the special town meeting held in November seeking land on which would be constructed homes for elderly persons. This Article was defeated.

At the present time, having met with other Boards and officials within the town, the Housing Authority intends seeking at the March 1958 town meeting another location.

The Authority wishes to express their appreciation to all officials, boards, and town departments, for their cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARLINGTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

JAMES A. COFFEY  
JOHN P. KEDIAN  
JOSEPH S. VAHEY  
MYRON D. CHACE  
CORNELIUS J. BROSNAN

## Annual Report of the Personnel Board

January 16, 1958

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Robbins Memorial Town Hall  
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Personnel Board herewith presents to the citizens of Arlington its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1957.

The membership of the Board changed with the nomination and appointment of John J. Kelliher to succeed Patrick F. Reddan as the second employee member. Hugh R. Farrington resigned due to the pressure of business and Paul E. Widder was appointed to fill the remainder of the term which expires on March 12, 1958. Mr. Farrington served since March 12, 1953, a contribution of five years of valued service to the Town. William J. Frost was elected Chairman for the coming year. William J. Fallon's term expires in 1959 and Warren E. O'Leary's term as an employee representative expires in 1958.

The Board attended the first Annual Conference of the Massachusetts Municipal Personnel Boards Association at the University of Massachusetts in Amherst on June 8. William J. Fallon and Lee Morris were members of a panel discussion on the "Organization and Function of Municipal Personnel Agencies". William J. Frost was elected to the Board of Directors of the Association at the annual meeting held at Framingham on October 19. Personnel administration in municipalities continues to grow with seventy personnel boards or directors in the State at the present time.

The Board has held 13 meetings during the year and considered 29 requests of individuals, committees, boards and appointing authorities. In addition to the meetings, we have had frequent contact with the Executive Secretary on various personnel matters that have arisen between meetings. The Executive Secretary has had numerous conferences with the Town Manager, department heads, employees and the Division of Civil Service on matters pertaining to Civil Service procedure and the operation of the Classification and Pay Plan. The cost of living continues to rise and salary rates in comparable communities have been increased. The Board is again considering a recommendation of another general increase in order to maintain a median comparison and a fair standard of living for the employees of the Town. The following are some of the routine personnel procedures handled by this department during the year:

Emergency appointments	42
Appointments — temporary, provisional, renewals	177
Permanent appointments	45
Promotions — permanent and temporary renewals	56
Loyalty Oaths	106

Termination of temporary and permanent employment	177
Group insurance	26
Permanent transfers	3

In order that employees or appointing authorities shall have reasonable opportunity to be heard, as required by Article 7C of the By-Laws, we urge that all requests be brought to the Board before November of each year. It is impossible to give proper consideration to last minute requests received just prior to the closing of the Warrant.

There are at present 531 permanent full-time, 22 permanent part-time, 19 temporary full-time, 40 temporary part-time and 30 seasonal part-time classified employees in the service of the Town. These figures do not include personnel under the direction of the School Committee.

The Board appreciates the cooperation and assistance given by the Town Manager, Finance Committee, officials, boards, Town Counsel and employees in our effort to fairly administer the duties and responsibilities involved. We also wish to express our sincere appreciation for the capable services of our efficient Executive Secretary, Lee Morris and for the clerical work performed by Mrs. Helen McCluskey.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL E. WIDDER  
WARREN E. O'LEARY  
WILLIAM J. FALLON  
JOHN J. KELLIHER  
WILLIAM J. FROST, Chairman

## Report of the Finance Committee

The Committee is presently constituted as follows:

Arthur D. Saul Jr.	Chairman	William F. Farrow
Kermit C. Streng	Vice Chairman	Executive Secretary
P. E. Richardson	Secretary	198 Highland Ave.
Duly appointed members.		

**Precinct**

1	Edwin A. Barnard	61	Cleveland St.
2	William H. Dunn	10	Varnum St.
3	Daniel M. Hooley	268	Broadway
4	Paul E. LaJoie	18	Sheraton Park
5	Phillip D. Ahern	17	Beacon St.
6	Arthur D. Saul Jr.	24	Gray St.
7	Joseph A. Keefe	6	Mystic Lake Drive
8	T. Richard Guinan	15	Wildwood Ave.
9	John L. Murphy	11	Upland Road
10	Robert G. Sisson	39	Highland Ave.
11	Donald O. Johnston	8	Candia St.
12	Russell T. Eckel	23	Hawthorne Ave.
13	P. E. Richardson	137	Newland Rd.
14	Kermit C. Streng	67	Claremont Ave.

**Member at Large**

J. Howard Hayes	115 Claremont Ave.
-----------------	--------------------

There were three new members appointed to Finance Committee in this year.

Precinct 3.	Daniel M. Hooley
Precinct 9.	John L. Murphy
Precinct 12.	Russell T. Eckel

The Committee organized and reelected as Chairman Arthur D. Saul Jr. Vice Chairman Kermit C. Streng. Secretary Percival E. Richardson.

Chairman Saul appointed sub-Committees as follows;

Committee A.	Budgets 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 30, 35, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, & 47.
Chairman	Donald O. Johnston
	William H. Dunn
	Paul E. LaJoie

Committee B.	Budgets 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 24, 28, 29, 34, 39, 40, 41, 50 & 51.
Chairman	Joseph A. Keefe
	Edwin A. Barnard
	John L. Murphy

Committee C.	Budgets 12, 31, 32, 33, 33A, 49, Extension of Water Mains, Extension of Sewers and Storm Drains.
Chairman	T. Richard Guinan
	Daniel M. Hooley
	Percival E. Richardson
	J. Howard Hayes

Committee D. Budgets 5, 17, 36, 37, 38 & 48.

Chairman Phillip D. Ahern  
Russell T. Eckel  
Robert G. Sisson  
Kermit C. Streng

Personnel Committee.

Chairman Percival E. Richardson  
J. Howard Hayes  
Russell T. Eckel

Policy Committee.

Chairman Kermit C. Streng  
T. Richard Guinan  
Percival E. Richardson  
Joseph A. Keefe  
Donald O. Johnston  
Phillip D. Ahern

The Chairman of the Finance Committee is a member (ex-officio) of all sub-committees.

The status of the Reserve Fund Budget 47 as appropriated at Annual Town Meeting of 1957, after authorized transfers is as follows:

Appropriation ..... \$85,000.00

Transfers.

September 9, 1957 to Budget 44.	
Memorial Day .....	\$ 25.00
October 16, 1957 to Budget 17.	
Capital outlay .....	750.00
October 16, 1957 to Budget 36	
Old Age Assistance .....	10,000.00
October 21, 1957 to Budget 32	
Sanitation .....	7,500.00
October 21, 1957 to Budget 49	
Water Department .....	2,775.00
November 4, 1957 to Budget 36	
Aid to Dependent Children .....	1,600.00
December 2, 1957 to Budget 2	
Selectmen's Entertainment expense .....	125.00
December 2, 1957 to Budget 8	
Bond Expense .....	818.42
December 9, 1957 to Budget 32	
Sanitation .....	8,800.00
December 30, 1957 to Budget 38	
School athletic fund .....	1,525.00
December 30, 1957 to Budget 38	
Vocational training .....	500.00
December 30, 1957 to Budget 37	
Aid and assistance .....	450.00
December 30, 1957 to Budget 32	
Sanitation .....	1,091.00

December 30, 1957 to Budget	46		
Hospital & Surgical Insurance .....		1,419.07	
December 30, 1957 to Article 86			
Committee .....		6,000.00	
Total transfers .....	43,378.49	43,378.49	
Balance of Reserve Fund to be returned to Town .....			41,621.51

The Finance Committee held a total of 28 meetings in 1957, with an average attendance of 12 plus, and the sub-committees 36 meetings.

Respectfully submitted

PERCIVAL E. RICHARDSON  
Secretary, Finance Committee

## Report of the Wire Department

January 8, 1958

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Permits issued .....	1802
Fees collected .....	\$901.00
Poles replaced .....	194

### STREET LIGHTING

Street lighting in service as of December 31, 1957	
1,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps .....	1775
2,500 Lumen Incandescent Lamps .....	52
4,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps .....	64
6,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps .....	374
10,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps .....	40
15,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps .....	2
15,000 Lumen mercury Vapor Lamps .....	86

### STREET LIGHTING ORDERED

1,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps .....	51
2,500 Lumen Incandescent Lamps .....	24
4,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps .....	3

I wish to express my thanks to you and the various departments of the Town for the cooperation and courtesy extended to me during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. REID  
Inspector of Wires

## Annual Report of the Department of Veterans' Service

The Honorable Town Manager  
 Robbins Town Hall  
 Arlington, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Submitted herewith is the thirteenth annual report of the Department of Veterans' Services covering the calendar year 1957. Massachusetts laws make it mandatory that financial aid be furnished to needy veterans and their dependents who qualify for such aid and that there be made available to all veterans and their kin such advice, information and assistance as may be necessary to enable them to procure the benefits to which they are or may be entitled relative to employment, vocational or other opportunities, hospitalization, medical care, pensions, compensation, insurance and other benefits and must keep on hand current booklets and other printed matter pertaining to the statutory rights and privileges of war veterans provided by Federal and State laws. The first section of this report deals with the services provided and the second part with the financial aid disbursed to needy veterans and their dependents.

### VETERANS' SERVICES

Photostatic copies made .....	4,607
Documents notarized .....	18
Discharges recorded in the Town archives .....	153
Contacts made in furnishing counsel, information and assistance in prosecuting claims of veterans and their survivors and dependents and processing applications for all types of benefits .....	6,630
Visits to hospitals, homes and other places .....	644
Letters, history entries and records .....	1,630
Veterans Administration forms completed .....	156
Veterans Administration claims handled as agent for claimants .....	63
 Total for the year 1957 .....	 13,901
Total of cash benefits, accruing to Arlington claimants, from Veterans Administration through the efforts of this department .....	\$7,855.70
Estimated total of money saved the Town by reason of successful prosecution at the Veterans Administration of claims of persons who had applied for financial aid .....	1,500.00

### VETERANS' BENEFITS, WAR ALLOWANCE AND BURIAL AID

A tabulation of the administrative work connected with the disbursement of financial aid to needy veterans follows:

Contacts (Visits, interviews, etc.) .....	3,269
Applications copied, histories, records and letters .....	2,797
Cases on rolls:	
(a) Settled in Arlington .....	115
(b) Settled in another community .....	1
(c) State settled .....	0
Applications and re-applications for aid received ..	86
Applications and re-applications accepted .....	53
Applications and re-applications rejected .....	21

Applications and re-applications referred to other communities .....	11
Applications and re-applications pending .....	4
Refund cases .....	16

A tabulation of actual disbursements made to needy applicants for aid during the year 1957 follows:

#### VETERANS' BENEFITS

State participation 50 % of all authorized payments .....	\$45,210.78
---	-------------

#### WAR ALLOWANCE

Full reimbursement by State. The War Allowance Act expired on Jan. 1, 1957. There were no applications and no disbursements. ....	0.00
---	------

#### BURIAL AID

Chapter 115, General Laws of Mass. (Needy cases) State participation 50 % in all Arlington settled cases and 100 % in all others .....	250.00
Chapter 573, Acts of 1946 as amended. (Reimbursement of recognized organizations of veterans for authorized expenses incurred in providing military honors at the funerals of veterans of World War Two and the Korean War who died overseas and whose bodies were repatriated.) State participation 100 % .....	0.00

<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS .....</b>	<b>\$45,460.78</b>
----------------------------------	--------------------

#### REIMBURSEMENTS AND REFUNDS

Reimbursement by State is usually eight to eleven months in arrears. The Town Collector and Treasurer received from the State Treasurer in 1957 amounts due for the months of April through December, 1956 and, also, the amounts due for the months January, February and March, 1957, to a total of .....	\$19,381.75
Received from other municipalities .....	15.00
Refunds received from beneficiaries and returned checks .....	3,492.22

Total returned to the Town Treasury .....	22,888.97
Net Town expenditure for aid to needy veterans and their dependents .....	\$22,571.81

The past year was remarkable for the fact that there were very few layoffs or labor disturbances affecting Arlington people. Hospital and medical costs continued to advance and present a grave problem in budgeting for the needy. The steady increase in the cost of living has caused some budget adjustments and more are to come. Despite the fact that the war periods are fading into the distance there are still many calls from veterans and their dependents for help in meeting the problems of housing, schooling, employment and rehabilitation.

In conclusion we wish to gratefully acknowledge the help and cooperation given us by the Town Manager and his staff, the members of the Board of Selectmen and the Personnel Board and their staffs and the service of the employees of the department.

Respectfully submitted,  
CHARLES R. ARMOUR  
Director

## Report of the Arlington Development Commission

January 9, 1958

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Re: Report of the Arlington  
Development Commission

Dear Mr. Monahan:

At the Special Town Meeting held on November 4, 1957, the Arlington Development Commission made a Report of Progress covering the first six months of its existence. This report told of the Commission's efforts to learn about the problems connected with business growth in the Town so that it could best fulfill its purpose: "To promote, co-ordinate, and otherwise assist in the development of the industrial resources of the Town".

It was our hope that our first objective could be to place into productive use those few plots of vacant land whose size and locations make them good possibilities for business development. However, it was not possible to devote our full attention to this project because it became necessary to concentrate our activities on Arlington Center, the heart of business activity in the Town.

Since the Special Town Meeting, we have been studying the traffic and parking conditions in the Center in an effort to develop an over-all plan to increase the business activity there, which, in turn, would bring more revenue from this area to the Town.

As you know, we have met with you and other town officials in this regard. We have also met with representatives of a consulting engineering firm. We are making every effort to have ready constructive recommendations for the 1958 Annual Town Meeting. However, it may not be possible to do so in the limited time available.

Although we are concentrating on Arlington Center, efforts are still being made to find productive uses for the vacant land referred to above. We recognize that the townspeople would not want heavy industry or firms with objectionable elements, such as noise, smoke, etc., brought into our community. We are, therefore, seeking firms which will be a credit to the Town and require a minimum of service. In this regard we have been in contact with the newly formed Arlington Development Corporation, the Arlington Chamber of Commerce, the Massachusetts Department of Commerce, and industrial real estate brokers.

One of the problems involved in placing this land into productive use is the question of zoning. Most of the sites under consideration are not now zoned for business, and it is a fact that sought-after firms will avoid a community where the land must be rezoned if they can find equally attractive locations elsewhere. For this reason, we have under consideration, the possibility of asking the Town to rezone certain pieces of land.

It is hard to conceive of any substantial revitalization of the Center without the Russell Common being made available for parking. Whether it is adaptable for two level parking and whether it should be leased for private operation are questions to be answered. Its ultimate use, particularly with regard to the entrances to it will depend to some extent upon the changes, if any, made in the streets surrounding it.

With regard to disbursements by the Commission, \$254.23 has been expended to date, leaving a balance of \$745.77 from the original \$1,000.00 appropriation made at the time of the creation of the Commission. A breakdown of the disbursements is set forth below. There have been no disbursements made against the \$5,000.00 appropriation made under Article 10 at the Special Town Meeting held in November, 1957.

Disbursements	
Stenographic work and postage.....	\$63.67
Stationery & Meeting Notice	
Postcards .....	\$37.20
Printing and mailing of Report of	
Progress for Special Town Meeting.....	\$18.36
Allen Benjamin — consultation.....	\$50.00
Color slides for Special Town Meeting.....	\$85.00
	<hr/>
	\$254.23

As stated in the vote of the 1957 Annual Town Meeting, the purpose of the Arlington Development Commission is to co-ordinate the efforts of others and to do whatever the Commission can do to assist in the development of the business resources of the Town. We assure you that we are trying to accomplish this objective. However, it is obvious to us that nothing will be accomplished unless the town officials in particular and the citizens of Arlington in general are willing to join in the effort. Some people have already predicted that nothing can be accomplished. If this is so, it is a serious blow to Arlington, the effects of which will be felt to an increasing degree in our tax rate during the years ahead. We believe that something can be done and are willing to make the effort. We sincerely hope that the town as a whole will support the efforts not only of our Commission, but also of others, who are striving to improve the economic health of our business community and increase the revenue from it.

Respectfully submitted,

Arlington Development Commission

Harold E. Magnuson, Chairman  
 Warren S. Berg  
 John B. Fox  
 Edwin R. Gilliland  
 William A. McMahon  
 John Mirak  
 Francis A. O'Hearn

## Report of the Cemetery Department

January 10, 1958

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

The following is a report of the Cemetery Commissioners for the year ending December 31, 1957.

The Board organized with Wathen B. Henderson as Chairman, Mrs. Claire M. Murray, Clerk, and Mr. Edward C. Preston in Charge of Grounds.

The resignation of Mr. Ralph L. LaValle in May 1957 brought about the appointment of Mr. John H. Callahan on June 4, 1957.

The unexpected death of Chairman Wathen B. Henderson on September 12, 1957 came as a shock to the members of the cemetery board and to all of the cemetery employees.

Wathen Henderson was one of the best qualified cemetery executives in the state and was particularly well thought of by all of the town residents who had occasion to do business with him. The task of maintaining the high standards set by Mr. Henderson will present a challenge to all succeeding members of the cemetery commission.

On October 28, 1957 Town Manager Monahan notified the commissioners of the appointment of Mr. Arthur L. McAvoy to succeed Mr. Wathen B. Henderson.

The Board re-organized on November 13, 1957 naming Mr. John R. Keefe as Commission Chairman.

Town Manager Monahan appointed Mr. Edward C. Preston Superintendent of the Cemetery on November 21, 1957.

There were 356 interments in Mount Pleasant Cemetery during the year and none in the Pleasant Street Cemetery.

During the past year most cemetery roads were patched or re-surfaced. New street signs and benches were installed.

The use of equipment property of Public Works, Park and Tree Departments has been very helpful to this department and to the Heads of these departments we are extremely grateful.

The following are the receipts of the Cemetery Department for the year 1957:

Sale of Lots and Graves .....	\$13,727.00
Annual Care .....	2,147.50
Foundations .....	2,380.80
Opening Graves .....	9,305.00
Miscellaneous .....	3,386.00
Perpetual Care .....	18,390.00
Income from Funds .....	11,716.87

Respectfully submitted,

John R. Keefe  
John H. Callahan  
Arthur L. McAvoy  
Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

## Annual Report of the Department of Civil Defense

January 3, 1958

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

In accordance with the By-Laws of the Town, I submit herewith the Eighth Annual Report of the Department of Civil Defense.

Training and planning in Civil Defense functions continued at a high level.

*Auxiliary Police:* One hundred auxiliary policemen were uniformed with winter reefers, trousers and police hats. Under the leadership of Chief Albert E. Ryan, a new training program was inaugurated. The present program stresses traffic control, pedestrian and vehicular, and crowd control. Forty-six men receive weekly training.

This training has also aided the regular department in its weekly burden of assignments at church services throughout our town. Ten auxiliaries are assigned each Sunday thus relieving regular men for other police duties. Chief Ryan is to be commended for this fine program.

*Surplus Property:* During the past year the Federal Government by legislation released quantities of property to Civil Defense. Arlington received over \$8000 worth of new items for a small cost. These items were distributed to the following departments. Fire, Police, Park, Tree, Cemetery and Public Works, thus saving each department from ordinary purchases.

*Matching Funds:* The Matching Fund Program again allowed the town to save by making purchases through Civil Defense. Auxiliary Police Uniforms and Air Raid Sirens were purchased during the year. A project application for the purchase of five two-way radios is still pending.

*Shelter Signs:* Sixty shelter signs were renewed during the year. Shelter signs now are made luminous at night by the use of Scotch-lite sheeting and are far more effective.

*Red Cross Courses:* Red Cross and Civil Defense continued courses in First-Aid, Home Nursing and Mother and Baby Care.

*Civil Defense "Motorcade":* The most co-operative and attractive program of the year was on November 23rd. The greatest display of man power and equipment in Civil Defense was introduced to the townspeople. Police, Fire, Public Works, Tree, Park, Cemetery, Auxiliary Fire, Auxiliary Police, Radio Hams, Rescue, Medical Health Units, Mutual Aid Teams and Red Cross displayed units and equipment by a motorcade over a route which covered about three fifths of the town.

A demonstration at the rear of the Senior High School completed a most spectacular day.

*Auxiliary Fire Department:* Ten volunteers were accepted into the Auxiliary Fire Department. All were trained in Civil Defense Fire Fighting. The Auxiliary Fire Department now is comprised of forty-nine trained and active men. Chief Thomas H. Egan each year has recruited and trained at least ten men, setting a fine record.

It is not possible at this time to enumerate all activities. To all volunteers, may we express our grateful appreciation. We are especially indebted to the Police and Fire Departments, Public Works Department, School Department, the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen for their cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted

Philip A. Sweeney

Director Civil Defense

**Report of Dog Officer**

January 6, 1958

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report as Dog Officer for the Town of Arlington for the year ending December 31, 1957, in accordance with Section #3 of Article #3 of the Town By-laws.

Complaints registered with me are as follows:

Dogs impounded .....	355
Unlicensed dogs impounded and delivered to owners .....	57
Licensed dogs returned via telephone .....	250
Licensed dogs delivered by car .....	31
Unlicensed dogs impounded and turned over to the Animal Rescue League when owner could not be located .....	277
Dogs destroyed at pound .....	21
Dog owners contacted on Warrant .....	1163
Dogs caused to be licensed .....	1100
Dogs licensed .....	2157
Complaints received at my office and investigated .....	36

Complaints registered with me to remove dead or mutilated animals from highways are as follows:

Dogs .....	91	Woodchuck .....	1
Cats .....	207	Ducks .....	5
Skunks .....	46	Rats .....	12
Squirrels .....	85	Rabbits .....	8
Pigeons .....	44	Turtles .....	2
Raccoons .....	4	Bat .....	1

At this time, I wish to express my thanks to you and the Board of Selectmen for the advice and assistance given me in the settlement of the many controversies arising between the Dog Owners and the complainants.

I also wish to thank Police Chief Ryan and his department for the splendid cooperation given me through the year.

I also wish to thank Town Clerk, Mr. Golden, and his staff for their cooperation.

In conclusion, I gratefully acknowledge the prompt attention given by the Dog Owners of Arlington to the licensing of their dogs this year.

Respectfully submitted,

Samuel F. Femia

Dog Officer -- Town of Arlington

## Report of the Tree Warden and Superintendent of the Moth and Town House Grounds Department

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report as Tree Warden and Superintendent of the Moth and Town House Grounds Departments for the year ending December 31, 1957.

### TREE DEPARTMENT

During the year 208 trees were planted on new streets constructed by the Public Works Department and private contractors, also in various sections of the town when requested by private individuals.

One public hearing was held for the removal of a tree and as there were no objections the tree was removed at the expense of the petitioner.

Seven trees were ordered removed by the Board of Selectmen for the construction of streets or for other reasons.

We still receive many requests at the office during the year for trimming trees that are growing close to houses and overhanging roofs. A continuation of our program of raising up and trimming of trees to alleviate obstruction from high delivery trucks and buses traveling along our highways was continued.

Trees were pruned and removed by this Department for the Park, Cemetery, School, Police, and Public Works Departments at the request of the respective department heads.

The Thompson School was landscaped in the Spring by this Department.

Christmas trees in all sections of the town were disposed of by this Department with a Brush Chipper, thereby saving a considerable amount of money in extra truck hire.

Cleared foliage from trees at 51 different locations for better street lighting at request of the Wire Inspector.

Two Dogwood trees were planted at the Dallin and Thompson Schools in commemoration of Arbor Day.

A Dogwood tree was planted for the Cub Scouts at the Thompson School which they presented to the School.

A new Stump Cutter was purchased by the Department this year and it has proved its worth over and over again.

Due to the exceptional dry summer the trees that were planted in the Spring of the year had to be watered on three different occasions.

The Department was represented in the Civil Defense Motorcade with various pieces of equipment.

A new 2 1/2 ton Ford truck was purchased to replace a 1951 Dodge truck, also a new Chevrolet sedan to replace a 1951 sedan and a 3/4 ton Chevrolet pick-up truck.

The personnel of the Department assisted the Park Department clearing skating areas when requested and also assisted the Public Works Department plowing streets and snow removal.

#### MOTH DEPARTMENT

The regular spraying schedule of this Department was carried on as usual, including a dormant spray given to the Elm trees to combat the Scolytus Beetle which is the carrier of the Dutch Elm Disease. During the year samples were taken from 12 trees on private property and when the laboratory tests were made known, the property owners were notified. Sixty nine dead trees on Public Ways and other Town property were removed. There being no known cure for this disease outside of removing the trees and burning them up or burying them.

The Japanese Beetle continues to be a major pest as far as insects go. This Bettle originates in the turf and control measures would be much greater if property owners would treat their lawns with D.D.T. or Chlordane.

There was a very heavy infestation of Tent Caterpillars in the early spring in the Morningside section and also in the Forest Street section near the Winchester line.

The European Earwig was not quite so prevalent this year but there were a few cases.

All of our main streets and many of our side streets had to be sprayed in the early morning hours due to heavy traffic conditions during the middle of the day.

Menotomy Rocks Park was sprayed by Helicopter this year and very favorable results obtained from it.

There were 11 complaints received in regards to Poison Ivy. All locations were treated to the satisfaction of the complainants.

Both the Turnpike and Summer Street Dumps were sprayed with D.D.T. and a disinfectant for the control of insects.

There were 931 private estates sprayed at the request of property owners, who in turn made a remittance to the Town for the cost of the work. Both Housing projects were sprayed for Japanese Beetles.

#### TOWN HOUSE GROUNDS DEPARTMENT

As has been the custom in past years, the personnel of the Tree and Moth Departments maintain the grounds bordering the Town Hall and Robbins House. These men also take care of the lawn and hedges at the Police Station and the grass area adjoining the parking lot on Mystic Street.

The pool located on the Town House Grounds was sandblasted and given two coats of waterproof wall coating and two coats of Iroquois Blue Silasheene Paint.

The Patriot's Day celebration again attracted large crowds of adults and children which necessitated the men of the Department to rope off the entrance to the Town Hall and police the grounds.

A watchman was employed during the summer months to patrol the grounds every evening as well as all day Saturdays, Sundays and Holidays. He also checked the Robbins Library doors and windows on week ends.

The regular maintenance of the grounds was attended to as usual. The lawns were all top dressed and seeded, but due to the extreme dry spell they were not fertilized.

The flagpole on the grounds was stripped of all old paint and given two coats of paint and a new Halyard rope installed.

Snow removal from the front platform of the Town Hall, the walks through the grounds, also the parking area in the rear of the building and at the rear of the Robbins House was taken care of as usual.

In conclusion, I wish to gratefully acknowledge the co-operation given me by you and your staff, the personnel of this Department and all other Departments of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE M. DOLAN

Tree Warden and Superintendent  
of Moth and Town House Grounds  
Departments

## Annual Report of the Police Department

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
 Town Manager  
 Town Hall  
 Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit my fourth Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1957:

### TOWN OF ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Population .....	47,148
Area .....	5 1/2 Square Miles
Public Streets .....	77.87 Miles
Private Streets open to travel .....	36.90 "
State Highways and Parkways .....	5.87 "

The net cost of operation of the Police Department for 1957, including maintenance of Police Headquarters and equipment was \$426,854.99

Salaries .....	\$ 401,091.86
Maintenance of Building and other Expenses .....	28,838.47
 Gross Cost .....	 \$ 429,930.33
Less Receipts as follows:	
Bicycle Licenses .....	\$ 129.25
*Court Fines turned over to Treasurer .....	1,098.75
Miscellaneous .....	94.89
Reimbursement for damages to Town Property .....	1,335.05
Revolver Permits .....	91.50
Taxi Operators' Licenses .....	325.90
 Total Receipts .....	 3,075.34

Net Cost of Department for 1957 ..... \$426,854.99  
 Per Capita cost based on population of 47,148 ..... 9.05

\*Total Fines imposed by the Court on Arlington cases was \$7,621.00

### ORGANIZATION

CHIEF OF POLICE  
 ALBERT E. RYAN

#### Captains

Ferdinand A. Lucarelli	James J. Flynn
------------------------	----------------

#### Lieutenants

Thomas F. Sullivan	John Y. Duggan, Jr.
Charles O. Toomey	Philip A. Sweeney

William M. Germain

#### Sergeants

William A. Riley	Walter H. O'Leary
George H. Fitzgibbon	Harold J. O'Leary
Edward A. Sullivan	Francis A. Cook
Charles W. Scannell	Arthur G. Guarante
John A. Ryan	James A. Doherty

**Patrolmen**

George C. Alexie	John H. LeCain
James P. Barry	Daniel F. Lee
Henry E. Bradley	Robert E. Lombard
John J. Buckley, Jr.	James J. Lyons
Thomas E. Burns	William P. Mahoney
William F. Burns	Agostino G. Manderino
Frederick J. Cameron	John F. McNally
Amelio Cappella	George J. Morgan
John F. Carroll	Robert C. O'Brien
James M. Casali, Jr.	Bernard L. O'Quinn
William J. Colby	Robert L. Ouellette
James H. Cooke	John F. Powers
William J. Curcio	James J. Reagan
Frank J. Davidson	William E. Richardson, Jr.
John J. Donnelly	John J. Roche
James J. Donovan	Robert J. Roche
Gerald J. Duggan	Dominic J. Santosuosso
Donald M. Flynn	Wilson P. Schaber
Lawrence B. Flynn	Donald Seabury
Raymond W. Forrest	Charles L. Sewall
William K. Fraser	Richard F. Shea
Walter T. Galvin	William J. Shea, Jr.
Peter F. Greeley	Charles E. Skerry
John J. Hourihan	Albert E. Spina
Timothy T. Hourihan	Joseph A. Steele
Edward J. Keating	William B. Taylor
Paul D. Keefe	James J. Tierney
John M. Kelley	Virgil E. Wagner
Walter F. Knowles	George J. White
William J. Lanigan	William F. White
Robert G. Learnard	Albert E. Young

**Civilian Employees**

Principal Clerk .....	Anne P. O'Neil
Principal Clerk-Stenographer .....	Bernice H. Holmes
Senior Clerk-Stenographer .....	Dorothy A. Lahan
Police Matron .....	Mary A. Tremblay
Custodian .....	Benjamin D. Knowles
Motor Equipment and Radio Repairman .....	Joseph J. Keefe
Traffic Signal Maintenance Man .....	James J. Carmody
Asst. Traffic Signal Maintenance Man .....	James X. O'Leary
Motor Equip. Operator Grade I .....	Wilbur Nelson

**SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS**

Catherine M. Abbott	Elsie M. Duggan
Mary M. Barnstead	Estelle A. Ferry
Eleanor M. Campobasso	Ruth E. Foley
Louise Cronan	Marion R. Hamel
Julia D. Cronin	Mary J. Karpinsky
Rose DeGeorge	Margaret E. Knowles
Kathryn T. Dempster	Dorothy I. Leary
Rita M. Doherty	Alice M. Mead
Helen F. Downing	Julia M. Morrison
Margaret R. Duffy	Annabelle O'Connell
Kathleen V. Wright	

**LOST TIME FOR YEAR**

Days off, vacation and sickness amounted to 10,097 days.

**MILITARY SERVICE**

Patrolman Edward J. Keating is still in the Military Service having been recalled May 1st, 1952.

**NEW APPOINTMENTS****Patrolmen**

William J. Colby .....	June 30, 1957
William J. Curcio .....	June 30, 1957
Walter T. Galvin .....	June 30, 1957
William B. Taylor .....	June 30, 1957
Donald Seabury (reinstated) .....	October 20, 1957

**SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS**

Eleanor M. Campobasso .....	September 9, 1957
Julia M. Morrison .....	September 9, 1957

**CIVILIANS**

Dorothy A. Lahan .....	May 31, 1957
------------------------	--------------

**SEPARATIONS FROM DEPARTMENT****Patrolmen**

William P. Mahoney — retired April 2, 1957  
 William J. Curcio resigned September 2, 1957 to accept an appointment with the Metropolitan District Police

**SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS**

Alice M. Mead — resigned June 21, 1957  
 Eleanor M. Campobasso — resigned December 20, 1957

**CIVILIANS**

Benjamin D. Knowles — retired November 20, 1957

The Department has a total of 78 police officers, including all grades, which is a ratio of one and sixty-five one hundredths (1.65) per thousand population based on a total population of 47,148.

**STATISTICS ON ARRESTS — 1957**

Number of Persons Arrested — Male .....	835
Number of Persons Arrested — Female .....	58
Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments .....	1,018
 TOTAL .....	 1,911
Residents .....	1,304
Non-Residents .....	505
Juvenile or Persons under 17 Years of Age	
Residents .....	58
Non-Residents .....	44
 TOTAL .....	 102
TOTAL .....	1,911

OFFENSES FOR WHICH ARRESTS WERE MADE  
CRIMES VS. PERSON

	1956	1957
Assault and Battery with Dangerous Weapon .....	1	1
Assault and Battery .....	18	12
Assault and Battery, Indecent .....	2	0
Carnal Abuse .....	1	1
Kidnapping .....	0	1
Rape .....	1	0
Robbery, Armed or Unarmed .....	4	2
Threatening .....	2	4
 TOTAL .....	 29	 21

CRIMES VS. PROPERTY

	1956	1957
Arson .....	1	0
Breaking and Entering and Larceny .....	6	14
Forgery, Uttering, and Larceny .....	0	7
Larceny by Check .....	3	5
Larceny of More than \$100.00 .....	6	9
Larceny of Less than \$100.00 .....	16	14
Larceny of Automobile .....	4	10
Malicious Damage to Property .....	1	2
Receiving Stolen Property .....	3	0
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority .....	1	6
 TOTAL .....	 41	 67

CRIMES VS. PUBLIC ORDER

	1956	1957
Absent Without Leave .....	0	2
Accosting .....	0	1
Accessory After the Fact .....	0	1
Adultery .....	3	6
Affray .....	2	0
Committing An Unnatural Act .....	1	0
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor .....	1	1
Delinquent Children .....	86	102
Disturbing the Peace .....	6	5
Drunkenness .....	130	123
Escaped Inmate .....	0	3
Failing to Provide Necessary Care of Child .....	3	0
False Name to Police Officer .....	0	1
Illegitimacy .....	4	2
Furnishing Dangerous Weapon to a Minor .....	1	0
Indecent Exposure .....	1	0
Lewd & Lascivious Cohabitation .....	1	2
Meter Violations .....	35	37
Non-Payment of Wages .....	1	0
Non-Support .....	10	14
Open & Gross Lewdness .....	8	2
Perjury .....	1	0
Safekeeping .....	20	25

Stubborn Child .....	1	1
Suspicious Persons .....	13	28
Vagrant .....	1	0
Violation of Auto Laws .....	144	178
Violation of Auto Laws (Operating to Endanger) ..	32	35
Violation of Auto Laws (Operating Under Influence)	44	47
Violation of Firearm Laws .....	1	0
Violation of Probation .....	7	9
Violation of Town By-Law .....	2	1
Violation of Traffic Rules .....	159	179
Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments ....	947	1,018
 TOTAL .....	 1,665	 1,823

## RECAPITULATION

	1956	1957
*Crimes vs. Person .....	29	21
*Crimes vs. Property .....	41	67
*Crimes vs. Public Order .....	718	805
Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments	947	1,018
 TOTAL CRIMES FOR WHICH ARRESTS WERE MADE .....	 1,735	 1,911

\*Juvenile Arrests are Included in These Totals

## DISPOSITION OF CASES

	1956	1957
Delivered Outside .....	947	1,018
Guilty .....	550	655
Not Guilty and Discharged .....	111	104
Pending .....	34	10
Released or Discharged .....	93	124
 1,735	 1,911	

**JUVENILE OFFICER'S REPORT  
AGE GROUP**

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Total
Assault & Battery					1	2	1	1	9	3	17
A & B Dgrs. Weapon					1	2	1	1		1	6
A & B. Indecent							1		2		3
B & E. — Day Time	-			1			1			2	5
B & E & L. Night Time									2		2
Card Playing							4	5	9	1	19
Carrying Firearms								2			2
Disturbance of Peace						2	3	4	1		10
Drunkenness										1	1
Fornication										3	3
Habitual Loitering						1	4	4	4		13
Incest								3	1		4
Larceny (Over \$100.)								1		1	2
Larceny (Under \$100.)		1			1	10	7	5	7	3	34
Malicious Damage	3	3	1	7	5	9	7	10	7	4	56
Miscellaneous	1	3	2	7	3	2	9	11	8	6	52
Unlawful Assembly							1	4	4	2	11
Unnatural Act							1		2	1	4
Using M. V. W/O Auth.								2	6	9	25
Runaway							2		4	3	10
Trespassing	1	1	1					1			4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>283</b>

(MALES                    5    8    5    15    11    30    40    51    65    34    264)

(FEMALES                1    2    9    3    4              19)

The Number of Repeaters for the Year 1957 Was 30.

JUVENILE OFFICER'S REPORT

1957

OFFENSE	Out of Town		TOTAL		Male		Female		Court		Probation		File		Institution		Dismissed		Warmed		TOTAL		
	A & B.	1	2	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	17	17	0	2	2	2	15	17	15	17	15	17	
A & B. Dg. Weap.	1			3	1					6	6	0	5	5	5		1	6					
A & B. Indec.	1				1	1				3	3	0					3	3					
B&E. Day time	1		1		2		1			5	5	0					5	5					
B&E&L. Night-time						2				2	2	0	2	2	2							2	
Card Playing	2			6	6	4	1			19	19	0							19	19			
Carrying Firearms				2						2	2	0							2	2		2	
Distr. Peace		6	2			2				10	10	0							10	10			
Drunkenness						1				1	1	0	1	1	1							1	
Fornication		2				1				3	0	3	3	3	3							3	
Hab. Loitering	1			8	2	2				13	9	4							13	13			
Incest	1				2	1				4	2	2	2	2	2				2	2		4	
Larc. Over	1					1				2	2	0	1	1	1				1	1		2	
Larc. Under	8	3			4	11	1	6	1	34	32	2	1	1	1			33	34				
Mal. Damage	6	1	3	2	6	2	12	1	10	1	1	2	9	56	56	0	7	7		49	56		
Miscellaneous	9	1		4	1	1	7	1	14	4	3	7		52	45	7			52	52			
Unlaw. Assembly					5	5		1			11	11	0						11	11			
Unnat. Act					2	1				1	4	4	0	4	4				4	4			
Using M/V W/O Auth.	15				4	1		5			25	25	0	22	22			3	25				
Runaway	1	2				7					10	9	1	2	2				8	10			
Trespassing						1		2	1		4	4	0						4	4			
<b>TOTAL</b>	47	7	3	1	2	11	1	5	71	5	66	5	4	29	23	2	1	283	264	19	52	231	283
Male	43	7	3	1	2	11	1	5	62	5	64	5	3	27	23	2	0	264				264	
Female	4					9		2		1	2		1	1	1	1	1	19				19	

## MISCELLANEOUS DUTIES

	1956	1957
Accidents Other Than Auto —		
Personal Injury Involved .....	122	153
Bank Alarm — False .....	28	36
Bank Alarm — Test .....	137	108
Buildings Found Open and Made Secure .....	440	453
Buildings Reported Vacant and Protected .....	886	888
Cases Investigated .....	3,283	3,110
Complaints of Children .....	939	1,156
Dead Bodies Cared For — Animal .....	110	91
Dead Bodies Cared For — Human .....	30	25
Dogs Killed .....	17	31
Dog Bites Investigated .....	106	93
Dog Complaints .....	122	132
Electric Lights — Defective .....	1,079	795
Electric Wires — Defective .....	117	45
Fire Alarms — False .....	38	77
Fire Alarms — Given .....	127	168
Injured Persons Assisted Home .....	10	12
Injured Persons Assisted to Hospital .....	169	182
Investigations for Other Departments .....	55	51
Lanterns Placed on Dangerous Places .....	75	48
Lost Children Cared For .....	103	77
Mental Persons .....	23	25
Messages Delivered .....	140	118
Missing Persons .....	58	68
Officers at Fires .....	165	276
Sick Persons Assisted Home .....	33	21
Sick Persons Assisted to Hospital .....	127	123
Streets and Walks — Defective .....	231	143
Water Running to Waste .....	83	71
TOTAL .....	8,853	8,576

## MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Motor Vehicle Violations .....	1,308
Residents Prosecuted .....	39
Residents Warned .....	414
Parking Violations .....	3,515
Residents Prosecuted .....	466
Residents Warned .....	2,533
Meter Violations .....	2,663
Residents Prosecuted .....	40
Residents Warned .....	1,504
No Fix .....	1,079
TOTAL .....	7,486

## AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

	1956	1957
Fatalities .....	2	1
Involving Personal Injury .....	268	291
Involving Property Damage .....	336	247
TOTAL .....	606	539

Accidents Investigated .....	208	200
Number of Persons Injured .....	429	428
Operators Interviewed .....	345	313
Witnesses Interviewed .....	58	22
Injured Persons Interviewed .....	72	91
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>426</b>

The one fatal accident was as follows:

On October 4, 1957 at 8:08 A.M. John P. Donahue, 56 years, 24 Maplewood Avenue, Billerica, an operator, while driving his automobile inbound on Mass. Avenue at Egerton Road, came in contact with an Edison light pole, receiving injuries from which he died on October 5, 1957.

#### AUTOMOBILES

	1956	1957
Reported Stolen in Arlington .....	20	22
Reported Stolen in Arlington and Recovered .....	19	22
Recovered in Arlington for Other Cities .....	33	48

#### OWNERSHIP TRANSFERRED

Permits to Use by Private Owners .....	1,036
Used cars taken in Trade by Arlington Dealers ....	9,392

#### LICENSES—REGISTRATIONS—SUSPENDED—REVOKED

Licenses to Operate Suspended .....	190	195
Licenses to Operate Revoked .....	60	52
Registrations Revoked .....	19	14
Registrations Suspended .....	5	13

#### AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

Fatalities .....	2	1
Involving Personal Injury .....	268	291
Involving Property Damage .....	336	247
	606	539

## BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

The following crimes have been investigated and are classified as follows:

Aggravated Assault .....	1
Unfounded .....	0
Cleared by Arrest .....	1
Not Cleared by Arrest .....	0
*Breaking and Entering and Larceny .....	92
Unfounded .....	43
Cleared by Arrest .....	13
Not Cleared by Arrest .....	36
*Larcenies Reported .....	284
Unfounded .....	114
Cleared by Arrest .....	36
Not Cleared by Arrest .....	134
*Larcenies of Automobiles .....	38
Unfounded .....	16
Cleared by Arrest .....	10
Not Cleared by Arrest .....	12
Robbery .....	3
Unfounded .....	1
Cleared by Arrest .....	0
Not Cleared by Arrest .....	2

\*Includes Attempts To Commit

INVESTIGATIONS  
1957

Accidental Deaths .....	2
Accosting .....	3
Adultery .....	7
Assault & Battery .....	29
Assault & Battery (By Means of Dangerous Weapon) .....	1
Assault & Battery (Indecent) .....	2
Breaking and Entering and Larceny .....	92
Carnal Abuse .....	2
Contributing To Delinquency .....	2
Disturbance of Peace .....	6
Evading Taxi Fare .....	1
Former Residents Investigated .....	5
Forgery and Uttering .....	5
Gaming .....	1
Home Conditions .....	5
Illegitimacy .....	2
Indecent Exposure .....	10
Larcenies .....	322
Lewd and Lascivious Cohabitation .....	2
Open and Gross Lewdness .....	5
Malicious Damage To Property .....	2
Mental .....	4
Miscellaneous Investigations .....	67
Missing Persons .....	5
Murder (Committed in 1951 Still Under Investigation) .....	

Non-Support .....	25
Obscene Pictures In Possession .....	1
Objectionable Literature (No. Stores Checked) .....	384
Outside Police Departments .....	27
Prowlers .....	3
Robbery .....	4
Sudden Deaths .....	31
Suicides and Attempts .....	3
Stubborn Child .....	2
Suspicious Persons .....	3
Threatening .....	4
Trespassing .....	1
Violation Town By-Laws .....	5
 TOTAL .....	 1,075

**INVESTIGATIONS FOR OTHER DEPARTMENTS  
1957**

Selectmen's Office .....	299
Claims Against the Town .....	8
Jurors .....	95
Licenses .....	163
Secretary of State .....	16
Sidewalk Accidents .....	5
Vicious Dog Complaints .....	12
Massachusetts Crime Commission .....	14
U. S. Civil Service and Private Industry .....	908

**RECAPITULATION**

Investigations .....	1,075
Selectmen's Office .....	299
Mass. Crime Commission .....	14
U. S. Civil Service and Private Industry .....	908

GRAND TOTAL ..... 2,296

**RADIO AND PATROL CARS**

	1956	1957
Messages Broadcast .....	11,552	11,165
Calls direct to specified Arlington Patrol Cars ..	5,770	5,171
Arrests made by patrol car operators		
Car #4-A .....	0	3
Car #5-A .....	44	104
Car #6-A .....	71	120
Car #7-A .....	76	118
Car #8-A .....	118	105
Car #9-A .....	94	114
Total arrests by Arlington patrol cars .....	403	564

## POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

	1956	1957
Duty Calls .....	149,533	159,602
Telephone Calls .....	19	9
Wagon Calls .....	12	8
Ambulance Calls .....	247	263
Officers in Court .....	1,013	998
Bank Alarms .....	42	70
Burglar Alarms .....	8	7
Teletype .....	389	314

CRIME REPORT TO FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
TOTAL OF MONTHLY CRIMES — YEAR 1957  
OFFENSES KNOWN TO THE POLICE — TOWN OF ARLINGTON

	Reported or known	Unfounded	Actual Offenses	Offenses Cleared by Arrest
Criminal Homicide (Man-slaughter by Negligence)	1	0	1	1
Robbery .....	3	1	2	0
Aggravated Assault .....	1	0	1	1
Burglary-Breaking & Entering .....	92	43	49	13
Larceny (Over \$50.00) .....	36	11	25	6
Larceny (Under \$50.00) ....	248	103	145	36
Auto Thefts .....	38	16	22	10
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>419</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>61</b>

Note: Attempts to Commit Above Crimes are Included in All Totals.

CLASSIFICATION OF PROPERTY STOLEN  
AND RECOVERED AS PER THE ABOVE REPORT.

	Number	Value of Property Stolen
Breaking and Entering		
(A) Residence (Dwelling) .....		
(1) Committed during Day .....	16	\$ 1,683.50
(2) Committed during Night .....	9	6,697.50
(B) Non-Residence (Store, Office, etc.) .....		
(1) Committed during Day .....	2	Nothing Stolen
(2) Committed during Night .....	22	2,147.77
*Larceny		
Over \$50.00 .....	25	6,356.73
\$5.00 to \$50.00 .....	130	2,876.81
Under \$5.00 .....	15	36.00
**Auto Thefts .....	22	23,225.00
Robbery .....	2	171.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>243</b>	<b>\$43,194.31</b>

\*Attempts to commit the Above Crimes are included in this Total  
 \*\*Forty-eight stolen outside Arlington and Recovered here, not included in this total.

Nature of Larcenies	Number	Value of Property Stolen
(a) Purse Snatching .....	1	\$ 48.00
(b) Auto Accessories .....	5	59.50
(c) Shoplifting .....	23	428.51
(d) Thefts from Autos .....	72	1,800.33
(e) Bicycles .....	35	1,240.95
(f) All Others .....	34	5,692.25
TOTAL .....	170	\$ 9,269.54

## AUTOMOBILES RECOVERED

(a) Number Stolen Locally and Recovered Locally .....	6
(b) Number Stolen Locally and Recovered by Other Jurisdictions .....	16
(c) Total Locally Stolen Automobiles Recovered .....	22
(d) Number Stolen out of Town and Recovered Locally .....	48

## VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND PROPERTY RECOVERED DURING THE YEAR:

	Value of Property Stolen	Value of Property Recovered
(a) Currency, notes etc. ....	\$ 4,225.45	\$ 1,703.20
(b) Jewelry & Precious Metals .....	5,735.00	2,200.00
(c) Clothing .....	322.18	10.18
(d) Locally stolen Automobiles .....	23,225.00	23,225.00
(e) Miscellaneous .....	9,686.68	3,009.30
TOTAL .....	\$ 43,194.31	\$ 30,147.68

TRAFFIC SIGNAL DEPARTMENT  
1957

The Traffic Signal Department is responsible for the proper installation and maintenance of all aids to the regulation and control of automobile traffic on the public ways throughout the Town for the safety of the general public, such as the planning, erection and maintenance of all traffic signals, the erection and maintenance of all traffic signs of every description and the painting of all traffic lanes, curb markings, street markings, parking stalls, cross-walks, etc.

TRAFFIC SIGNS  
REMOVED — RENEWED — INSTALLED  
1957

Type of Sign	Removed	Renewed	Installed	Total Inventory
Concord Turnpike .....			1	3
Dead End Street .....				4
Do Not Enter .....		3	1	30
Heavy Trucking Prohibited .....				13
Isolated Stop .....		21	3	33
Keep To Right .....		3	6	24
No Parking Anytime .....	2	16	8	19 <sup>6</sup>
No Parking Bus Stop .....				7
No Parking Here To Corner .....		9	14	72
No Parking 4 to 6 P.M. .....			2	5
No Right Turn .....				1
No U Turn .....				34
One Hour Parallel Parking .....	1	4	15	292

## One Hour Parallel Parking

30° Angle .....		4	4
One Way Arrow .....	1	8	3
One Way Sign .....			1
Pedestrians Cross On Red &			
Yellow Only .....			11
Railroad Warnings .....			7
Single Line .....			8
Slow Danger Zone .....		5	4
Slow Playground .....			29
Slow School .....	1	1	21
Taxi Stand .....		3	4
Through Way Stop .....		114	6
Traffic Signal Ahead .....		7	206
Two Hour Parking Library			30
Patrons Only .....			2
15 M. P. H. .....			1
20 M. P. H. .....			2
45° Angle Parking .....	2		0
3 Hour Parking .....		4	4
TOTALS .....	7	198	72
			1,163

ROAD AND CURB MARKINGS  
1957

Type of Marking	New Markings	Renewed	Total Inventory
Bus Stops .....		43	38
Crossroads .....		4	4
Crosswalks .....	20	318	179
Directional Arrows .....		34	34
Island Curbs .....		13	13
Left Turn Only .....		8	8
Look .....	40	596	358
Parking Meter Stalls .....	9	280	289
Railroad Warnings .....		2	2
Right Turn Only .....		14	14
Slow .....	27	191	218
Slow Danger .....	8		8
Slow School Danger .....	2		2
Slow School .....		80	40
Stop .....		206	103
Stop Lines .....		206	103
Taxi Cab Stands .....	1	7	8
TOTALS .....	107	2,002	1,421

## OTHER MAINTENANCE

Type	Installed	Replaced	Removed	Re-painted	Total Inventory
Flashes .....					1
Parking Meters .....	9			289	289
Spotlights .....		1			8
Traffic Light Heads ....		3		117	123
Traffic Light Posts & Bases .....		3		66	72
Traffic Sign Posts .....	62	24		180	1,871
TOTALS .....	71	31	0	652	2,364

**CURBS — LINES — STREET MARKINGS  
(FOOTAGE)**

Bus Stops (Yellow Curbs) .....	2,860
Bus Stops (Yellow Lines) .....	3,486
Center & Vertical Lines .....	46,306
No Parking (Red Curb) .....	2,104
Parallel Parking .....	1,900
Parking Meter Stalls .....	6,780
Parking Stalls ( $30^{\circ}$ on Park Avenue) .....	956
Stop Lines .....	1,510
Taxi Cab Stands .....	452
Crosswalks .....	12,300
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>78,654</b>

## SLOW STENCILS

Appleton Street	88
Bates Road	21 - 45 - 69 - 78
Bradley Road	18
Broadway	23 - 54 - 105 - 160 - 172 - opposite Telephone Garage
Brooks Avenue	20 - 34 - 50 - 70 - 90
Burch Street	17 - 31 - 43 - 80 - 84
Chandler Street	30 - 60 - 86
Cliff Street	9 - 34
College Avenue	27 - 39
Crosby Street	60 - 144 - 167 - 200 - 219
Decatur Street	89
Egerton Road	45 - 72 - 95
Ernest Road	6
Everett Street	124
Fairmont Street	58 - 65
Falmouth Road	35 - 56 - 69 - at junction of Upland Road
Falmouth Road West	86 - 90
Forest Street	7 - 215 - 261 - 269 - 282 - 312 - 327
Foster Street	68
Fremont Street	4 - 11 - 27 - 90 - 102 - 114
Frost Street	7
Gardner Street	96 - 107
George Street	34 - 57 - 80 - 113 - 120
Gray Street	29 - 57 - 76 - 103 - 146 - 208 - 242 - 278 - 297 - 344 - 360
Heard Road	8
High Haith Road	9 - 39
Highland Avenue	31 - 66 - 109 - 120 - 171 - 202 - 228 - 237
Hodge Road	35 - 48
Homestead Road	4 - 16
Hutchinson Road	12 - 28 - 52 - 58
Lake Street	84 - 107 - 140 - 169
Langley Road	9 - 18
Littlejohn Street	15 - 27 - 31
Magnolia Street	51
Margaret Street	6 - 20 - 52 - 76
Mary Street	16 - 39 - 55 - 75
Melrose Street	53 - 78 - 106
Medford Street	83 - 124 - 149 - 182 - at junction of Warren Street

Mystic Street	49 - 88 - 165 - 330 - 347 - 423
Memorial Way	12
Milton Street	59 - 84
No. Union Street	109 - 138
Oak Hill Drive	7 - 18 - 21 - 36 - 49 - 62
Old Mystic Street	71 - 95
Ottawa Road	9 - 12 - 24 - 37
Overlook Road	93 - 117
Parker Street	24
Park Avenue	109 - 152 - 216 - 253 - 313 - 320 - 338 - 346 - 374
Park Avenue Ext.	At Forest Street
Paul Revere Road	59 - 110
Peter Tufts Road	18 - 40
Renfrew Street	144 - 175 - 200 - 260
Rhinecliff Street	58 - 91 - 98
River Street	10
Ronald Road	59 - 88
Summer Street	37 - 105 - 196 - 214 - at Brookdale Road
Sunnyside Avenue	42 - 79 - 112
Thorndike Street	79
Trowbridge Street	10 - 55
Tufts Street	19
Upland Road	55 - 82
Upland Road West	4 - 15
Waldo Road	12 - 50
Warren Street	33 - 58 - 75 - 107 - 126 - 141 - 159 - at Palmer Street
Washington Street	205 - 226 - 239
Waverly Street	72
Winchester Road	6 - 44 - 51 - 63 - 74
Wright Street	62 - 93 - 102 - 131 - 150
Varnum Street	69 - 94 - 111

STOP LINES WITH STOP STENCILS  
NUMBER OF LINES

STREET	NUMBER OF LINES	LOCATION
Appleton Street	1	Mass. Avenue
Brattle Street	1	Mass. Avenue
Brattle Street	1	Summer Street
Bow Street	1	Forest Street
Bates Road	1	Broadway
Broadway	2	Cleveland Street
Broadway	2	No. Union Street
Broadway	2	Bates Road
Broadway	2	Wyman Street
Broadway	2	Franklin Street
Broadway	2	Oxford Street
Chestnut Street	1	Medford Street
Chestnut Street	1	Mystic Street
Falmouth Road	1	Mystic Street
Forest Street	3	Summer Street
Fountain Road	1	Gray Street
Gray Street	2	Highland Avenue
Gray Street	1	Oakland Avenue
Gray Street	1	Bartlett Avenue
Gray Street	1	Pleasant Street
Highland Avenue	2	Gray Street

Hospital Road	1	Summer Street
Irving Street	1	Pleasant Street
Jason Street	1	Mass. Avenue
Jason Street	2	Gray Street
Lake Street	1	Mass. Avenue
Linwood Street	1	Mass. Avenue
Lockeland Avenue	1	Gray Street
Lowell Street	2	Park Avenue
Mass. Avenue	2	Foster Street
Mass. Avenue	2	Teel Street
Mass. Avenue	2	Lake Street
Mass. Avenue	2	Thorndike Street
Mass. Avenue	2	Linwood Street
Mass. Avenue	2	Franklin Street
Mass. Avenue	2	Medford Street
Mass. Avenue	2	Mystic Street
Mass. Avenue	2	Pleasant Street
Mass. Avenue	2	Mill Street
Mass. Avenue	2	Brattle Street
Mass. Avenue	2	Park Avenue
Mill Street	1	Mass. Avenue
Mill Street	1	Summer Street
Mystic Street	4	Columbia Road
Mystic Street	3	Summer Street
Mystic Street	1	Victoria Road
No. Union Street	1	Broadway
Oak Hill Drive	1	Summer Street
Oakland Avenue	2	Park Avenue
Old Mystic Street	1	Mystic Street
Park Circle	4	
Park Avenue	2	Mass. Avenue
Park Avenue Extension	1	Bow Street
Park Avenue Extension	1	Summer Street
Paul Revere Road	2	Park Avenue
Paul Revere Road	1	Mass. Avenue
Quincy Street	1	Gray Street
Rawson Road	2	Warren Street
River Street	1	Warren Street
River Street	1	Broadway
Ridge Street	1	Mystic Street
Warren Street	1	Medford Street
Warren Street	1	Broadway
Warren Street	1	River Street
Westminster Avenue	1	Park Avenue
Wollaston Avenue	1	Park Avenue

**CROSSWALKS  
NUMBER OF WALKS**

STREET	NUMBER	LOCATION
Academy Street	1	Irving Street
Alton Street	1	Compton Street
Appleton Street	2	96 Appleton Street
Appleton Street	2	Wachusett Avenue
Bates Road	2	Raleigh Street
Bow Street	1	Blossom Street
Bow Street	1	Forest Street
Broadway	2	Tufts Street
Broadway	3	Franklin Street
Broadway	3	Wyman Street
Broadway	3	Bates Road
Broadway	2	Oxford Street
Broadway	3	Cleveland Street
Broadway	2	Everett Street
Broadway	1	No. Union Street
Broadway	1	Foster Street
Cedar Avenue	1	Park Circle
Chandler Street	2	Herbert Road
Chandler Street	1	Brooks Avenue
Chestnut Street	1	Mystic Street
Columbia Road	1	Crosby Street
Columbia Road	2	Mystic Street
Columbia Road	1	Stowecroft Road
Compton Street	1	Alton Street
Compton Street	1	Belton Street
Crosby Street	1	Columbia Road
Dow Avenue	1	Wachusett Avenue
Eastern Avenue	1	Brackett School
Ernest Road	2	Everett Street
Fayette Street	1	Eastern Avenue
Florence Avenue	2	Wachusett Avenue
Forest Street	1	Mass. Avenue
Forest Street	1	Bow Street
Franklin Street	1	Philips Street
Fremont Street	1	No. Union Street
Hardy School	6	School Area
Herbert Road	1	Chandler Street
Irving Street	1	Pleasant Street
Jason Street	4	Gray Street
Junior High East	1	Tufts Street
Lake Street	2	Mass. Avenue
Mass. Avenue	2	Appleton Street
Mass. Avenue	1	Bartlett Avenue
Mass. Avenue	2	Tufts Street
Mass. Avenue	2	Paul Revere Road
Mass. Avenue	1	Dundee Road
Mass. Avenue	4	Foster Street
Mass. Avenue	3	Medford Street
Mass. Avenue	1	Mystic Street
Mass. Avenue	3	Thorndike Street
Mass. Avenue	4	Park Avenue
Mass. Avenue	3	Brattle Street
Mass. Avenue	4	Mill & Jason Streets

**CROSSWALKS CONTINUED  
NUMBER OF WALKS**

STREET	NUMBER	LOCATION
Mass. Avenue	1	Academy Street
Mass. Avenue	3	Pleasant Street
Mass. Avenue	2	Senior High School
Mass. Avenue	1	Schouler Court
Mass. Avenue	1	Churchill Avenue
Medford Street	16	St. Agnes School
Medford Street	1	Parallel Street
Mill Lane	1	Schwamb's Factory
Mystic Street	3	Summer Street & Parkway
No. Union Street	1	Broadway
Oak Hill Drive	1	Summer Street
Florence Avenue	2	Wachusett Avenue
Oxford Street	2	Broadway
Oxford Street	1	Raleigh Street
Park Avenue	1	Lowell Street
Park Avenue	2	Prospect Street
Park Avenue	2	307 Park Avenue
Park Avenue Ext.	1	92 Park Avenue Extension
Park Avenue	1	Fire Station
Parallel Street	1	Newton Road
Paul Revere Road	6	Locke School Area
Pleasant Street	1	Irving Street
Ridge Street	1	Crosby Street
River Street	1	University Road
Rhinecliff Street	2	Florence Avenue
Robbins Road	2	Higgins Street
St. James School	2	Acton & Appleton Streets
St. Jeromes Church	2	Concord Turnpike
St. Johns Church	1	Pleasant Street
School Street	2	24 School Street
Summer Street	2	Brattle Street
Summer Street	2	Park Avenue Extension
Summer Street	2	Washington Street
Town Hall	1	Mass. Avenue
Trinity Baptist Church	1	Mass. Avenue
Tufts Street	2	Raleigh Street
Valentine Road	1	Appleton Street
Warren Street	1	Medford Street
Winter Street	1	Crosby Street
Wollaston Avenue	2	Park Avenue

Note: Each of the above crosswalks listed also contain two "Look" stencils.

SLOW SCHOOL STENCILS  
NUMBER OF STENCILS

STREET		LOCATION
Appleton Street	2	#11 & 56
Acton Street	1	#3
Brooks Avenue	1	#76
Broadway	2	#81 & 130
Eastern Avenue	2	#36 & 95
Foster Street	2	#15 & 69
Lake Street	2	#18 & 82
Mystic Street	4	#76, 203, 225 & 246
Medford Street	1	#98
Oxford Street	1	#99
Park Avenue	1	#118
Park Avenue Ext.	2	#67 & 118
Paul Revere Road	3	#17, 55 & 76
Pleasant Street	2	At Gray Street & Oak Knoll
Quincy Street	1	#15
Robbins Road	2	#10 & 23
School Street	2	#10 & 52
Tufts Street	2	#15 & 60
Wachusett Avenue	2	#95 & 142
Warren Street	1	#143
Winter Street	1	#20
Wollaston Avenue	1	#12
Florence Avenue	2	#195 & 206

## RED CURBING PAINTED

STREET	FOOTAGE	LOCATION
Bacon Street	75'	S. E. Corner
Broadway	120'	Alton Street
Broadway	25'	Monument
Broadway	25'	Opposite #301
Central Street	50'	Police Driveway
Central Street	50'	At #29 Central Street
Court Street	15'	At #5 Court Street
Cleveland Street	50'	Broadway
Mass. Avenue	136'	Franklin Street
Mass. Avenue	15'	At #426 Mass. Avenue
Mass. Avenue	60'	At #430 Mass. Avenue
Mass. Avenue	6'	At #440 Mass. Avenue
Mass. Avenue	12'	At #450 Mass. Avenue
Mass. Avenue	10'	At #449 Mass. Avenue
Mass. Avenue	20'	At #483 Mass. Avenue
Mass. Avenue	15'	At #484 Mass. Avenue
Mass. Avenue	30'	At #491 Mass. Avenue
Mass. Avenue	24'	Water Street
Mass. Avenue	30'	Opposite Library
Mass. Avenue	50'	Opposite Court Street
Mass. Avenue	40'	Forest Street
Mass. Avenue	100'	Opposite Heights Terminal
Mass. Avenue	23'	Library Drive
Mass. Avenue	225'	Park Avenue
Mass. Avenue	30'	Heights Post Office
Mass. Avenue	50'	Brattle Street
Mass. Avenue	170'	Mill Street
Mass. Avenue	60'	Lockeland Avenue
Mass. Avenue	20'	788 Mass. Avenue (Hydrant)
Mass. Avenue	30'	795 Mass. Avenue (Hydrant)
Mass. Avenue	30'	Central Street
Mass. Avenue	20'	Opposite 663 Mass. (Hydrant)
Mass. Avenue	60'	Unitarian Church
Mass. Avenue	30'	Railroad Avenue
Mass. Avenue	75'	Pleasant Street
Mass. Avenue	25'	Opposite Court Street (Hydrant)
Medford Street	20'	Russell School (Hydrant)
Medford Street	52'	St. Agnes School (Hydrants)
Medford Street	32'	Regent Theatre
Mystic Street	20'	At #42 Mystic Street
Park Avenue	30'	Opposite #71 Park Avenue
Pleasant Street	'60	Lombard Road
Pleasant Street	60'	Maple Street
Water Street	24'	

## BUS STOPS PAINTED

1340 Mass. Avenue to corner of Park Avenue.  
 Mass. Avenue, easterly corner of Richardson Avenue.  
 Mass. Avenue at junction of Appleton Street.  
 Front of 1152 Mass. Avenue.  
 Mass. Avenue, easterly corner of Menotomy Road.  
 968 Mass. Avenue to 962 Mass. Avenue.  
 908 Mass. Avenue to 904 Mass. Avenue.  
 830 Mass. Avenue to 822 Mass. Avenue.  
 740 Mass. Avenue to corner of Academy Street.  
 Mass. Avenue at Pleasant Street in front of church.  
 Front of 436, 434, 430 Mass. Avenue.  
 Front of 402 Mass. Avenue.  
 Front of 358 Mass. Avenue.  
 Front of 310 Mass. Avenue.  
 Front of 260 Mass. Avenue.  
 206 Mass. Avenue to 202 Mass. Avenue.  
 Mass. Avenue at Milton Street, westerly corner.  
 76 Mass. Avenue to 82 Mass. Avenue.  
 73 Mass. Avenue to corner of Teel Street.  
 127 Mass. Avenue to 135 Mass. Avenue.  
 Front of 215 Mass. Avenue.  
 Mass. Avenue, westerly corner of Harlow Street.  
 301 Mass. Avenue to corner of Foster Street.  
 Front of 361 Mass. Avenue.  
 385 Mass. Avenue to 389 Mass. Avenue.  
 451 Mass. Avenue to 459 Mass. Avenue.  
 Mass. Avenue at Railroad Avenue in front of Koford's.  
 717 Mass. Avenue to corner of Central Street.  
 Baptist Church Driveway to 821 Mass. Avenue.  
 Front of 901 & 905 Mass. Avenue parking area.  
 955 Mass. Avenue to 961 Mass. Avenue.  
 Front of 1031 & 1033 Mass. Avenue.  
 Mass. Avenue, easterly corner of Quinn Road.  
 1191 Mass. Avenue to 1197 Mass. Avenue.  
 1261 Mass. Avenue to 1265 Mass. Avenue.  
 1319 Mass. Avenue to corner of Park Avenue.  
 Medford Street in front of Regent Theatre (2 stops).

## PARKING METERS

There are at the present time 289 parking meters in operation throughout the town. Mechanical failures and other causes necessitated certain repairs to parking meters as follows:

Meters repaired because of jamming .....	975
New parts used .....	170
New timers .....	44
Loose post tightened .....	33
Glass replaced .....	68
Meters removed for taxi stand .....	1
Meters damaged by automobiles .....	3
Parking meters installed .....	9
Meters converted to 2 hour meters .....	12
Parking meters in operation .....	289

During 1957 the following measures were adopted for greater safety and convenience.

Westminster Avenue was made One Way in a southeasterly direction on Sundays to alleviate the flow of traffic and to allow greater parking for church services.

Swan Street was made One Way in a westerly direction to eliminate the flow of traffic in the easterly direction which created a hazardous condition.

Park Avenue from Downing Square to the railroad bridge was restricted by amending the Traffic Rules and Regulations to allow 30° angle parking on the easterly side and No Parking on the westerly side.

The Municipal Parking Area was again divided to provide additional short term parking for shoppers. The southerly end was restricted to Three Hour Parking.

Lombard Road was restricted to One Hour Parallel Parking on the southerly side from Pleasant Street to Lombard Terrace to eliminate all day parking so as to provide more spaces for parking during church activities in this area.

Additional parking was provided in the Centre area by the installation of four meters on Railroad Avenue and two additional meters on Mass. Avenue in front of the Old Town Hall by the elimination of one bus stop. Additional parking was also made on Mass. Avenue at Lake Street in front of the Capitol Theatre by changing the bus stop to allow three more spaces.

Twelve Two Hour meters were installed at various locations on a trial basis.

Slow Danger was also stenciled on the roadway in areas deemed to be hazardous after a survey. Mass. Avenue on the approaches to the Senior High School. Mass. Avenue approaching Franklin Street in a westerly direction. Broadway approaching Franklin Street in a westerly direction. Old Mystic Street approaching Crosby Street in both directions. Crosby Street approaching Old Mystic Street northerly. Hutchinson Road in both directions approaching Winchester Road. Winchester Road approaching Hutchinson Road in a northerly direction.

All school areas were surveyed and school patrols were reactivated.

#### AUXILIARY POLICE

The value of this excellent group of citizens to the regular department has been enhanced during the past year. Equipped with distinctive uniforms and a thorough knowledge of their duties, they have been of inestimable value in the direction of traffic and assistance at various public assemblies. On behalf of all of our citizens, I wish to thank this voluntary public spirited group for their constant cooperation.

#### CONCLUSION

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Honorable Board of Selectmen, our esteemed Town Manager, Federal, State, Town agencies, citizens of Arlington, and the members of the Police Department for their continued cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT E. RYAN  
Chief of Police

## Report of the Engineering Department

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager,  
Town Hall,  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

During 1957 it became possible for the first time in recent years to acquire additional qualified personnel to bring the Department to its proper size, so that it is possible to perform most of the estimating and planning studies without hiring outside consultants.

Considerable time and effort has been spent on studies for Committees, such as preparation of plans and estimated costs of various projects for the improvement of Arlington Center for the Arlington Development Commission, the plans, costs, etc., for traffic improvement in the vicinity of Appleton Place for that Committee, plans, costs, etc., for the access to Reservoir Field for the Reservoir Committee and the Housing Authority as well as the usual assistance to other Committees and Departments.

Traffic Engineering work has continued to increase and is rapidly becoming a major function of this Department and I believe it is of such importance to the Town that it be recognized as a separate division of this Department so that proper advice and designs will be available for the various Boards, Committees and Departments, and so that the increasing Traffic problems can be satisfactorily solved.

The chart on the adjoining page shows a comparison of the amounts of major construction projects built in the last four years and the estimating, designing, supervising the construction or inspection, the final surveys, costs and the making of the record plans of these projects continues to constitute the major portion of the work of this Department.

My sincere thanks to the employees of the Department for their faithfulness and diligence and to all Town Officials for their cooperation.

Annexed to this report is a list of public and private sheets and other statistics as of January 1st, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. ROBY

Town Engineer.

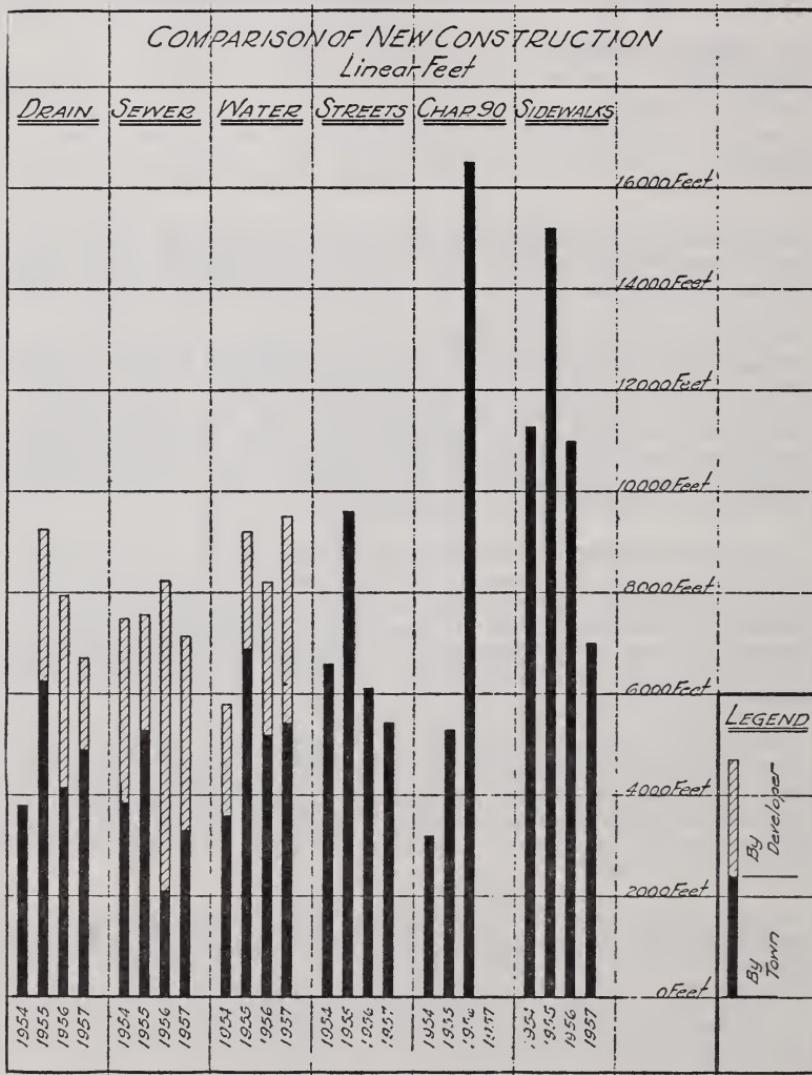


TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE STREETS

Name	Location	Width	Length		Date of Acceptance
			Public	Private	
Aberdeen Road . . .	45 Tanager Street to 71 Dundee Road . . .	40	416	359	March 24, 1919; March 26, 1930; April 1, 1940; March 19, 1941 Abandoned March 22, 1944 April 2, 1866; September 20, 1875
Academy Street . . .	734 Massachusetts Ave. to 40 Irving St. . .	40	1520	100	November 2, 1866
Acorn Park . . .	30 Concord Turnpike, southwesterly . . .	40	510	911	March 28, 1923
Action Street . . .	21 Appleton Street to Junior High West . . .	50	.....	.....	March 9, 1891
Adamian Park . . .	20 Upland Road to Stowcroft Road . . .	40	.....	.....	March 25, 1931
Adams Street . . .	319 Massachusetts Ave. to 216 Broadway	40	928	.....	March 20, 1916
Addison Street . . .	106 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond . . .	40	800	750	March 24, 1927
Aerial Street . . .	169 Forest Street to 288 Washington St. . .	40	375	392	May 6, 1924
Albermarle Street . . .	38 Walnut Street to 35 Mt. Vernon Street	40	40	568	.....
Alfred Road . . .	97 Lake Street to Spy Pond Parkway . . .	40	1122	1820	.....
Allen Street . . .	339 Massachusetts Ave. to 70 Warren St.	40	.....	.....	April 3, 1929
Alpine Street . . .	26 Park Ave. Ext. to 49 Huntington Rd.	40	.....	.....	April 16, 1936
Alton Street . . .	295 Broadway to 158 Warren Street . . .	40	731	.....	March 23, 1938
Amherst Street . . .	14 River Street to Rawson Road . . .	40	530	.....	.....
Amsden Street . . .	107 Massachusetts Ave. to Waldo Road . . .	45	950	400	.....
Andrew Street . . .	40 Foster Street to Allen Street . . .	40	.....	.....	.....
Apache Trail . . .	15 Lantern Lane to west of Country Club	40	.....	900	.....
Appleton Place . . .	Drive . . .	40	360	202	April 9, 1875
*Appleton Street . . .	2 Appleton Street, southerly . . .	.....	.....	.....	Laid out by County Commissioners, 1892 Old Town Way, named Appleton St., November 9, 1846
Revere Road . . .	1192 Massachusetts Ave. to 11 Paul Revere Road . . .	50	1450	.....	.....
Appleton Street . . .	11 Paul Revere Rd. to 29 Wachusetts Ave.	50	1868	.....	.....
*Appleton Street . . .	29 Wachusetts Ave. to Lexington Line . . .	40	4522	.....	.....
Argyle Road . . .	20 Dundee Rd. to Aberdeen Road . . .	40	537	2626	.....
Arlington Street . . .	Spring Street to 761 Concord Highway . . .	40	.....	.....	.....
Arnold Street . . .	41 Dundee Road to Hibbert Street . . .	40	701	565	March 23, 1955
Arrowhead Lane . . .	33 Windmill Lane to Old Colony Road . . .	40	.....	236	Formerly Meadow Street
Arthur Road . . .	641 Summer St. to 3 Berkeley St. . .	40	.....	236	April 7, 1898
Ashland Street . . .	88 Appleton St. to Florence Ave. . .	50	832	200	.....
Atlantic Road . . .	Kipling Rd. to Wollaston Ave. . .	40	.....	158	.....
Avon Street . . .	Ortona St. to Lexington Line . . .	40	.....	428	November 22, 1906
Avon Place . . .	390 Massachusetts Ave., westerly . . .	30	.....	345	.....
Bacon Street . . .	14 Central St. to 11 Mill St. . .	30	.....	906.5	March 4, 1872
Bailey Road . . .	Massachusetts Ave to Gloucester St.	50—40	.....	.....	March 28, 1934

		Width	Public	Private	
Bartlett Avenue ..	818 Massachusetts Ave. to Irving St. ....	45—40	1350	.....	November 6, 1888; March 14, 1892;
Bartlett Avenue ..	84 Irving St. to 16 Woodland St. ....	40	782	.....	June 1, 1896; November 8, 1897;
Bates Road .....	285 Massachusetts Ave. to 156 Broadway	50	1220	.....	November 8, 1897; March 22, 1909
Bay State Road ..	Spy Pond Pkwy. to East of Putnam Rd.	40	1447	.....	April 1, 1940
Beacon Street .....	81 Warren St. to Coral St. ....	40	1060	.....	March 4, 1872
Beck Road .....	41 Forest St., easterly to Belknap St. ....	20	.....	.....	.....
Belknap Place .....	290 Massachusetts Ave. to Belknap St. ....	20	.....	375	.....
Belknap Street .....	18 Linwood Street to Marion Rd. ....	40	600	.....	270
Bellevue Road .....	131 Spring St. to 12 Morton Road ....	40	.....	.....	March 6, 1911
Bellevue Street .....	821 Concord Turnpike to 84 Eastern Ave.	40	1090	.....	April 1, 1940
Belington Street .....	12 Alton Street to Compton St. ....	40	290	.....	March 26, 1930
Benjamin Road .....	49 Robbins Rd., 530 feet, northwesterly	40	.....	530	.....
Berkeley Street .....	18 Wright St. to 60, west of Arthur Rd.	40	542	.....	March 28, 1951
Beverly Road .....	289 Mystic St. ....	40	2063	.....	March 24, 1962
Blossom Street .....	21 Bow St. to Summit St. ....	40	882	.....	March 28, 1951; March 20, 1953;
Bonad Road .....	90 Highland Ave. to Valley Rd. ....	40	554	.....	April 2, 1956
Boulevard Road .....	20 Massachusetts Ave. to Lafayette St. ....	40	.....	376	.....
*Boundary Road .....	63 Hibbert St. to 66 Sylvia Street ....	40	.....	700	.....
*Bow Street .....	36 Forest St. to 95 Lowell St. ....	40	1930	.....	Formerly Park Boulevard
Bowdoin Street .....	24 River St. to Rawson Rd. ....	40	530	.....	Old Town Way named Bow Street,
Bradley Road .....	103 Columbia Rd. to Morningside Drive	40	350	.....	November 9, 1846; Decree of Superior Court, June 30, 1899;
Branch Avenue .....	50 Park Ave. Ext. to Alpine St. ....	40	.....	716	.....
*Brand Street .....	261 Forest St. to Edmund Rd. ....	40	.....	340	.....
Brantwood Road .....	22 Kensington Park to Jason St. ....	40	1730	.....	1520
Brattle Court .....	26 Brattle St. to Metropolitan Pumping Station ....	22	.....	.....	November 8, 1897
Brattle Lane .....	325 Summer St. to Charles St. ....	20	.....	186	.....
Brattle Place .....	75 Brattle St. to B. & L. R. R. ....	20	.....	400	.....
Brattle Street .....	1043 Massachusetts Ave. to Woodsides La.	40	1810	685	.....
Brattle Terrace .....	49 Washington St. easterly	40	.....	1360	March 27, 1873
Brewster Road .....	30 Pilgrim Rd. to Belmont Line ....	40	.....	390	.....
*Broadway .....	421 Massachusetts Ave. to Somerville Line	64	5400	.....	682
Brookdale Road .....	21 Summer St. to 156 Mystic St. ....	40	390	.....	Old Town Way named Elm Street,
Brooks Avenue .....	123 Varnum St. to Elmhurst Rd. ....	40	2179	.....	November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1793
Browning Road .....	Kipling Rd. to Wadsworth Rd. ....	40	.....	1540	March 23, 1938
					April 2, 1925; March 22, 1933

Brunswick Road ..	2555 Pleasant Street to 62 Hillsdale Road	40	.....	765	March 29, 1939
Buckman Court ..	602 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly .....	20	279	175	March 28, 1934
Buena Vista Road ..	354 Gray Street to Cedar Avenue .....	40	1136	771	March 28, 1951
Burch Street .....	96 Lake Street, southerly .....	40	370	.....	April 1, 1940
Burton Street .....	1166 Massachusetts Ave. to Appleton Pl.	40	.....	185	.....
Cabot Road .....	155 Lake Street to 32 Eliot Road .....	65	.....	356	.....
Campbell Road .....	Wollaston Avenue to Dow Avenue .....	40	.....	.....	.....
Candia Street .....	144 Washington Street to Gorham Street	40	.....	483	.....
Carl Road .....	143 Washington St. to 54 Charles St.	40	.....	554	.....
Carlton Road .....	90 Edmund Rd., 427.76 feet northwesterly	40	.....	427	.....
Cedar Avenue .....	273 Forest Street, southerly .....	40	.....	1600	March 22, 1950
Cedar Avenue .....	108 Oakland Avenue to Belmont Line .....	40&50	125	1755	March 22, 1950
Cedar Avenue .....	Hemlock Street, westerly .....	40	.....	200	March 15, 1894
Cemetery Street .....	25 Chestnut Street, northerly .....	40	450	.....	March 7, 1870
Central Street .....	725 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R.	30	556	.....	March 28, 1928
Chandler Street .....	188 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.	40	1164	.....	March 27, 1935
Chapman Street .....	170 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond .....	40	263	.....	December 7, 1896
Charles Street .....	53 Pine Street, northerly and southerly ..	40	.....	648	.....
Charlton Street .....	North of 207 Florence Ave. to Hillside Ave.	40	.....	1650	.....
Charlton Street .....	200 Washington St. to Pleasant Avenue	40	638	.....	March 20, 1953
Cherokee Road .....	39 Old Middlesex Path to Ridge Street ..	40	.....	760	April 1, 1940; March 28, 1951
Chester Street .....	370 Park Avenue to 114 Eastern Avenue ..	40	1062	.....	Old Town Way named Mystic St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1899
*Chester Street .....	33 Medford Street to 41 Mystic Street ..	50	500	.....	.....
Cheswick Road .....	15 Eliot Road to 25 Bay State Road .....	40	.....	650	.....
Cheviet Road .....	16 Intervale Rd. to 44 Robin Hood Rd.	40	.....	367	.....
Christine Road .....	68 Dickson Avenue easterly .....	40	.....	204	.....
Churchill Avenue .....	800 Massachusetts Ave. to Valley Road	50	1620	743	March 28, 1928
Clarendon Avenue .....	38 Wollaston Ave. to 175 Oakland Ave.	60	2171	.....	September 23, 1878
Clarendon Court .....	72 Claremont Avenue, easterly .....	25	40	150	.....
Clark Street .....	121 Mass. Ave. to North of 30 Pierce St.	40	.....	457	.....
Cleveland Street .....	175 Massachusetts Ave. to 64 Broadway ..	45	.....	1608	April 15, 1898
Cliff Street .....	46 Florence Avenue to Oakland Avenue	50	1441	.....	November 8, 1897
Clyde Terrace .....	341 Forest Street, southeasterly .....	40	.....	510	.....
Colby Road .....	179 Sefton St. to Hillcrest St.	40	.....	244	.....
Coleman Road .....	950 Massachusetts Ave. to Moulton Road	40	530	.....	March 26, 1930
College Avenue .....	344 Mystic Street to Crosby Street .....	40	885	.....	March 24, 1952
College Avenue .....	Crosby Street to Ridge Street .....	40	.....	663	.....
Colonial Drive .....	189 Lake Street to 22 Putnam Road .....	40	.....	1414	October 17, 1949
Columbia Road .....	216 Mystic Street to Upland Road West	40	692	973	.....

	Width	Public	Private	
Columbia Road <sup>a</sup> ...	26	Upland Road West to 14 Frost Street	40	509
Compton Street ...	27	Melford Street to 28 Alton Street	40	231
Concord Turnpike ...	Cambridge Line to Cambridge Line	100	2085	801
Concord Turnpike ...	Cambridge-Belmont line to Lexington line	50&10	14441	.....
Coolidge Road ...	246 Gray St. to 1315 feet southeasterly ..	40	.....	April 2, 1925;
Coral Street ...	84 Park Street to Beacon Street .....	30	.....	March 26, 1930
Corey Lane ... ...	564 Appleton Street, southerly .....	40	.....	State Highway
Cornell Street ...	38 River Street to Rawson Road .....	40	530	.....
Cottage Avenue ...	45 Henderson St., easterly .....	30	.....	Formerly Dennet Road
Country Club Drive ...	19 Fox Meadow Lane to Winchester Line	40&50	.....	Metropolitan District Commission
Court Street ... ...	687 Massachusetts Ave. to Water Street	40&45	.....	March 31, 1927
Court Street Place ...	23 Court Street, northerly .....	20	620	Portion formerly Middle Street
Crawford Street ...	11 Gorham Street to 80 Charles Street .....	40	.....	November 5, 1867
Crescent Hill Ave. ...	Park Place to Lexington Line .....	40	1144	.....
Crosby Street ... ...	41 Ridge St. to Falmouth Road West .....	50	1622	.....
Crosby Street ... ...	77 Falmouth Rd. W. to 46 Old Mystic St.	50	607	.....
Cross Street ... ...	71 Teel Street to 76 Henderson Street .....	40	397	215
Cutter Hill Road ...	77 Summer Street to Ridge Street .....	50	397	.....
Cypress Road ...	154 Park Ave. Ext. to Wright Street .....	40	500	940
Damon Park ...	122 Warren St. to 12 Webster Street .....	40	.....	Formerly Mill St., March 28, 1951
Daniels Street ...	1262 Mass. Ave. to 75 Appleton Street .....	40	498	500
Dartmouth Street ...	48 River Street to Rawson Road .....	40	530	Formerly Buckman Street
Davis Avenue ...	241 Mystic Street to Mystic Bank .....	40	812	.....
Davis Road ...	1200 Mass. Ave. to Paul Revere Road .....	40	406	.....
Day Street ...	25 Rhinecliff Street, westerly .....	40	.....	April 11, 1922
Decatur Street ...	94 River Street to North Union Street .....	35—40	.....	March 11, 1922
Decatur Street ...	145 North Union Street, easterly .....	35	988	March 3, 1927
Devereaux Street ...	6 Chapman Street, southerly .....	40	560	March 26, 1914
Devereaux St. Ext. ...	Devereaux Street, southwesterly .....	40	.....	March 24, 1952
Dickson Avenue ...	171 Overlook Road to Hemlock St. ....	40	293	.....
Dodge Street ...	330 Forest Street, easterly .....	40	.....	December 7, 1896
Dorothy Road ...	45 Margaret St. to west of Parker Street	40	.....	March 28, 1923
Dothan Street ...	54 Wright Street to Winchester Line .....	40	.....	.....
Dow Avenue ...	306 Appleton Street to Rhinecliff Street .....	50	1000	.....
Dow Avenue ...	35 Rhinecliff Street to Wollaston Avenue	40—50	.....	March 26, 1930
+Draelon Street ...	Dothan Street to Reed Street .....	40	.....	Portion Formerly Dover Street
Drane Avenue ...	259 Mystic Street to Mystic Bank .....	40	730	1700
Dudley Street ...	50 Grove Street to 29 Brattle Street .....	40	1370	1550
Dudley St. Place ...	59 Dudley Street, southerly .....	20	.....	.....
Dundee Road ...	1458 Massachusetts Ave. to Selkirk Road	40	673	150

Dunster Lane . . . . .	344 Forest Street, northerly . . . . .	40	100	March 27, 1935
Eastern Avenue . . . . .	60 Park Circle to 245 Highland Avenue . . . . .	50	2040	November 27, 1875
Edgehill Road . . . . .	Summer Street to 16 Ridge Street . . . . .	40	1265	March 23, 1955; April 2, 1956
Edith Street . . . . .	79 Margaret Street to Parker Street . . . . .	40	500	
Edmund Road . . . . .	147 Forest Street to Washington Street . . . . .	40	492	April 15, 1936
Egerton Road . . . . .	164 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave. . . . .	40	1391	March 20, 1916; March 28, 1928;
Elder Terrace . . . . .	197 Lowell Street, easterly . . . . .	25—40	.....	March 22, 1933
Eliot Park . . . . .	57 Eliot Road, easterly . . . . .	..	300	
Eliot Road . . . . .	3 Colonial Drive to 2 Putnam Road . . . . .	50	134	
Elmhurst Road . . . . .	264 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave. . . . .	40	1020	Includes Barnes Lane
Elmore Street . . . . .	30 Ashland Street to Oakland Avenue . . . . .	40	800	
FELY Road . . . . .	265 Appleton Street to Wollaston Avenue . . . . .	40	.....	April 14, 1896
HEmerson Road . . . . .	36 Glen Avenue to 52 Davis Avenue . . . . .	40	450	Formerly Chestnut Street
Endicott Road . . . . .	65 Churchill Avenue to 141 Gray Street . . . . .	50	400	Formerly Walnut Avenue
Epping Street . . . . .	9 Chatham Street, southeasterly . . . . .	40	665	March 31, 1937
Ernest Street . . . . .	136 Everett Street to 19 River Street . . . . .	40	583	
Eustis Street . . . . .	18 Glenburn Rd., northeasterly to 98 Eastern Avenue . . . . .	40	469	
Everett Street . . . . .	251 Massachusetts Ave. to 126 Broadway . . . . .	40	950	March 22, 1950
Everett Street . . . . .	125 Broadway to Yale Road . . . . .	40	1250	March 26, 1914
Exeter Street . . . . .	52 Park Street to Beacon Street . . . . .	40	1580	
Exeter Street . . . . .	64 River Street to 55 Park Street . . . . .	40	250	
Fabyan Street . . . . .	14 Epping Street to Pheasant Avenue . . . . .	40	722	March 31, 1927; March 26, 1930
Fairmount Street . . . . .	60 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R. . . . .	40	494	
Fairmount Avenue . . . . .	281 Mystic Street to Mystic Lake . . . . .	40	1660	March 26, 1917; March 27, 1935
Falmouth Road . . . . .	354 Mystic Street to Langley Road . . . . .	40	900	
Farmer Rd. West . . . . .	190 Crosby Street to Columbia Road . . . . .	40	950	March 20, 1916
Farmer Road . . . . .	50 Quincy Street to 37 Robbins Road . . . . .	40	480	April 3, 1929
Farrington Street . . . . .	173 Mystic Street to Rangeley Road . . . . .	40	385	
Fayette Street . . . . .	70 Glenburn Road, 68 Eastern Avenue . . . . .	40	328	
Fessenden Road . . . . .	1120 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly . . . . .	20	736	March 23, 1955
Field Road . . . . .	68 Wildwood Avenue to Gloucester Street . . . . .	20	414	March 29, 1939; March 19, 1941
Finley Street . . . . .	Carleton Road to Brand Street . . . . .	40	335	March 25, 1931
Fisher Road . . . . .	43 Eustis Street to 30 Hillcrest Street . . . . .	40	500	March 29, 1940
Florence Avenue . . . . .	108 Appleton St. to west of Rhinecliff St. . . . .	50	970	March 12, 1883; March 20, 1916
			3829	April 3, 1929; March 28, 1951

	Width	Public	Private	
Florence Terrace .....	50 Florence Avenue to Linden Street .....	12	...387	March 31, 1927
Fordham Street .....	76 River Street to Rawson Road .....	40	...530	Old Town Way named Forest St., November 9, 1816; Laid out by County Comm., 1884
*Forrest Street .....	1173 Mass. Ave. to Winchester Line .....	40	4980	.....
Foster Street .....	305 Massachusetts Ave. to 200 Broadway .....	40	1053	.....
Fountain Road .....	336 Gray St. to 12 Hawthorne Ave. ....	40	852	...298
Fox Meadow Lane .....	9 Old Middlesex Path to Ridge Street .....	40	.....	1100
Franklin Avenue .....	183 Madison Avenue to Summer Street .....	40	.....	450
Franklin Street .....	397 Massachusetts Ave. to Parallel Street .....	40	2430	May 1, 1876; April 3, 1929
*Frazer Road .....	65 Forest Street to Mill Lane .....	33	640	Laid out by County Comm., 1884
Freeman Street .....	19 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road .....	40	1027	Decree of Superior Court, June 20, 1899, Formerly Forest St. Place March 25, 1915; and April 15, 1926
Freemont Court .....	40 Freemont Street, northeasterly .....	40&25	...845	.....
Fremont Street .....	33 North Union St. to Sunnyside Ave. ....	40	1268	March 21, 1949; March 24, 1952
Frost Street .....	214 Crosby Street to Morningside Drive .....	40	875	March 29, 1939
Garden Street .....	79 Mystic St., easterly and southerly .....	40	.....	490
Gardner Street .....	57 Broadway to Decatur Street .....	40	1636	March 28, 1928; March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956
Gay Street .....	80 Broad Street to 294 Washington St. ....	40	...2214	.....
George Street .....	203 Florence Ave. to Concord Turnpike .....	40	...2214	March 22, 1950
George Street .....	28 Rhinecliff Street to Florence Avenue .....	25	...200	Formerly Dover Place
Glen Avenue .....	187 Mystic St. to Emerson Road .....	40	503	April 15, 1936
Glenburn Road .....	370 Park Avenue to Hillcrest Street .....	40	1353	March 19, 1941
Gloucester Street .....	35 Mt. Vernon St. to 48 Highland Ave. ....	40	688	April 11, 1922
Gloucester Street .....	48 Highland Avenue to Churchill Avenue .....	40	1330	March 28, 1928; March 28, 1934; March 23, 1955
Golden Avenue .....	5 Kent Lane to Lexington Line .....	40	.....	785
Gorham Street .....	180 Washington Street to Candia Street .....	40	.....	559
Gould Road .....	194 Pleasant Street to Shore Road .....	40	500	March 28, 1923
Governor Road .....	76 Hemlock Street, westerly .....	40	.....	465
Grafton Street .....	245 Mass. Ave. to 108 Broadway .....	40	1411	March 26, 1914; March 20, 1916
Grand View Road .....	286 Gray Street to 95 Eastern Avenue .....	40	.....	1832
Granton Park .....	19 Fremont Street to Norcross Street .....	40	.....	378
Gray Circle .....	368 Gray Street, southwesterly .....	40	.....	180
Gray Street .....	159 Pleasant St. to 72 Oakland Avenue .....	40&50	6361	.....
Gray Street .....	921 Winchester Rd., northerly to Ridge St. ....	40	1460	March 19, 1885; November 8, 1887; March 31, 1927
Greenwood Road .....	929 Mass. Ave. to 190 Summer Street .....	33	.....	365
Grove Street Place .....	67 Grove Street, westerly .....	40	.....	490

Hadley Court .....	25 Gardner Street southeasterly .....	40	1165	183
Hamlet Street .....	135 Medford Street to 90 Beacon Street	40	.....	.....
Hancock Street .....	258 Forest Street to Thomas Street	40	1295	April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930;
Harlow Street .....	259 Mass. Ave. to 140 Broadway .....	40	.....	March 29, 1939; March 23, 1955
Harold Street .....	619 Summer St. to Berkely Street .....	40	232	.....
Harry Circle .....	19 North Union Street southeasterly .....	40	.....	March 26, 1914; March 24, 1920
Hartford Road .....	78 Winchester Road to 21 Hodge Road .....	40	140	March 28, 1951
Harvard Street .....	80 Appleton Street, southerly .....	50	674	March 6, 1911
Hawthorne Ave. ....	69 Coolidge Road to 246 Park Avenue .....	40	550	April 3, 1929
Hayes Street .....	168 Medford St. to Mystic Valley Pkwy .....	40	285	March 20, 1953
Hazel Terrace .....	57 Woodside Lane, easterly .....	40	465	.....
Hazel Road .....	251 Forest Street to Wright Street .....	40	588	.....
Heath Road .....	77 Broadway to Norcross Street .....	40	.....	.....
Hemlock Street .....	90 Brattle St. to 200 ft. north of Governor Road .....	50 & 40	826	March 16, 1908; April 3, 1929
Henderson Street .....	51 Massachusetts Ave. to Cross Street .....	40	1000	November 2, 1886; March 9, 1891
Henry Street .....	Cross St. to Alewife Brook Parkway .....	40	.....	.....
Herbert Street .....	13 Wright Street to Winchester Line .....	40	80	.....
Hibbert Street .....	26 Lake Street to Lafayette Street .....	40	550	March 25, 1931; March 29, 1939
Hibbert Street .....	Lexington Line to Rublee Street .....	40	229	April 15, 1936
Higgins Street .....	96 Rublee Street to Piedmont Street .....	40	180	.....
High Haith Road .....	16 Quincy Street to Robbins Road .....	40	380	March 26, 1930
High Haith Road .....	126 Highland Ave. to 231 Spring Street .....	40	1246	April 3, 1928; March 22, 1950
High Haith Avenue .....	231 Spring Street to 715 Concord Turnpike .....	40	120	.....
Higland Avenue .....	920 Mass. Ave. to 729 Concord Turnpike .....	50	624	March 7, 1872; March 22, 1957
Highland Court .....	917 Mass. Ave., northeasterly .....	30	105	.....
Hill Avenue .....	Park Place to Park Avenue Extension .....	40	275	.....
Hillcrest Street .....	40 Eastern Avenue to Arlington Street .....	40	500	.....
Hillsdale Road .....	148 Jason Street to 57 Spring Street .....	40	524	March 19, 1954
Hillsdale Road .....	57 Spring Street to Concord Turnpike .....	50	1200	March 13, 1946
Hillside Avenue .....	37 Wollaston Avenue to Charlton Street .....	50	100	.....
Hillside Avenue .....	12 Gardner Street to Heath Road .....	40	3875	August 4, 1884; March 20, 1939;
Hilton Street .....	111 Mass. Ave. northerly to B. & L. R. .....	25	535	March 19, 1941
Hobbs Court .....	Upland Rd. west to Morningside Drive .....	40	123	March 22, 1950
Hodge Road .....	424 Appleton St. to Wadsworth Rd. .....	40	700	.....
Home Road .....	134 Lake Street to 58 Mary Street .....	40	1776	.....
Homestead Road .....	114 Pleasant Street, southerly .....	40	1075	March 29, 1939
Hopkins Road .....	Spy Pond, northerly .....	40 & 50	200	.....
Hopkins Road .....	214 Summer Street to Symmes Hospital .....	50	629	March 26, 1917
Hospital Road .....	36 Quincy Street to Robbins Road .....	40	121	.....
Howard Street .....	.....	40	1200	.....
Howard Street .....	.....	510	1200	April 9, 1929

		Width	Public	Private
Huntington Road .	201 Forest Street to Wright Street .....	40	907	.....
*Hutchinson Road	64 Old Mystic St. to Winchester Line ..	40	2995	.....
Indian Hill Road .	West of Brewster Rd. to 34 Standish Rd.	40	.....	March 19, 1941; Abandoned March 22, 1944; March 22, 1950; March 19, 1954
Intervalle Road .	10 Robin Hood Rd. to Lake Shore Drive	40	523	Old Town Way named Oak Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1912
Inverness Road .	55 Aberdeen Road, southerly .....	40	430	.....
Inverness Road .	1 Peck Avenue, northerly .....	40	430	March 26, 1930 Formerly First Street
Iroquois Road .	9 Bonad Road to Ottawa Road .....	40	430	March 26, 1930
Irving Street .	139 Pleasant Street to Churchill Avenue	40	1270	September 20, 1875; November 8, 1887; November 15, 1888; November 18, 1901
Ivy Circle .....	15 Joyce Road, southerly .....	40	.....	325
James Street .	15 Fabian Street, southeasterly .....	40	.....	338
James Street .	Thesda Street to Winchester Line .....	40	.....	910
Jason Court .	23 Jason Street, northwesterly .....	40	170	.....
Jason Street .	754 Mass. Ave to Brantwood Road .....	40—50	2770	November 4, 1884; March 2, 1885; March 13, 1893; July 1, 1895
Jason Street .....	Brantwood Road to 31 Spring Street .....	40	1090	220
Jason Terrace .	11 Jason Street, westerly .....	30	190	.....
Jefferson Avenue .	Franklin Avenue to Lexington Line .....	40	.....	80
Jean Road .	115 Medford Street to Franklin Street ..	40	410	.....
Johnson Road .	10 Brookdale Road to Cutler Hill Road ..	40	577	March 26, 1930 March 22, 1950
Joyce Road .	25 Oak Hill Drive to Saratoga Road ..	40	.....	776
Keats Road .	Homer Road to Shelley Road .....	40	.....	200
Kenilworth Road .	300 Gray Street to Hawthorne Avenue ..	40	.....	1171
Kensington Park .	191 Pleasant Street to 23 Norfolk Road ..	40&50	1486	.....
Kensington Road .	30 Kensington Park to Brantwood Road	40	850	November 8, 1897
Kent Lane .	1296 Concord Turnpike, southerly .....	40	.....	214
Kilsyth Road .	84 Selkirk Road to Inverness Road .....	40	632	March 31, 1937
Kimball Road .	215 Mystic Street to Emerson Road .....	40	668	April 11, 1932
King Street .	367 Summer Street, northerly .....	40	.....	260
Kipling Road .	368 Appleton Street to Wadsworth Road	40	.....	1385
Lafayette Street .	36 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly .....	40	692	March 28, 1928. A portion formerly Park Boulevard
Lakehill Avenue .	81 Lake Street, northwesterly .....	40	631	May 6, 1924
Lake Shore Drive .	51 Robin Hood Road, east and west .....	40	.....	\$05

*Lake Street .....	200 Massachusetts Avenue to Cross St., Belmont Line .....	50	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lakeview .....	132 Pleasant Street, easterly .....	40	498	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanark Road .....	17 Kilsyth Road to Peck Avenue .....	40	409	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster Road .....	1512 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly .....	40	904	931	931	931	931
Langley Road .....	19 Upland Road to Falmouth Road .....	40	584	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lansdowne Road .....	51 Hemlock Street, northerly .....	40	.....	754	754	754	754
Lantern Lane .....	144 Hutchinson Road to Ridge Street .....	40	.....	1490	1490	1490	1490
Laurel Street .....	12 Brattle Street, westerly .....	40	410	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence Lane .....	10 Clyde Terrace, northeasterly .....	40	.....	400	400	400	400
Lee Terrace .....	99 Massachusetts Ave., northeasterly .....	40	.....	450	450	450	450
Lehigh Street .....	95 Quincy Street, northwesterly .....	50	.....	230	230	230	230
Lennon Road .....	44 Bow Street, northerly .....	40	402	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Lennon Road Ext. ....	508 Summer Street, southwesterly .....	40	.....	98	98	98	98
Lewis Avenue .....	83 Medford Street to Franklin Street .....	40	720	687	687	687	687
Lincoln Street .....	76 Gray Street to 31 Woodland Street .....	40	370	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Lincoln Street .....	30 Woodland St., 104 ft., southwesterly .....	40	.....	104	104	104	104
Linden Street .....	210 Park Avenue to Cliff Street .....	50	820	.....	.....	.....	.....
Linwood Street .....	300 Massachusetts Avenue to Spy Pond .....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Littlejohn Street .....	154 Lalle Street to Dorothy Rd. ....	40	660	.....	.....	.....	.....
Locke Street .....	21 Lowell St. to north of Pearce St. ....	40	644	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Locke Street .....	11 Henry Street to Winchester Line .....	40	419	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lockeland Avenue .....	890 Massachusetts Ave. to 156 Gray St. ....	40	.....	400	400	400	400
Lombard Road .....	66 Pleasant St. to Lombard Terrace .....	50	1430	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lombard Terrace .....	20 Wellington Street to B. & L. R. R. ....	40	450	.....	.....	.....	.....
Longfellow Road .....	75 High Haith Rd. to 177 Mt. Vernon .....	40	540	636	636	636	636
Longmeadow Road .....	20 Arrowhead Lane to Ridge Street .....	40	.....	1240	1240	1240	1240
Lorne Road .....	44 Sutherland Road, southeasterly .....	40	.....	300	300	300	300
Lorraine Terrace .....	11 Dodge Street to 29 Dodge Street .....	40	.....	650	650	650	650
Lovell Road .....	32 Bradley Rd. to Easterly of Melvin Rd. ....	40	.....	450	450	450	450
*Lowell Street .....	1218 Mass. Ave. to Lexington Line .....	50	3876	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lowell St. Place .....	128 Lowell St. to B. & L. R. R. ....	40	.....	300	300	300	300
Lublin Street .....	431 Appleton Street, northwesterly .....	40	.....	314	314	314	314
Madison Avenue .....	Park Place to Lexington Line .....	40	.....	1600	1600	1600	1600
Magnolia Street .....	108 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R. ....	40	1045	655	655	655	655
Maple Street .....	71 Pleasant Street to Academy Street .....	40	670	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marathon Street .....	155 Massachusetts Ave. to 52 Broadway .....	45	1730	.....	.....	.....	.....

Old Town Way, named Pond Street,  
County Comm., 1859  
November 9, 1846; Laid out by

March 31, 1937

March 23, 1955

March 20, 1916

Portion formerly South Street

March 22, 1950

Formerly Harvard Street

March 31, 1937

May 1, 1876

March 25, 1915

November 8, 1897

November 11, 1850; April 20, 1874

March 13, 1946; March 22, 1957

April 2, 1956

March 25, 1931; April 15, 1936

November 22, 1910

Formerly Hawthorne Ave.; March

22, 1950

Formerly Hawthorne Ave.; March

22, 1950

Formerly Hawthorne Ave.; March

22, 1950

	Width	Public	Private	
Margaret Street ..	82 Lake Street to Thorndike Street .....	40	1127	952
Marion Circle .....	41 Marion Road, westerly to B&M R.R. ....	40	205	.....
Marion Road .....	286 Massachusetts Ave. to B&M R.R. ....	40	69	March 19, 1954
Marligen Street .....	51 Silk Street to Sunnyside Avenue .....	40	.....	March 6, 1911; March 19, 1954
Martin Street .....	68 Charles Street to 59 Crawford Street .....	40	1239	359
Mary Street .....	11 Margaret Street to Littlejohn Street .....	40	.....	420
Mary Street .....	Littlejohn St. to south of Wilson Ave. ....	40	.....	March 27, 1935; April 1, 1940
*Mass. Avenue ...	Cambridge Line to Lexington Line ....	66—98	1830	820
			.....	Old Town Way named Main Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1804
Maybile Street ...	Carleton Road to Dodge Street .....	40	.....	425
Mayflower Road ...	11 Brewster Rd. to 12 Standish Rd. ....	40	.....	631
Maynard Street ...	160 Medford St. to Mystic Valley Pkwy. ....	40	98*	March 31, 1927; March 28, 1928
Mead Road .....	24 Pine Street to 51 Charles Street .....	40	.....	502
*Medford Street ...	451 Massachusetts Ave. to Medford Line .....	.....	3180	.....
Melrose Street ....	152 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave. ....	40	1427	.....
Melvin Road .....	Morningside Drive to 248 ft. south of Winchester Road .....	40	.....	982
Memorial Way ...	99 Gardner to 88 Sunnyside Avenue .....	40	.....	386
Menotomy Road ...	1040 Massachusetts Ave. to Gray Street .....	40	1360	.....
Menotomy Way ...	47 Menotomy Rd. to 48 School St. ....	6	260	April 3, 1929
Michael Street ...	35 Gardner Street to Silk Street .....	40	710	April 9, 1930
Mill Brook Drive ...	16 Mill Street to High School .....	40	842	April 2, 1956
Mill Lane .....	25 Lowell Street to Forest Street Place .....	25	425	March 19, 1954
Mill Street .....	781 Massachusetts Ave. to Summer Street .....	50	860	Public Way decreed by Land Court in 1917
Millet Street ...	33 Lansdowne Rd. to Rockland Ave. ....	40	.....	June 11, 1872, also Old Town Way
Millet St. Ext. ....	19 Rockland Avenue to Symmes Hospital .....	40	.....	254
Milton Street .....	138 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave. ....	40	1501	260
Moccasin Path ...	8 Fox Meadow Lane to Ridge Street .....	40	.....	March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928;
Modena Street ...	429 Appleton Street to Sylvia Street .....	40	.....	March 22, 1933
Mohawk Road ...	390 Ridge St. to 317 Washington St. ....	40	.....	190
Mondnock Road ...	175 Pleasant Street, northeasterly .....	40	.....	682
Montague Street ...	179 Westminster Avenue to Crescent Hill Avenue .....	40	.....	400
Montague Street ...	79 Crescent Hill Ave. to Orient Ave. ....	40	390	November 2, 1886
Montrose Avenue ..	78 Richfield Rd. to Cutler Hill Rd. ....	40	.....	640
Moore Place .....	418 Massachusetts Ave. to B & L. R. R. ....	25	.....	421
Morningside Drive ...	50 Hutchinson Rd., southwesterly .....	40	.....	350
			1293	March 19, 1954
			741	

Morris Street .....	93 Alpine St. to Park Ave., Extension ..	40	...35	230	March 20, 1953
Morton Path .....	64 Spring Street to Concord Turnpike ..	10	..13..	500	March 28, 1951; March 20, 1953
Morton Road .....	69 Spring Street, northeastern .....	40	13..7	500	March 26, 1930
Mott Street .....	15 Parker Street to Wilson Avenue ..	40	778	300	March 19, 1954
Moulton Road .....	132 Wildwood Ave. to 28 Mt. Vernon St.	40	839	715	April 7, 1873; April 3, 1929
Mountain Avenue .....	57 Dickson Ave. to 156 Overlook Road ..	40	2682..	223..	Formerly Orient Avenue
Mountain Avenue .....	291 Washington St. to 156 Overlook Road ..	40	630..	560	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
Mt. Vernon Street .....	966 Massachusetts Ave. to Longfellow Rd.	40	630..	560	June 4, 1856; September 3, 1873;
Murray Street .....	75 Coolidge Rd. to Puritan Rd. ....	40	8150	.....	Old Town Way called Mystic St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1695
Mystic Bank .....	52 Davis Avenue to Fairview Avenue .....	40	.....	.....	
Mystic Lake Drive .....	79 Webcowl Rd. to Mystic Valley Pkwy.	40	.....	.....	
*Mystic Street .....	493 Mass. Ave. to Winchester Line .....	50—60	.....	.....	
<hr/>					
Mystic Valley Pky. ....	Somerville Line to Medford Street, Metropolitan Park Commission Boulevard ..	4100	.....	.....	
Mystic Valley Pky. ....	Medford Street to Mystic Street, Metropolitan Park Commission Boulevard ..	3600	.....	509	
Mystic View Ter. ....	347 Mystic Street to Elmhurst Road ..	20	875	.....	March 20, 1916
Newcomb Street .....	39 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road ..	40	1896	.....	March 28, 1928; March 29, 1939
Newland Road .....	90 Bow Street to 192 Forest Street ..	40	617	.....	April 3, 1929
Newman Way .....	824 Mass. Ave. to Wildwood Ave. ....	40	1944	.....	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
Newport Street .....	39 Gloucester St. to Longfellow Rd. ....	40	1944	.....	
Newport Street .....	58 Longfellow Rd. to 737 Concord Turnpike .....	40	1944	.....	
Newton Road .....	14 Parallel Street to Hamlet Street ..	40	130	50	Formerly Gaylord St.; April 1, 1940
Nicod Street .....	72 Williams St. to S.E. of Wollaston Ave.	40	395	395	April 2, 1925
Noncross Street .....	47 North Union Street to Gardner Street ..	30	.....	709	
Norfolk Road .....	183 Pleasant Street to 96 Jason Street ..	40	1101	770	Originally called Cross Street
North Union Street .....	101 Broadway to Decatur Street .....	40	1920	.....	March 6, 1911; March 25, 1912
Nourse Street .....	152 Lowell Street, southerly .....	40	1920	360	March 6, 1871
Oak Hill Drive .....	175 Summer Street to Ridge Street .....	40&50	1631	.....	March 28, 1951
Oak Knoll .....	115 Pleasant Street, westerly .....	40	359	.....	April 3, 1929
Oakland Avenue .....	50 Appleton Street to Claremont Avenue ..	50	2760	.....	April 14, 1896; September 23, 1878
Oakland Avenue .....	123 Claremont Avenue to Belmont Line ..	50	1524	.....	
Oakledge Street .....	92 Bow Street to Park Avenue Extension ..	40	312	.....	
Old Colony Road .....	59 Windmill Lane to Cherokee Road ..	40	1430	.....	
Oldham Road .....	138 Hutchinson Road to Ridge Street ..	60&40	1250	.....	
Old Middlesex Path .....	6 Oldham Road to Old Colony Road ..	50	1162	.....	
Old Middlesex Path .....	Ridge Street, northerly .....	50	210	.....	

	Width	Public	Private	
*Old Mystic Street	370	Mystic Street to 446 Mystic Street ..	40	2200
Orchard Place	1020	Massachusetts Avenue, southerly ..	25	.....
Orchard Terrace	152	Medford Street to Webcovet Road ..	40	344
Orient Avenue	92	Lexington Line to Summit Street ..	40	.....
Orlando Avenue	92	Richfield Road to Montrose Avenue ..	40	.....
Ortona Street	369	Appleton Street to Piedmont Street ..	40	408
Orvis Circle	142	Brooks Avenue to B. & L. R. R. ....	100	265
Orvis Road	244	Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.	80	140
Osborne Road	51	Margaret Street to 30 Burch Street ..	40	920
Osceola Path	421	Ridge Street, northeasterly ..	40	275
Otawa Road	186	Highland Ave. to High Haith Road ..	40	250
Overlook Road	431	Summer Street to Ridge Street ..	50	2551
Oxford Street	223	Massachusetts Ave. to 100 Broadway ..	40	.....
Palmer Street	361	Massachusetts Ave. to Mystic Valley Parkway ..	40	1453
Pamela Drive	94	Ridge Street, southerly ..	40	.....
*Parallel Street	181	Franklin Street to 168 Medford Street ..	40	390
*Park Avenue	118	Lowell St. to 867 Concord Turnpike ..	80—50	410
Park Avenue Ext.	118	Lowell Street to 215 Forest Street ..	40	5920
Park Circle	280	Park Avenue to Park Avenue ..	40	2470
Park Place	2	Madison Ave. to 93 Westminster Ave. ....	40	.....
Park Street	63	Warren Street to Coral Street ..	40	1050
Park Street Place	48	Park Street, westerly ..	30	700
Park Terrace	15	Mystic Street, easterly ..	10	.....
Parker Road	10	Robin Hood Road, northerly ..	40	1515
Parker Street	40	Mary Street to Edith Street ..	40	125
Patricia Terrace	42	Reed Street, westerly ..	40	300
*Paul Revere Road	32	Appleton Street to 1450 Mass. Ave. ....	50	382
Pawnee Drive	36	Country Club Drive to Ridge Street ..	40	499
Peabody Road	126	Pleasant Street, southeasterly ..	40	401
*Peck Avenue	137	Wollaston Avenue, westerly ..	40	65
Perice Street	23	Forest Street to Locke Street ..	40	680

April 15, 1926

March 25, 1915  
Formerly Eleanor Rd., Mar. 13, 1946April 15, 1936  
March 28, 1928;  
March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956May 6, 1924;  
March 28, 1928;  
March 25, 1918; March 24, 1920

March 14, 1892; November 22, 1906;

March 31, 1927

March 29, 1939  
June 29, 1875; Laid out by County Comm.; 1875March 26, 1917; May 6, 1924;  
March 23, 1938March 30, 1903  
March 4, 1872March 29, 1939  
June 29, 1875; Laid out by County Comm.; 1875

March 26, 1917; May 6, 1924;

March 30, 1903  
March 4, 1872March 29, 1939  
June 29, 1875; Laid out by County Comm.; 1875

March 26, 1917; May 6, 1924;

March 23, 1938  
March 30, 1903

March 26, 1917; May 6, 1924;

March 23, 1938  
March 30, 1903

March 26, 1917; May 6, 1924;

March 23, 1938  
March 30, 1903March 25, 1915  
Formerly Eleanor Rd., Mar. 13, 1946March 25, 1915  
Formerly Eleanor Rd., Mar. 13, 1946

Pelham Terrace .....	101 Pleasant Street, westerly .....	40	345	.....	Old Town Way, named Summerset Place, November 9, 1846
Perkins Street .....	77 Grand View Road to 70 Cedar Avenue	40	.....	470	
Perth Road .....	110 Selkirk Road to Third Street .....	40	.....	200	April 15, 1936
Peter Tufts Road .....	27 Edmund Road to Overlook Road .....	40	561	.....	
Pheasant Avenue .....	77 Dickson Ave. to 120 Ronald Road .....	40	.....	833	
Pheasant Street .....	120 Ronald Rd. to 273 Washington Street .....	40	.....	640	
Philemon Street .....	James Street to Lexington Line .....	40	.....	750	
Phillips Street .....	57 Beacon Street to 119 Franklin Street	40	620	.....	Formerly Exeter Street, March 28, 1934; March 23, 1955
Piedmont Street .....	163 Wollaston Avenue to Sylvia Street	40	.....	1039	
Pilgrim Road .....	6 Standish Rd. to west of Brewster Rd.	40	.....	788	
Pine Avenue .....	12 Pine Street, southerly .....	20	.....	210	
Pine Court .....	1146 Massachusetts Ave., southwesterly .....	20	.....	403	April 3, 1929
Pine Ridge Road .....	268 Gray Street to 40 Hawthorne Avenue	40	619	552	
Pine Street .....	40 Hemlock Street to Brattle Lane .....	40	740	.....	1873
Pioneer Road .....	38 Bay State Rd. to Spy Pond Parkway	65	190	.....	Old Town Way, named Pleasant Street, November 9, 1846; Land out by County Comm., 1763
*Pleasant Street .....	626 Mass. Ave. to 557 Concord Turnpike	.....	4820	.....	March 10, 1954
Pleasant View Rd.	21 Hillsdale Road to 31 Spring Street	40	1015	.....	April 3, 1929
Plymouth Street .....	30 Highland Avenue to Lockeland Avenue .....	40	333	.....	November 11, 1850
Pond Lane .....	378 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R.	30	700	.....	
Pond Lane .....	B. & L. R. R. to Boat Club House .....	20-30	.....	490	
Pond Terrace .....	46 Pond Lane, westerly .....	30	.....	160	
Pondview Road .....	115 Lake Street to Princeton Road .....	30	567	.....	April 15, 1926
Prentiss Road .....	965 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly .....	40	.....	225	
Prescott Street .....	14 Russell Street to Winslow Street .....	40	591	.....	March 14, 1892
Princeton Road .....	42 Alfred Road to 9 Cheshire Road .....	40	.....	1340	
Proprietors Way .....	351 Summer Street, northerly .....	40	.....	340	
Prospect Avenue .....	281 Park Ave. to 190 Wachusetts Ave.	50	300	.....	August 4, 1884
Puritan Road .....	90 Spring Avenue to 90 ft. south of Haw-	40	.....	650	
	thorne Avenue .....	40	.....	675	Formerly Irwin Road
Putnam Road .....	56 Eliot Road to 65 Bay State Road .....	40	.....	644	
Quincy Street .....	1114 Mass. Ave. to Benjamin Road .....	50	1100	.....	April 4, 1931; formerly Bowen St.
Quincy Street .....	31 Benjamin Road to 341 Gray Street .....	50	400	.....	March 23, 1938; formerly Bowen St.
Quinn Road .....	1133 Mass. Ave. to Hobbs Ct.	40-25	.....	591	
Radcliffe Road .....	22 Victoria Road to northwest of Edgeline	40	.....		
Railroad Avenue .....	Road .....	40	319	412	March 22, 1950
Raleigh Street .....	641 Massachusetts Avenue to R.R. ....	40	124	.....	March 22, 1957
Raleigh Street .....	52 Oxford Street to Tufts Street .....	40	1088	.....	March 20, 1916; March 24, 1920; March 19, 1954

	Width	Public	Private	
Ramsdell Court . . .	791 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly . . .	17	. . . . .	200
Randolph Street . . .	25 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road . . . . .	40	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
Rangelye Road . . . .	151 Mystic Street to Glen Avenue . . . . .	40	602	March 31, 1927
Ravine Street . . . .	43 Irving Street to 33 Gray Street . . . . .	40	368	March 6, 1893
Rawson Road . . . .	200 Broadway to Mystic Valley Parkway . . . . .	40	1734	April 16, 1926
Reed Street . . . .	Thesda Street to 725 Summer Street . . . . .	40	. . . . .	375
Regis Road . . . .	51 River Street to Everett Street . . . . .	40	. . . . .	461
Renfrew Street . . . .	235 Cedar Avenue to Florene Avenue . . . . .	40	2245	. . . . .
Reservoir Road . . .	15 Nourse Street, westerly . . . . .	40	. . . . .	240
Revere Street . . . .	37 Walnut Street to Menotomy Road . . . . .	40	. . . . .	Formerly Nourse Road
Rhinecliff Street . . .	211 Florence Ave. to 891 Concord Turnpike . . . . .	40	370	April 3, 1929
Rhinecliff Street . . .	300 Appleton St. to 214 Florence Ave. . . . .	50&40	1910	March 22, 1950
Richardson Avenue . . .	1246 Massachusetts Ave. to Appleton St. . . . .	40	1004	March 28, 1951
Richfield Road . . . .	30 Victoria Road to 107 Summer Street . . . . .	40	398	March 26, 1930
Ridge Street . . . . .	182 Mystic Street to College Ave. . . . .	50	. . . . .	A portion formerly Cutter Avenue,
Ridge Street . . . . .	Pamela Dr. to north of Morningside Dr. . . . .	50	. . . . .	March 31, 1937; March 22, 1950
Ridge Street . . . . .	South of Cherokee Road to north of Osceola Path . . . . .	50	. . . . .	March 20, 1953
*River Street . . . .	15 Warren Street to Medford Line . . . . .	40	1800	. . . . .
Roanoke Road . . . .	24 Colonial Drive to Spy Pond Parkway . . . . .	40	. . . . .	March 2, 1857; Laid out by County Comm., 1858
Robbins Road . . . .	1019 Mass. Ave. to 16 Hawthorne Ave. . . . .	40&45	1370	180
Robin Hood Road . . .	372 Mystic St. to Lake Shore Drive . . . . .	40	. . . . .	1200
Rockland Avenue . . .	43 Millet St., north and south . . . . .	40	. . . . .	1000
Rockmount Road . . .	99 Richfield Road to 11 Oak Hill Drive . . . . .	40	. . . . .	551
Ronald Road . . . .	15 Overlook Road to Pheasant Avenue . . . . .	40	. . . . .	March 20, 1953
Roslin Road . . . .	17 Aberdeen Road to Kilsythne Road . . . . .	40	. . . . .	May 6, 1924
Rublee Street . . . .	149 Hibbert Street, westerly . . . . .	40	. . . . .	1270
Rublee Street . . . .	142 Hibbert Street to Williams Street . . . . .	40	. . . . .	150
Rublee Street . . . .	Williams Street to Appleton Street . . . . .	40	. . . . .	500
Russell Street . . . .	14 Mystic Street to Water Street . . . . .	40	. . . . .	273
Russell Terrace . . .	28 Russell Street to Winslow Street . . . . .	40	. . . . .	870
Ryder Street . . . .	430 Summer Street to B&M R. R. . . . .	40	. . . . .	March 4, 1871
Sachem Avenue . . . .	127 Mystic Street, easterly . . . . .	40	. . . . .	March 14, 1892
Sagamore Road . . . .	31 Brewster Rd. to east of Standish Rd. . . . .	40	. . . . .	364
Saratoga Road . . . .	57 Richfield Road to 55 Oak Hill Drive . . . . .	40	. . . . .	100
Sawin Street . . . .	46 Henderson St. to Teel St., westerly . . . . .	40&30	. . . . .	811
School Street . . . .	1060 Massachusetts Avenue to Gray St. . . . .	40	. . . . .	201
Schouler Court . . . .	887 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly . . . . .	30	340	215
				200
				1363
				134
				340

Scituate Street .....	23 Gloucester Street to Longfellow Road	40	1923	.....	March 28, 1934; March 13, 1946
Scituate Street .....	154 Longfellow Rd. to 743 Concord Turnpike .....	40	433	631	Formerly Yale St., March 19, 1941
Selkirk Road .....	3 Aberdeen Road to Perth Road .....	40	.....	500	
Seminole Avenue .....	52 Tomahawk Rd. westerly .....	40	.....	230	
Shawnee Road .....	41 Bonad Road to High Hault Road .....	40	557	.....	March 24, 1952
tShelley Road .....	Browning Road to Wadsworth Road .....	40	.....	978	
Sheraton Park .....	Spy Pond Parkway, northerly .....	40	.....	460	
Sherborn Street .....	106 Medford Street to Webcowt Road .....	40	732	.....	March 31, 1927; March 31, 1937
fshore Road .....	Chapman Street, southerly .....	40	.....	735	
tShort Street .....	Ely Road, easterly .....	40	.....	201	
Silk Street .....	25 Broadway to Fremont Street .....	40	1000	.....	April 2, 1956
Sky Line Drive .....	19 Philomen Street to Winchester Line .....	40	.....	343	
Smith Street .....	44 Arnold Street to Lancaster Road .....	40	.....	600	
Sorensen Court .....	260 Mystic St. to west of Stowecroft Rd.	20&40	.....	490	
Spring Avenue .....	133 Highland Avenue to Buena Vista Road	40	.....	2450	
Spring Board .....	20 Sutherland Road, southerly .....	40	.....	300	
Spring Street .....	591 Concord Turnpike to 244 Highland Avenue .....	.....	2830	.....	Old Town Way named Spring Place, November 9, 1846
Spring Valley .....	144 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond .....	.....	25	.....	April 7, 1851; November 20, 1911
Spy Pond Lane .....	119 Lake Street to Princeton Road .....	40	.....	590	
tSpy Pond Pkwy. ....	42 Alfred Road, south and north .....	60	.....	600	
Spy Pond Parkway .....	201 Lake Street to east of Pioneer Road .....	60	.....	2006	
Standish Road .....	2 Pilgrim Road to Belmont Line .....	40	.....	785	
tSteep Rock Road .....	Philemon Street to Winchester Line .....	40	.....	300	
Stevens Terrace .....	89 Spring Avenue, northeasterly .....	40	.....	400	
tStone Road .....	Morningside Drive to Dickson Avenue .....	40	.....	1405	
Stony Brook Road .....	44 Hillsdale Road, easterly .....	40	.....	650	
Stowecroft Road .....	21 Ridge Street to Sorensen Court .....	40	108	1082	October 17, 1949
tSummer Street .....	10 College Avenue to Sorensen Court .....	40	.....	800	
Summer Street .....	131 Mystic Street to Brattle Street .....	50	3920	.....	
Summer Street .....	90 Brattle Street to Lexington Line .....	50	6750	.....	
Summer St. Place .....	214 Summer Street, southwesterly .....	20	.....	170	
Summit Street .....	40 Alpine Street, northeasterly .....	40	.....	900	
Sumapee Road .....	600 Summer Street, northeasterly .....	40	.....	118	
Sunnyside Avenue .....	15 Massachusetts Avenue, northeasterly .....	40	.....	483	
Sunset Road .....	17 Broadway to near Decatur Street .....	40	.....	.....	March 23, 1955
Sunset Road .....	75 Bow Street to 537 Summer Street .....	40	1357	.....	March 28, 1934; March 31, 1937
Surry Road .....	537 Summer Street to 176 Forest Street .....	40	.....	627	
Sutherland Road .....	16 Daniels Street to Davis Road .....	40	520	.....	April 2, 1925
Sutherland Road .....	106 Paul Revere Rd. to Aberdeen Rd. ....	40	766	.....	March 27, 1935; April 1, 1940

	Width	Public	Private
Sutherland Terrace	19 Lutherford Road, northwesterly . . . . .	40	.....
Swan Place .....	480 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly . . . . .	30	100 600
Sylvia Street .....	40 Pleasant Street to Swan Place . . . . .	40	.....
Sylvia Street .....	Lexington Line to Rublee Street . . . . .	40	250 .....
Sylvia Street .....	115 Rublee Street to south of Lublin St. . . . .	40	.....
Tanager Street .....	35 Wollaston Ave. to Wollaston Ave. . . . .	40	1150 .....
Teel Street .....	77 Massachusetts Ave. to 15 Cross Street . . . . .	40	970 .....
Teel Street Place .	60 Teel Street, westerly . . . . .	30	206 .....
Temple Street .....	60 Highland Ave. to Lockeland Ave. . . . .	40	336 .....
Temple Street .....	50 Lockeland Ave. to Endicott Road . . . . .	40	606 .....
Thesda Street .....	100 Wright Street to Reed Street . . . . .	40	1020 .....
Third Street .....	19 Peck Avenue to Perth Road . . . . .	40	100 .....
Thomas Street .....	200 Forest Street to Wright Street . . . . .	40	350 .....
Thompson Place .....	49 Lowell Street to Mill Lane . . . . .	40	425 .....
rThorn Road .....	146 Forest Street, southwesterly . . . . .	40	185 .....
Thorndike Street .....	86 Massachusetts Ave. to Margaret St. . . . .	40	1707 .....
Tomahawk Road .	295 Washington St. to north of Seminole Ave. . . . .	40	1653 330 .....
Trowbridge Street .....	147 Massachusetts Ave. to 21 Waldo Road . . . . .	45	1050 1300 .....
Tufts Street .....	287 Massachusetts Ave. to 26 Warren St. . . . .	45	.....
Udine Street .....	413 Appleton Street to Rublee Street . . . . .	40	960 465 .....
Unnamed Street .....	37 River Street to Everett Street . . . . .	40	.....
Unnamed Street .....	129 Sylvia Street, westerly . . . . .	40	170 .....
Unnamed Street .....	1422 Mass. Ave. to Paul Revere Road . . . . .	40	400 .....
Unnamed Street .....	88 Kensington Park, southeasterly . . . . .	40	280 .....
Upland Road .....	Park Place, southerly . . . . .	40	340 .....
Upland Road .....	20 Palmerston Road to 162 Crosby Street . . . . .	40	525 .....
Upland Road West .....	162 Crosby Street to west of Hodge Road . . . . .	40	190 501 .....
Valentine Road .....	206 Appleton Street to Virginia Road . . . . .	50&40	467 1831 .....
Valley Road .....	114 Gray Street to Churchill Avenue . . . . .	50	1625 .....
Varnum Street .....	120 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R. . . . .	40	777 92 .....
Venner Road .....	267 Pleasant Street to 76 Hillsdale Road . . . . .	40	746 .....
Victoria Road .....	37 Summer Street to 174 Mystic Street . . . . .	50	.....
Village Lane .....	285 Lake Street to 293 Lake Street . . . . .	40	363 .....
Virginia Road .....	344 Appleton Street to Dow Avenue . . . . .	40	827 .....
Vista Circle .....	50 Woodsdale Lane, southerly . . . . .	40	450 .....
Wachusett Avenue .....	62 Wollaston Avenue to 207 Appleton St. . . . .	40	650 .....
Wachusett Avenue .....	206 Appleton Street to Florence Avenue . . . . .	50	744 1725 .....
Wadsworth .....	146 Florence Avenue to Park Avenue . . . . .	50	2146 .....
Wadsworth Road .	Appleton St. to east of Wollaston Avenue . . . . .	50	.....

Waldo Road .....	57 Cleveland Street to 71 Amsden Street	45	940	.....	.....	April 15, 1898; April 15, 1926; March 26, 1930; formerly Laure Street
Wal Street .....	71 Amsden Street to 70 Teel Street .....	40	.....	341	.....	
Walnut Street .....	202 Spring St. to 723 Concord Turnpike .....	40	.....	593	.....	
Walnut Court .....	20 Walnut Street, easterly .....	25	.....	275	.....	
Walnut Street .....	398 Massachusetts Ave. to 252 Gray Street .....	33	1360	.....	March 7, 1870	
Walnut Terrace .....	55 Walnut Street to 269 Gray Street .....	40	613	.....	April 1, 1940; March 19, 1954	
Warren Street .....	59 Medford Street to 133 Broadway .....	50	2680	.....	May 27, 1873; Old Town Way, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1874	
Warwick Street .....	27 Marathon Street to Trowbridge Street .....	45	.....	200	.....	
Washington Ave. ....	55 Madison Avenue to Orient Avenue .....	40	.....	250	.....	
Washington Street .....	46 Brattle Street to Summer Road .....	40	1442	700	.....	
Washington Street .....	334 Summer Street to Ronald Road .....	40	.....	2205	.....	Ave. 8, 1931
Water St. Ext. ....	33 Ronald Road to Clyde Terr. ....	40	306	.....	April 15, 1936	
Water Street .....	675 Massachusetts Ave. to Russell Street .....	40	680	.....	March 15, 1894	
Waverley Street .....	Summer Street to Russell Street .....	50	.....	1300	.....	
Webcowet Road .....	158 Florence Avenue to Cedar Terrace .....	40	2133	790	.....	March 22, 1950;
Webcowet Road .....	128 Bedford Street to Orchard Terrace .....	40	473	.....	March 22, 1950;	
Wheeler Lane .....	22 Orchard Terrace, northerly to Mystic Lake Drive .....	40	.....	401	.....	March 31, 1937
Webster Street .....	267 Broadway to Mystic Valley Parkway .....	40	608	2390	.....	April 15, 1926
Welllesley Road .....	63 River Street to Everett Street .....	40	.....	402	.....	March 25, 1861, and April 15, 1926
Wellington Street. Ex. f Wellington St. Ex. ....	86 Pleasant Street, easterly .....	40	737	.....	.....	
West Court Terr. ....	38 Wellington Street to Addison Street .....	40	.....	191	.....	November 8, 1897; March 6, 1911
Westmoredale Ave. ....	167 Lowell Street, 200 feet northwesterly to Lowell Street to Orient Avenue .....	40	.....	211	.....	March 13, 1946
West Street .....	113 Lowell Street to Orient Avenue .....	50	2310	555	.....	August 4, 1884; March 17, 1881
Wheeler Road .....	32 Wallaston Avenue to Appleton Street .....	40	.....	340	.....	March 19, 1954; March 23, 1955
Wheeler Lane .....	118 North Union Street to Everett Street .....	50	.....	450	.....	
White Street .....	165 Mountain Avenue to north of Dickson Avenue .....	40	.....	401	.....	
Whittemore Street .....	40 Margaret Street to 16 Birch Street .....	40	375	.....	400	.....
Wigwam Circle .....	406 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R.	40	466	.....	.....	April 1, 1940
Wilbur Avenue .....	302 Washington St. westerly .....	40	.....	256	.....	November 23, 1909
Wildwood Avenue .....	58 Williams Street to Ely Road .....	40	.....	1082	.....	
Wildwood Avenue .....	31 Bartlett Avenue to Locheland Avenue .....	40	.....	.....	.....	
Wildwood Avenue .....	17 Lockeland Avenue to 14 Highland Ave. ....	40	1110	.....	April 3, 1929; formerly Trent St.	
Williams Street .....	14 Highland Avenue to 14 Coleman Road .....	40	370	.....	March 29, 1939; formerly Trent St.	
Wilson Avenue .....	12 Arnold Street to 43 Piedmont Street .....	40	365	.....	April 3, 1929; formerly Trent St.	
Wilson Avenue .....	801 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly .....	30	1509	.....	March 23, 1955	
Winchester Road .....	170 Lake Street to Concord Turnpike .....	40	170	.....	March 28, 1951	
Winchester Road .....	74 Old Mystic Street to 2 Greenwood Road .....	40	896	2159	.....	March 29, 1939

## ARLINGTON TOWN REPORT

		Width	Public	Private	
Windermere Ave.	48 Bartlett Avenue to Churchill Avenue	40	441	....	March 27, 1906; April 3, 1929
Windermere Park	12 Windermere Avenue, southerly .....	30	....	400	
Windmill Lane	2 Old Middlesex Path to 21 Morningside Drive .....	30	....	1580	Portion formerly Sawyer Road
Windsor Street	127 Mass. Ave., 577 ft. northeasterly .....	40	577*	.....	March 25, 1915
Windsor Street	38 Waldo Road, 423 feet southwesterly .....	40	423	.....	May 6, 1924
Winnick Place	126 Medford Street to Sherborn Street .....	20	....	111	
Winslow Street	30 Mystic Street to Russell Terrace .....	40	528*	.....	March 14, 1892
Winter Street	201 Massachusetts Ave. to 79 Broadway .....	40	1540	.....	April 13, 1874; also Old Town Way, November 9, 1864
Winthrop Road	97 Summer Street, northerly .....	40	1340*	.....	September 23, 1878; November 13, 1894; March 16, 1908
Wollaston Avenue	103 Park Avenue to West Street .....	60	1340	.....	
Wollaston Avenue	3 West Street to Nicod Street .....	50	....	265	
Wollaston Avenue	344 Appleton Street to Concord Turnpike .....	60	....	.....	
Wollaston Avenue	347 Appleton Street to Nicod Street .....	60	298	602	March 22, 1957
Woodbury Street	35 Dundee Road to Hibbert Street .....	40	....	1332	
Woodland Street	120 Jason Street to Bartlett Avenue .....	40	282	750	March 22, 1909
Woodland Street	109 Bartlett Avenue to 18 Lincoln Street .....	40	240	.....	March 25, 1915
Woodside Lane	28 Oak Hill Drive to north of Brattle St. .....	40	1225	819	Portion formerly Brattle Avenue; March 22, 1957
Wright Street	607 Summer Street to Winchester Line .....	40	1596	966	March 22, 1957
Wyman Street	347 Massachusetts Ave. to 84 Warren St. .....	40	1050	.....	March 19, 1888; November 22, 1906
Yale Road	341 Massachusetts Ave. to 352 Mass. Ave. .....	40	751	.....	March 20, 1916
Yerxa Road	75 River Street to Everett Street .....	40	.....	454	
	95 Hemlock Street to Ridge Street .....	40	.....	1289	

\*Streets laid out by the County Commissioners.  
†Proposed Street not built.

Length of Public Streets and Town Ways ..... 77.87 miles  
Length of Private Streets open for travel ..... 36.90 miles  
Length of Proposed Private Streets ..... 5.68 miles

## GENERAL STATISTICS

Arlington is situated six miles northeast of Boston, in latitude 42 deg., 25 min. north; longitude 71 deg., 09 min. west, at an elevation above mean tide of from 4 to 377 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Cambridge line, elevation 10 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Pleasant Street, elevation 48 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Park Avenue, elevation 155 feet.

Park Circle at Eastern Avenue (base of standpipe), elevation 377 feet.

Crescent Hill Avenue at Park Place, elevation 281 feet.

The Town and a part of what is now Belmont were set off from Cambridge and incorporated as West Cambridge in 1807. The name was changed from West Cambridge to Arlington in 1867.

Area of Town, including that covered by water, 3,517  $\frac{1}{2}$  acres, 5  $\frac{1}{2}$  square miles; area covered by water, 286.2 acres.

Parks: Town 147.51 acres; Metropolitan 52.25 acres.

Total cemetery areas, 51.20 acres.

Public streets and Town ways; Macadam, 21.40 miles, Mac-asphalt, 0.27 miles; Colprovia, 0.29 miles; Kyrock, 0.47 miles; oiled gravel, 23.22 miles; concrete, 0.24 miles; bituminous concrete, 31.98 miles; total 77.87 miles.

State Highways and parkways, 5.87 miles.

Private streets open for travel, 36.90 miles.

Length of proposed private street, 5.09 miles.

Permanent sidewalks; Tar concrete, 24.84 miles; brick, 3.08 miles; cement, 58.28 miles.

Edgestones, 57.39 miles.

Sewer system, 106.71 miles.

Water system, 117.51 miles.

Storm drain system, 61.54 miles

Catch basins, 2,484.

## Report of the Town Counsel

December 31, 1957.

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Robbins Memorial Town Hall  
Arlington 74, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1957 in compliance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the By-Laws of the Town of Arlington.

There have been thirty-four accident claims against the Town this year. Ten of them have been settled as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen. Eight have brought suit and sixteen are in abeyance. Of the previous year's claims and suits eleven were abandoned by the claimants without suit, two were abandoned at the time they were reached for trial, and twelve were settled as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen. There were no verdicts against the Town.

Petition for land damages resulting from eminent domain taking for the Thompson School was settled as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen. This was the last of the larger land damage claims against the Town in recent years. Several other land damage petitions arising from storm drain installations and involving smaller claims were compromised also as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen.

At the Adjourned Session of the 1957 Annual Town Meeting held on March 20, 1957, a quorum being present, the Town Meeting members, under Article 27 of the Warrant for said Town Meeting, voted 106 in the affirmative and 91 in the negative on a motion to amend the Classification Plan — Schedule A and the Pay Plan — Schedule B by increasing the figures contained therein relating to Grades PF-2, PF-3, PF-4, PF-5, and PF-6. The aforesaid grades relate to and include all the ranks of the uniformed personnel of the Police and Fire Departments. The motion was declared lost because it was lacking a majority of the entire membership of the Representative Town Meeting ruled necessary to amend a Town By-Law under Robert's Rule's of Order. At the time of said Adjourned Session on March 20, 1957, there were 251 duly qualified Town Meeting Members.

Nine members of the uniformed personnel of the Police and Fire Departments acting in their individual capacities have brought a Petition for a Declaratory Judgment or Decree in the Middlesex Superior Court under the provisions of Chapter 231A of the General Laws of Massachusetts (Ter. Ed.) as a test case to determine whether the aforesaid vote under said Article 27 was legally effective to amend the Classification and Pay Plans and further to determine if they, as members of the Police and Fire Departments, are legally entitled to be compensated at the maximum salaries for their respective grades which they contend were increased by the aforesaid vote.

This case has been tried before a Master appointed by the Court to find the facts and report such findings, together with questions of law arising, to the Court. After extensive conferences between the Master, Counsel for the petitioners and the Town Counsel, the Master's Report has been filed in Court and a decision is anticipated in the near future.

A Bill in Equity brought by the Building Inspector of the Town to enforce the zoning By-Laws and to obtain an injunction against their violation by reason of the conduct of a business in a certain residential area of the Town has also been tried before a Master and an early decision is anticipated in this matter also.

Substantial amounts of money for aid rendered by the Board of Health and by the Symmes Arlington Hospital have been collected and turned over to the Town Collector.

Substantial amounts of money for aid rendered by the Bureau of Old Age Assistance have been recovered and turned over to the Town Collector also.

The Town Counsel has been available at regular and special meetings of the Board of Selectmen, has worked in close co-operation with the Town Manager, has rendered opinions as requested by the Town Manager, various Boards, Departments, Committees and Officers, has attended meetings at State Boards and Commissions, and has been vigilant in all matters affecting the interest of the Town.

For the kind consideration and co-operation extended to me by all the officials of the Town during the past year, and especially to the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager, I desire to record my sincere appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph A. Purcell  
Town Counsel

## Report of the Public Welfare Department

January 3, 1958

Edward C. Monahan, Town Manager  
Town Hall  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to submit the report of the Medical Inspector of the Department of Public Welfare for the year ending December 31, 1957.

	House Calls	Clinic Calls	Total
Old Age Assistance .....	380	193	573
Aid to Dependent Children ....	27	151	178
Disability Assistance .....	73	32	105
General Relief .....	34	140	174
Veterans' Services .....	8	76	84

The total number of visits to the Clinic for dental care was 182.

From the above figures, it is evident that the Old Age Assistance group formed the largest group of recipients of public relief. There are 499 individual recipients of Old Age Assistance in the Town of Arlington as of January 1, 1958. To correct a popular misunderstanding let me state the Old Age Assistance is not a "pension". Old Age Assistance is public welfare for persons over 65 years of age, who are in need. The recipients do not receive Old Age Assistance because they are 65 years of age; they must be 65 years of age and in financial distress. Therefore they are in the lowest possible income group; and it is for this group, that the Arlington Housing Authority has been striving, for the past few years, to provide adequate housing facilities.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD W. FEELEY, M. D.

Medical Inspector,  
Department of Public Welfare

## REPORT OF THE BOARDS OF APPEALS

January 31. 1958

Honorable Board of Selectmen ,  
Town Hall  
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Boards of Appeal for the calendar year ending December 31, 1957.

A total of fifty-nine (59) cases were heard and decided during this period by the combined Boards. These cases were disposed of as follows:

### Zoning Board of Appeals

Variances granted .....	34
Variances granted with limitations .....	5
Variances denied .....	6
Dismissed without prejudice .....	1
Withdrawn with permission .....	1
<hr/>	
Total ....	47

### Building Board of Appeals

Variances granted .....	9
Variances denied .....	3
Total ....	12

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIBERT L. PELLEGRINI  
DANIEL A. HEALY, JR.  
PHILIP D. O'NEILL  
RALPH H. SEABURY  
ROBERT W. BLAISDELL

## Report of the Board of Selectmen

Your Selectmen after completing another busy year herewith submit the Annual report of their activities.

Early in the year there was an unusual expression of interest in the operation of Town government and a demand made by citizens that all Boards and Commissions hold their meetings publicly. The Board gave this matter considerable thought and ultimately voted to conduct open meetings. The first such meeting was held Monday, February 18, 1957 and all subsequent meetings have since been conducted in this manner. Reporters from the local press have been present at all sessions and have published an impartial account of the proceedings. Although to this writing no other official body of the Town has seen fit to follow the Board's example, we plan to continue this practice indefinitely.

The Board organized with Mr. Thomas R. Rawson, as Chairman and Mr. George A. Harris, as Vice Chairman. By virtue of the re-election of Mr. Greeley and Mr. Rawson at the Annual Town Election for successive three year terms, the complement of the Board remained unchanged.

With the creation of the Arlington Development Commission at the Annual Town Meeting, the business development in Arlington Center was perhaps the most important issue to claim the Board's attention. In cooperation with the members of this Commission efforts were made to adopt some of the recommendations contained in the Benjamin report. The use of Russell Common for parking purposes was considered to be a vital step in providing the necessary impetus to business in this area. The Board therefore acting in accordance with the vote passed at the 1956 Annual Town Meeting and after all possible preliminary legal steps were taken, recommended that this land be taken by eminent domain at the Special Town Meeting held last November with concurrence of the Finance Committee. The Town Meeting however acted adversely on this matter which again leaves us in a status quo. The relocation of Mystic Street from a point opposite Pleasant Street to Chestnut Street also recommended in the Benjamin report is being currently studied. The Board has filed a bill for consideration by the Legislature in 1958 requesting that an appropriation be made available for this reconstruction by the State Department of Public Works. Continued efforts will be made to co-operate with the Arlington Development Commission in every respect to expand business facilities in the Town and thereby lessen the tax burdens now being borne by owners of residential property.

Under our functions as Selectmen, we acted on innumerable applications for licenses to sell secondhand automobiles, junk, tags, food, to hawk and peddle, to store inflammable fluids, to show motion pictures on Sundays, to auction, to conduct fairs, to perform taxi service. We settled dog complaints, perambulated the boundary line between Arlington and Medford as required by law, prepared jury lists through the examination of some 700 eligible citizens, appointed election Officers in seventeen working precincts, to count ballots in elections, selected and prepared voting polls for all precincts, attended legislative hearings and other hearings held by

various State agencies to protect the Town's interests, opposed the erection of billboards and granted hearings to citizens who sought our aid in their local problems. We considered the many aspects of traffic and when required adopted regulations to ease or correct local problems. We reviewed the budgetary requirements of all Town departments for the ensuing year and forwarded them to the Finance Committee with our recommendations. We acted on retirement applications and censored motion pictures and performed a myriad of other duties for which we are responsible as executives of our Town government.

As a Board of Survey we held hearings and recommended the acceptance of streets as public ways, selected which county ways should be improved under the provisions of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, recommended a permanent sidewalk and edgestone program, recommended a sidewalk maintenance program, dictated policy and approved Board of Survey layouts on housing developments, levied betterment assessments, approved locations for utility poles, conduits, gas mains and recommended that another section of Mass. Ave. be serviced by electricity through underground conduits in an effort to eliminate more of the unsightly wooden poles on our main street. We attended various hearings held by the County Commissioners and the State Department of Public Works and were successful in obtaining a crossing at grade on Swan Place to permit the completion of the construction of this street as a public way.

Although the reconstruction of route 2 and the relocation of route 3 by the State Department of Public Works has remained relatively dormant, we have periodically contacted this agency throughout the year to determine what, if any action, was proposed and thereby continued to protect the interests of the Town to the best of our ability. We shall continue to be the Town's watch dogs in this respect and will vigorously oppose any proposal which in any respect is deemed to be detrimental to our community.

In our capacity as a Board of Public Works we have dictated policy on street construction, the installation of water mains, storm water drains and sanitary sewers. We have adopted numerous orders for takings in respect to such construction and have levied assessments against property owners for the betterments received. Weekly reports on the activities of the Public Works Department are presented to the Board by the Town Manager and perused by the members for possible suggestions to improve the efficiency of the services provided to the Town's residents. Under Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956 the Legislature floated a \$200,000,000.00 bond issue for the construction of State highways, with the provision that \$15,000,000.00 be apportioned among the 351 cities and towns of the Commonwealth on a pro rata basis and that such sums be used only for street construction or reconstruction. Arlington's share of these funds amounted to \$115,229.94 and the Board recommended the reconstruction of portions of Hillside Ave., Florence Ave., Acton Street, Gray Street, Park Ave. Ext. and Park Circle at a cost of \$63,000.00 Consideration is being given to future projects under this program and a recommendation will be made to the 1958 Annual Town Meeting for the improvement of public streets which can be taken care of with the available balance of funds.

Weekly meetings were held concurrently under the triple functions of the Board, with the exception of July and August, when bi-weekly meetings were held during the vacation season. Other meetings were held on occasions when conditions indicated special sessions. The Town Manager was present at all regular meetings reporting on matters which had been referred to him for investigation and imparting information on the Administrative functions of the Town. This procedure enabled the Board to keep abreast of the Town's needs and to make suitable recommendations or to adopt workable policies for any particular problem on circumstance requiring an equitable solution.

In conclusion the Board wishes to extend its sincere appreciation to the Town Manager, all Boards and Commissions, its Executive Secretary and its staff for their loyalty and assistance in carrying out their responsibilities to the Town.

THOMAS R. RAWSON  
GEORGE A. HARRIS  
MARCUS L. SORENSEN  
FRANKLIN W. HURD  
JOSEPH P. GREELEY

Board of Selectmen

## Annual Report of the Robbins Library for the Year 1957

### TRUSTEES

Robert J. Brosnan — Chairman  
Mrs. Molly F. Yood — Secretary  
Hugh A. Mallon, Jr.  
\*Robert H. Marsh  
Mrs. Margaret H. Spengler  
\*\*J. Milton Washburn, Jr.

### LIBRARIAN

Miss Judith E. Stromdahl

### STAFF

Ruth Sampson — Assistant Librarian  
Dorothy L. Hart — Reference Librarian  
\*Margery Gray — Head, Circulation Department  
\*\*Joan A. Perks — Head, Circulation Department  
\*Patricia J. Hunter — Cataloguer  
Elizabeth L. Phelan — Children's Librarian  
Alyce L. Davis — Music Librarian  
Esther McQuaid — Young People's Librarian  
Ann Anderson — School Librarian

Helen W. Thompson — Branch Librarian — Dallin Branch  
Evelyn Colcord — Branch Librarian — East Branch

\*\*Anna M. Angwin  
Margaret M. Bowser  
Muriel G. Chandler  
Dolores V. Cleland  
Jane M. Coffin  
Anne I. Enquist  
\*Angela Hux  
Marilyn E. Kenney  
Margaret Morash  
\*\* & \*Shirley Needham  
Margaret O'Brien  
Alice D. Peggs  
\*\*Rose M. Rothenberg  
Hazel M. Thurber  
Louisa Irva Tilton  
\*\*Peter E. Weil

\*\*Madeleine B. Woodbury

### PART-TIME ASSISTANTS

Antoinette W. Brask  
\*Sara-Margaret DePew  
\*Dorothy L. Dodworth  
Audrey J. Hoeg  
Virginia Rudd  
Ruth Rudsen  
\*\*Celeste Vincent

### CUSTODIANS

George A. Capes — Senior Custodian  
Florey Corelli  
Normand J. Paradis  
John Loftus

\*Resigned

\*\*Appointed

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ROBBINS LIBRARY

To: Town Manager Edward C. Monahan

Dear Mr. Monahan:

We submit herewith the Report of the Trustees of the Robbins Library for 1957, which gives an account of the activities of the year.

In October, Mr. Robert H. Marsh resigned from the Board. His faithful and interested service in the Library deserves recognition. To fill the vacancy caused by Mr. Marsh's resignation, Mr. J. Milton Washburn, Jr., was appointed to the Board.

The people of Arlington again made increased use of library facilities and services with the result that circulation was the highest in the history of the Library. The steady gain in circulation shown every recent year reflects with great credit on Arlington's fine library service.

Staff shortages continue to be a problem. During the year several staff members resigned, including two key department heads, the Head of Circulation and the Cataloger. However, thanks to the co-operation of the Town Manager, the Personnel Board, the Finance Committee, and the annual Town Meeting, some reclassifications of positions within the Pay and Classification Plan were carried out which helped toward alleviating this problem.

It is hoped by the Board that a gradual reclassification program can be carried out to a point where salary inequities will no longer exist. This is necessary and most desirable, if the present high standard of library service to the Town is to be maintained.

The long range program of making necessary improvements and repairs to library buildings, put into effect with the cooperation and assistance of the Town Manager and the Finance Committee continued.

The relighting program continued with the installation of new lights in the Music Room of the main library, the Catalog Room of the main library, several stack and work areas of the main library, and the Dallin Branch.

The parking area was black-topped and lighted. The retaining wall at the Dallin Branch was repaired. The painting contract for repainting the entire main library was awarded, and the work is now in process and will shortly be completed.

A new committee for developing a long range program for the Robbins Print Collection hopes to complete its work in the first part of 1958. It is then hoped that the town will be able to take more advantage of this very comprehensive print collection.

In June, the Library was pleased to participate in the One-Hundred-Fiftieth Anniversary of the founding of the Town of Arlington. A beautiful display on the front lawn of the main library depicting the home of Arlington's first Junior Library and the Junior Library of today was erected for all the townspeople to view.

In September, the School Library program developed in 1956 by a sub-committee consisting of members from the Board of Library Trustees, the School Committee, and the Town Manager, and unanimously approved by the full Boards of the Library Trustees and the School Committee, was put into actual operation.

The first School Librarian was added to the Library Staff and began her duties at the Thompson and Dallin Elementary School Libraries. In addition, the Hardy Elementary School Library was organized and furnished with personnel from the Library Staff. Next year it is planned to organize two more elementary school libraries.

Much credit for the successful launching of our School Library Program goes to the very faithful sub-committee for its diligent efforts, our fine Librarian and our Superintendent of Schools and their respective staffs. The town is certain to reap the benefits of this program which will assist the children of Arlington in furthering their educational development through the proper selection of books.

Of interest to the town is the request of the Trustees for expert library planners to make a complete survey of the present library plant to determine how to best combat the problem caused by lack of space. The Trustees expect to have some definite recommendations for consideration in 1958 on this complex problem.

The Trustees wish to thank the Town Manager, Mr. Monahan, for his cooperation and assistance throughout the year.

The Trustees are highly grateful to the Librarian, Miss Judith E. Stromdahl and the entire Staff of the Library for their faithful service and assistance throughout the year. Arlington can continue to be proud of its fine Librarian and Staff whose devotion to library service is reflected in the outstanding job and accomplishments rendered by them to the Town of Arlington in 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. BROSNAN, CHAIRMAN

Board of Library Trustees

## Report of the Librarian for the Year 1957

Public Libraries are being challenged, in these days of rapid and comprehensive change, as never before. The social, political, technological, and intellectual developments are combining to produce an audience potentially far more apt to use the library than ever before — for information, for further self-education and for cultural experience and development.

What then, is a Public Library? To some people it is a building, oftentimes a beautiful one at which they can point with pride; to some it is an awesome place haunted by scholars and bookworms; and to others it is "an open door to knowledge and a fuller life for everyone....the young student and the mature scholar...the home-maker and business man...the sportsman and gardener and music lover...the child learning how to live and the older adult learning how to enjoy life longer...," in other words, a service to people.

Apparently many of the citizens of Arlington subscribe to this last point of view, for in 1957, they made greater use of the library than ever before. The circulation of books and periodicals increased by 27,154 volumes, and record albums by 973 items, pictures by 559 and films by 195. The following table will show the circulation picture of the past two years:

### CIRCULATION — BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

COMPARISONS:	1957	1956	GAIN	LOSS
Main Library				
Adult Dept.	136711	126113	10598	
YP Dept.	30255	27939	2316	
Junior Library	57423	53289	4134	
Dallin Branch				1178
Adult Dept.	20228	21406		
YP Dept.	6243	6142	101	
Junior Dept.	26069	23792	2277	
East Branch				
Adult Dept.	39560	38016	1544	
YP Dept.	7324	5993	1331	
Junior Dept.	33419	31631	1788	
Schools — Junior	24015	19647	4368	
Hospital — Adult	2579	2704		125
TOTALS	383826	356672	28457	1303
		Total Gain	27154	

CIRCULATION OF OTHER MATERIAL	1957	1956	GAIN
Record Albums	13409	12436	973
Pictures	2039	1480	559
Films	281	86	195
TOTALS .....	15729	14002	1727

**TOTAL CIRCULATION OF ALL MATERIAL — 399555**

In order to serve the growing informational and cultural needs of the public, the library book collection must be a dynamic one reflecting change and anticipating the future. It must be the stockpile and reservoir of knowledge, the source of learning and growth. This means that new and recent material continually must be acquired by the library.

During the past year 3,387 new titles were added to the Robbins Library book collection, as well as 1,776 duplicates and replacements and 3,265 branch copies, a total of 8,428 volumes. In addition 430 items were added to the pamphlet files in the Reference Department, 347 to the picture collection, and 164 catalogs to the college catalog collection.

The Public Library should serve all the people. In Arlington 20,152 children and adults have become library patrons. During the year 3,323 borrowers were registered, cards for 2,891 were cancelled as expired, 208 cards were surrendered because of removal from the town, death or other reasons, and cards for 1,480 borrowers were renewed for another three year period. In other words, forty-two per cent of the citizens are registered borrowers of the library.

Libraries contain the world's best ideas. It is to the library the people go for self-education, for information and research, for help to solve problems of many kinds. During the past year 17,423 requests for assistance were recorded; of this number 8,043 were straight reference questions and the remaining 9,380 were requests for Readers' Advisory Service. Answering reference questions involves a variety of activity on the part of the Reference Librarian. It might mean locating material in a reference book for the high school or college student, or introducing the inquirer to the Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature for supplementary material, or exploring the pamphlet file for recent information or searching through the books in the stacks for some obscure information. The Readers Advisers work is also challenging and stimulating, involving as it does, informal conferences with borrowers to determine interests and to supply materials needed for both pleasure reading and serious study.

It has often been said that the public library should be a vital part of the life of the community. During the past year the Robbins Library has cooperated with many groups and participated in many community activities. Examples of this cooperative effort include the One-Hundred-Fiftieth Anniversary celebration of the Town, the Cyrus E. Dallin exhibit for the new Dallin School at its dedication exercises, the Girl Scout project "Living Pictures of Famous Paintings" during which over 1,000 Girl Scouts visited the library and used its reference material, and bibliographies prepared for clubs. The Library Halls have been provided as meeting places for many groups. The Junior Library Hall was used on 310 occasions, the hall at Dallin Branch on 86 occasions, and the basement room at East has also been used by numerous groups during the year.

Work with children and young people are two of the most important phases of library service. An active program in each of these areas was carried on at both the main library and the branches. Thirty-eight story hours, nineteen music concerts, and thirty-seven movie showings were presented to the children during the winter months and during July and August the Reading Clubs attracted 652 boys and girls. The Read, View, Talk Club for the High School group held 17 Meetings. Individual reading guidance was given to both

children and young people, book lists were compiled and distributed and book talks presented.

Public Libraries and School Libraries are part of a net-work of library facilities and should work together to provide co-ordinated and complete service for children and young people. During the past year, 92 classroom deposits were sent to the schools from the Junior Library, many classes visited the library and its branches for instructions in the use of the library and its reference materials, for book talks and reading orientation. These classes came from the elementary schools, the Vocational High School, the Junior High Industrial Arts, and the St. Agnes Parochial School. Librarians visited classrooms giving talks; they spoke at assemblies at the Junior High Schools; they gave talks at PTA meetings.

Perhaps the most exciting projects in connection with the work with the schools was the planning, organization and establishment of the new elementary school libraries, carried on as a joint program between the School Department and the Robbins Library. Libraries, staffed by trained personnel, were established in the Dallin, Thompson, and Hardy Schools. The public library and the school library have related functions, one serving the child in his school life, the other in his community life and the services of the two agencies complement each other. Through the cooperative planning program established in Arlington, costs for this project are kept at a minimum. Library quarters and funds for books are provided by the School Department, while the Library supplies the School Librarian, orders and processes the books and operates the units.

The following items may be of interest:

With 1957, the renovated East Branch completed five years of service to the people of East Arlington. Circulation in these five years has increased from 65,962 in 1953 to 80,303 in 1957. Ten years ago when located in a basement room of the Crosby School the circulation was 21,323 volumes.

As of December 31, 1956, the collection of Record Albums numbered 1976. During the year, 97 albums were withdrawn from the collection and 301, including 24 gifts, were added. As has previously been noted the circulation of these records in 1957 totaled 12,436 albums and 391 borrowers used the earphones in the Music Department.

Inventory of the book collection was practically completed for the entire system. This was the first complete inventory taken in over ten years.

5059 reserves were processed for borrowers who wished specific books held for them and 94 books were borrowed from other library systems to fill special requests.

91 visits were made to the Symmes Arlington Hospital and during these visits 2579 books were circulated to staff and patients.

As usual, book deposits have been sent to Fire Stations, Rest Homes, Camps, Churches, study and other groups.

Many gifts of books and magazines have been received during the year from individuals and groups.

Local artists have hung their paintings in the art corridor; hobby and craft exhibits have been loaned by interested patrons.

During the year several professional library groups met at the Robbins Library. Included were Children's Librarians and the Massachusetts Library Film Cooperative. In addition several special meetings for librarians and trustees of greater Boston, sponsored by the Massachusetts Library Development Committee, were held in the Junior Library Hall.

In retrospect, Arlington should be congratulated on the farsightedness of the people responsible for the beautiful library building which was erected in 1892 and for the Junior Library which was added in 1931. But the town cannot rest on past achievements. The past is a bridge to the future. Citizens everywhere recognize the need for new schools, and added equipment and personnel, and rightly so. But a truth which most citizens fail to recognize is the fact that as schools grow, as educational facilities are expanded, as more young people enter college, as the community grows, so the demands on the libraries are increased.

The Robbins Library building is no longer adequate; the library's growing needs must be recognized and provision made for expansion of its facilities.

Arlington is fortunate in its Board of Library Trustees, appointed by the Town Manager. Recognizing the growth and trends in library functions and services, the Board has expended every effort to have the library fulfill its role in the community.

Arlington is fortunate in another respect. To have a Town Manager who sympathizes with and cooperates in an expanding library program is of greatest importance. It is he, who, in the overall picture, is responsible for the successful operation of the department. To Mr. Monahan, and the Board of Trustees, the Librarian is very grateful for help and consideration during 1957.

In many ways 1957 has been an outstanding year in the history of the Robbins Library. It was surely the library's biggest and busiest year. The members of the Staff who, after all, carry on the library program, working directly with the public, deserve the warmest praise for continuing in the face of pressures due to understaffing, lack of working space, and crowded shelf conditions.

To them, and the custodians whose work in the care of and appearance of the buildings is of vital importance to the library program, the Librarian herewith expresses her appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

JUDITH E. STROMDAHL  
Librarian

## STATISTICAL REPORT

Population served .....	47,148
Total Volumes in Book collection, December 31, 1957..	118,225
Total Circulation;	
Books, Periodicals, Records, Films, Pictures .....	399,555
Total Registered Borrowers, December 31, 1957 .....	20,152

## APPROPRIATION

Personal Services .....	\$125,316.16
Books, Periodicals and Bindery .....	29,700.00
Record Albums .....	1,500.00
All Other .....	20,635.00
Capital Outlay .....	8,805.00
Out of State Travel .....	300.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$186,256.16</b>

## EXPENDITURES

Personal Services .....	\$125,288.17
Books, Periodicals and Bindery .....	29,693.50
Record Albums .....	1,491.64
All Other .....	20,621.12
* Capital Outlay .....	16,557.12
Out of State Travel .....	244.37
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$193,895.92</b>

\*Balance Capital Outlay carried over from previous year

Respectfully submitted,

JUDITH E. STROMDAHL  
Librarian

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

### REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR 1957

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The year, 1957, may prove to be an important milestone along the road of public education in the United States because of two developments:

First, the forcible integration of Southern Schools by Federal authority.

Second, the orbiting of the Soviet satellite.

Although the former may affect our nation more seriously in the long run, the latter had more of an immediate impact in most educational circles outside the Deep South. Disclosure of our scientific deficiencies has brought our entire educational system under severe and searching criticism. The immediate result, as might be expected, has been increased emphasis on the teaching of the physical sciences and on the promotion of science as a career field.

A less dramatic, but perhaps in the long run more important result of this educational soul-searching has been a renaissance of acceptance of the values of classical scholarship along with some loss of face by the "life-adjustment" advocates. Arlington's public school system has always tried to capitalize on the virtues and avoid the vices of both approaches to education. Our secondary students may elect as many as five years of foreign language prior to graduation; the student of mathematics and science can choose among chemistry, biology, physics, solid geometry, trigonometry, and advanced algebra. The Arlington High School Class of 1957 made 203 applications for college of which only 11 were rejected. This same class made one of the finest records in the National Merit Scholarship contest of any New England public or private secondary school.

First rate education continues to be expensive. Over the last three years (1955-57), the school budget increased by almost \$500,000 (equal to about \$7.00 on the real estate tax rate) without any substantial expansion of services or curriculum. The bulk of the expansion represents salary increases, additional teachers, and the operation of two new grammar schools plus that ubiquitous cost-booster, inflation. Continuing prudent financial management is indicated by the following comparative figures for cities and towns nearby:

School Tax Rates and Total Tax Rates  
for 1957

As reported by the Massachusetts Teachers Association

Cities	Total	School	Percent
Arlington	\$ 70.40	23.79	34 %
Belmont	48.00	21.77	45 %
Braintree	66.80	33.74	51 %
Cambridge	59.40	15.58	26 %
Concord	78.40	35.63	45 %
Dedham	54.60	22.54	41 %
Lexington	52.00	18.37	35 %
Malden	69.80	25.18	36 %
Medford	54.80	18.74	34 %

Melrose	59.80	26.37	44 %
Natick	55.60	27.06	49 %
Needham	52.00	21.75	42 %
Newton	49.20	18.54	38 %
Norwood	56.00	16.90	30 %
Somerville	71.20	22.63	32 %
Stoneham	62.00	23.74	38 %
Wakefield	62.80	36.26	58 %
Waltham	49.50	19.56	40 %
Watertown	59.80	22.80	38 %
Wellesley	51.90	24.51	47 %
Weymouth	50.00	20.00	40 %
Winchester	55.60	24.66	44 %

The evidence continues to show that the Arlington taxpayer gets an excellent return for each educational dollar spent.

Another continuing problem is the high level of real estate taxes and the low level of teachers' salaries. Arlington's salary schedule ranks near the best in the State, but it still pays an experienced (10-year) teacher less than most college graduates receive immediately after graduation. Unhappily, little relief is in sight, at least from the State. Political forces are so evenly divided that neither the proponents of a sales tax nor those who advocate increased income taxes can muster the necessary votes. Meanwhile, in this State, tax rates in the \$70., \$80. and even \$90. brackets become more common, and the end is not yet apparent.

#### Physical Facilities

Completion of the Dallin and Thompson Schools has eased the elementary school housing congestion, although a major problem continues at the secondary level. Contracts for the main portions of the High School Addition were not let during 1957. The earliest possible occupancy date for these buildings is September, 1959. Serious overcrowding has existed at both Junior High Schools for the year 1957-1958. Anticipated enrollment growth assures that this problem will be with us again next year, with the remodelled Lowe Auditorium's 13 classrooms merely easing the present crush at the Senior High School. Meanwhile, the lack of High School gymnasium has compelled the elimination of almost all our indoor physical education program at the High School.

The Committee, for some time, has noted with concern the lack of challenging programs in many public schools, including our own, for the truly gifted child. However, lack of space in the junior and senior high schools, until now, has been a major deterrent. Present plans call for the initiation of such a program in September, 1958, pending final approval of a comprehensive program recently submitted by the Superintendent and described more fully by him in the Superintendent's report.

Although, as noted earlier, the Committee has not been panicked by "Sputnik fever", it has, nevertheless, tried to keep its curriculum policies abreast of the times. Among other things, Arlington is participating in the Educational T.V. program being initiated by the Eastern Massachusetts Council for School Television and is considering the adoption of a new secondary mathematics curriculum which has been prepared by the University of Illinois and the Ford Foundation.

Teachers in general regard the Arlington School System very highly, a fact that is reflected by the lowest rate of personnel turnover for the entire State and by continued applications from more qualified teachers than we can employ. Although our salary range is not the highest, Arlington's school children have suffered very little from the teacher shortage, except in some specialized areas, which speaks well for the Administration of the system.

The highest professional standards and an abhorrence of politics, two of the marks of the top-notch school administration, have always characterized the efforts of our Superintendent, Mr. Clifford R. Hall, and our Assistant Superintendent, Dr. Bert A. Roens. Arlington is most fortunate to have the services of these dedicated men.

1957 saw the retirement of Mrs. Elsie Meserve, Principal of the Junior High Industrial Arts School, and of Mrs. Marion Ford, Supervisor of Art, both of whom had given many years of devoted service to Arlington's schools. Mrs. Meserve's work in the field of Special Class Instruction had brought national recognition both to herself and to Arlington. Other noteworthy retirements included Miss Arline Avery, who taught for 38 years at the Cutter School; Mrs. Frances M. McCarthy, a teacher at the Jr. High Industrial Arts School, and Mrs. Ruth Branscombe, of the Nursing Staff, both of whom first came to Arlington in 1937.

As for the Committee membership, 1957 saw the election of one new member Professor Bernard A. Forest.

The Committee wishes to note the excellent and conscientious service of its recently-retired Chairman, Mrs. Eleanor J. Strong. Mrs. Strong served from 1949-1957 and was the first woman to be elected Chairman.

The Committee wishes to thank the entire staff for its continued devotion to duty and all the Town Boards and Officials for their cooperation with the Public Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) DAVID J. ASHTON  
Chairman

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS  
FOR THE YEAR 1957**

To the School Committee of Arlington:

Ladies and Gentlemen:

It is my privilege to submit for your consideration the following report of the schools for the year 1957. In this report I have taken the liberty of high-lighting only those areas of our school program which have been given special attention or in which new procedures have been developed during this year. The Orientation Program, In-Service Training Program, Special Education, Art, Physical Education, Summer Institute, and Adult Education have been omitted from this report because there has been little change in these areas from what I had submitted in my report of 1955 and 1956.

**"Gifted" Children**

The problem of providing as adequate a program as possible for the "gifted" pupils throughout our system, which has been under study for some time by the School Committee, administration and teachers, has now culminated in a definite procedure to become effective September, 1958.

In the elementary schools it has been proposed that one special class for very high achievers ("gifted"), at the fifth grade level, be established at one of the elementary schools and pupils be selected on a town-wide basis. Members of this class would be screened by means of objective tests, school records, teachers' opinions and parental consent. Such a class can operate effectively only with an exceptional teacher and negotiations are now underway to secure the services of such a person. It is anticipated that this group would continue together through junior and senior high school.

In addition to this special class for high achievers, the feasibility of establishing voluntary afternoon-classes in science and French for fifth and sixth graders in each of the elementary schools is being investigated.

A special division of seventh grade pupils who are high achievers is planned for each of the junior high schools in September, 1958 with a view of keeping this group together through junior and senior high school and providing them with a more intensive program than now exists.

At the high school level, for those students who indicate very high aptitude in mathematics and science, there will be a special course in chemistry and physics. These pupils will begin chemistry in grade 10 and continue through the first semester of grade 11. The physics course would begin at the second semester of grade 11 and continue through grade 12. The mathematics courses for these pupils would become more intensive, and by the end of grade 12 would include the equivalent of a year of college mathematics. Colleges are now recognizing such advanced work for selected students as has been proposed above, and are admitting these students to sophomore courses in those subjects in which their academic background is adequate.

Besides this special program for the "gifted" which is being superimposed upon our present educational structure, every effort is going to be made to motivate all pupils in all of our classrooms to work up to the limit of their ability. At the elementary level this problem is currently being worked on at some of our Wednesday afternoon workshops, and at the secondary level at departmental, as well as teachers' meetings.

### Our Elementary Schools

The problem of increased school population within certain school districts is ever present. Enrollment at the Bishop School continues to rise so that it will be necessary to use the library and the playroom or auditorium as classrooms in September, 1958. At the Peirce School, increased enrollment is forcing a second kindergarten into a basement room. A possible solution to the housing situation in these two schools might be resolved by building a school on Town-owned land on Pheasant Avenue, between the Bishop and Peirce Schools. This has been mentioned in previous reports and by the School Committee in its long-range report to the Committee on Advanced Programming and Budgeting. However, it is not recommended that any action be taken until a decision is made regarding Route 3 and the land-taking that would be involved if this road is to be constructed through Arlington.

School library programs have been instituted at the Bishop, Dallin, Hardy and Thompson Schools, in accordance with the joint program established a year ago by the School Committee and the Board of Library Trustees. Pupils in grades one through six are being taught the care and proper handling of books, how to locate books in the library by using alphabetical arrangements, the Dewey Decimal System and the card catalogue. They are also taught the use of encyclopedias, dictionaries, techniques of notetaking and outlining for the purpose of doing research on various topics. The school librarian has stimulated a greater enthusiasm and love for reading than had ever existed before in these schools by story-telling, giving book talks, reading stories aloud, allowing the pupils to report orally on their reading, helping them select suitable books at their own reading level, and displaying interesting books on various subjects.

This year, the individual elementary schools have experimented with areas of particular interest to them which were then reported to other schools for criticism or adoption, during the Wednesday afternoon meetings. For example, the Brackett and Crosby Schools have given particular attention toward strengthening the audio-visual programs. The Crosby School has also experimented with a creative writing program at the fifth grade level which can be adapted to other grades. The Cutter School has done some preliminary work with educational television in science and social studies, indicating the need for intensive preparatory work prior to viewing a program and follow-up after the program has been seen. The Science Club at the Parmenter School has been described in the previous Town Report and continues to function with considerable enthusiasm on the part of pupils, teachers and parents. Some experimenting with new procedures in the teaching of science have been carried on at the Peirce School. An art workshop is being conducted by the teachers of the Thompson School within their own building, whereby methods and procedures are exchanged on chalk painting, three-dimensional drawing, puppet construction and mural painting.

The experiment of placing special class children at the Crosby School into regular classroom situations in the afternoon seems to be very successful. However, no pressure is placed upon these children to accomplish the work of the grade in areas in which they lack the capacity. The major purpose is to give these children an opportunity to socialize with children of their own age level and to obtain as much as possible from the teaching of cultural subjects. It has been noted that, this procedure is beneficial not only to the special class children, but also to the regular class children who learn to accept the others as equals.

Through our Reading Consultant, services are still available for individual diagnostic testing for pupils with reading difficulties. Appropriate remedial suggestions are then set up for the classroom teacher to follow. This procedure aids considerably in alleviating a number of the reading problems we are meeting in our schools.

An important emphasis in the reading program has been on the development of a firm foundation in phonics so that each child will be provided with a tool for independent attack. Two years ago, a testing program was established whereby all children from grade two through grade six took a diagnostic inventory test in phonics during the first month of school. The results of the test made it possible for each classroom teacher to set up a remedial program in phonics in order to allay general classroom weaknesses and problems encountered by individual pupils.

This diagnostic phonetic test was administered again this fall. It was most encouraging to see that after the conscientious efforts made by the classroom teachers with remedial programs that there was a decided improvement in the results. This testing also indicated what phases our remedial programs must stress this year.

The enrichment of pupil experiences and the cultivation of permanent interests in reading constitutes one of the main objectives of our reading program. This year, as in past years, the classroom teachers will continue to develop recreational reading with their pupils. Research has shown that children will rarely acquire and maintain facile reading skills unless they read voluntarily outside of school. Our reading program is constantly giving attention to the formation of independent "outside-of-school" reading habits. The elementary schools are in the most favorable position for giving children a broad acquaintance with literature and present another reason why our elementary school library program is so important. The peak of voluntary reading, we have discovered, is at about age thirteen. The amount of voluntary reading then decreases sharply from the seventh to the twelfth grade because of increased homework, extra-class activities and part-time work.

Throughout the years we have consistently given much time and effort to the slow reader and the average readers. However, not through desire, but mainly through lack of time and material, the fast moving child, or what today we term the "gifted" child, has been neglected. These children have high mental capacities, but, in our opinion, are not being challenged enough to put this high capacity to work. Hence, along with the program described at the beginning of this report, and with the development of our school libraries, we should be able to overcome this deficiency.

### The Secondary School

A better understanding and coordination of the course content in each of the subjects is being achieved by having the teachers, from time to time, in junior and senior high school, meet together by departments. For the first time in a planned and organized program, teachers in the junior and senior high schools are becoming aware of how and what is being taught in their particular subject, in grades other than their own. It is our intention to improve in the same way, the coordination of the work from grade six to grade seven,

For some time, we have been concerned with the difficulty some pupils have in making the transition from elementary school to junior high school, and from junior high school to senior high school. In attempting to correct this situation, the major emphasis in the past has been in working with these individual pupils. It is hoped that with the program described above, there will be reflected in these same pupils, some further alleviation of the transition problem.

The housing problem at the high school since the opening of school in September has been acute. It was necessary to use mechanical drawing rooms, home management rooms, and the Old Hall as homeroom areas for pupils. This situation is expected to be relieved in 1958 as a result of the renovation of the Lowe Auditorium which, when completed, will afford two levels of classrooms, 13 in number. The renovation of the Lowe Auditorium eliminated the boys' physical education unit. Consequently, the winter months for physical education are spent in the locker room with a program of first aid and visual aids pertaining to physical health. This condition will exist until a new gymnasium unit is built.

The present tight admissions situation at many of the nation's colleges has not yet affected our high school. This year 54.7% of the graduating class are engaged in further education. This is the third highest proportion going to college in the past fourteen years from any single graduating class. Northeastern University took the largest group, 27, followed by Boston University, 16, and Tufts, 11. Massachusetts Institute of Technology enrolled 4, Simmons 4, Boston College 3, Harvard 2, Wellesley 2, and Jackson 2. Outside of Greater Boston, the University of Massachusetts accepted 4, Bowdoin 2, and Norwich 2. The State Teachers' Colleges admitted the following number: Boston 6, Framingham 6, Fitchburg 3, Massachusetts School of Art 3, and Bridgewater 2. Other prominent colleges which took members of the class of 1957 are Amherst, Colby, Cornell, Middlebury, Mount Holyoke, Notre Dame, Springfield, U.S. Naval Academy, Hawaii, Miami, Michigan, New Hampshire, Wyoming, Williams, and William and Mary. Eleven members of the class are in junior colleges, with Lasell leading the list with 6. Twenty-six are in business schools, led by Katherine Gibbs, Chandler and Burdett. Eight girls are in the process of becoming nurses, four of them at Mount Auburn, and others at Massachusetts Memorial, Deaconess and Peter Bent Brigham Hospitals.

An indication of the effectiveness of the guidance work in the High School is the fact that 89.3% of those who took the college course actually have gone on to further education. From the business curriculum 69.1% are employed in office work, with another 25% attending business school or taking business courses in college. It may be of interest to note that from the college and business curricula 6.4% entered the armed forces.

Scholarships to the amount of \$22,375., exclusive of our own Thompson Fund were awarded to members of the June graduating class. The scholarships received were from many of the leading colleges — Northeastern, Simmons, Boston University, University of Michigan, Harvard and others. In addition three seniors, Stanley Masters, Arnold Bradford and John Ottoson qualified for the National Merit Scholarships. Five additional students were given honorable mention for the very high scores they received and were given letters of commendation by the Merit Committee.

Again this year, the High School Guidance Department has been most active in job placement. During 1956, 682 pupils and graduates were placed on full-time and part-time jobs. Because of the shortage of beginning clerical workers, several large companies in Boston have sponsored a program of part-time work beginning in the summer of the junior year and continuing through the senior year, with full-time employment assured after graduation. A large number of our seniors has been encouraged to engage in this program and is now employed by these companies. The program provides an opportunity to apply skills that the students are learning in school to an actual work situation. These students have maintained satisfactory academic records and in many cases have improved their skills in business subjects because of the additional practice and because of a realistic understanding of the need for improvement in order to meet business standards.

This year, 439 students, or 31% of the High School student body, are working part-time with total weekly earnings of \$7,168.42. These students are working on an average of 11.8 hours each week.

For many years we have attempted to make our pupils in high school conscious of social responsibilities and, as a result, they have given hundreds of hours of effort to community projects on a volunteer basis. This year, in cooperation with the Bureau of School Projects of the United Community Services, in which our School Administration is active, we are developing a formal program of volunteer services to the hospitals and youth agencies of the area. We feel that this working partnership between the Arlington Public Schools and the agencies of the United Community Services will be most valuable to all participants. This cooperative venture supplements in a most productive manner, the continuing efforts of our schools to inculcate the ideals of service and brotherhood.

Student activity programs at Arlington High School are, we believe, in good balance in relation to academic requirements. The Student Council raised sufficient funds to invite another representative of the American Field Service to spend a year at Arlington High School. The Allied Youth Post, which was established in 1956, sent 39 students to Buck Hill Falls, Pennsylvania, where a national convention was held with students from all over the country. The purpose of this organization is to discourage the use of alcoholic beverages among high school students. The Gilbert and Sullivan Club and Dramatic Club presented excellent entertainment under most competent faculty leadership. At this point, it is also important to draw attention to the excellent scenery painting project under the direction of the Art Department. This is the first time that the scenery had not been hired for dramatic club plays, and opens up a new interest for high school art students. The high school orchestra and band, as well as the girls' and boys' glee clubs and Harmonettes, have

afforded the students an excellent music program and stimulated the appreciation of good music. The 1957 Senior Year Book received a first prize from the Columbia University Press Association in a national competition with high school yearbooks. The high school newspaper, the Book Review Club, the Library Corps, the Fine Arts Club, the Debating Club, the Stamp Club, and the Chess Club have all contributed significantly to the growth and development of our students. The athletic program has maintained a good standard. An excellent student interest and large enrollment in football was realized this fall along with girls' field hockey, ice hockey, girls' and boy's basketball, cross country, winter and spring track, girls' and boys' baseball, girls' and boys' tennis and golf.

Problems now under study in the high school are the possibility of an increase in the length of the school day; one hour periods instead of forty minute periods; and adoption of the Kenyon Plan, involving the preparation of students for college at an earlier age than they would normally be admitted.

In the Vocational School, the screening process being developed of admitting only students who have demonstrated ability and seriousness of purpose to profit from trade training, has resulted in a significant rise in the level of performance of these pupils. Our goal is to admit, eventually, only students of good academic ability who have high mechanical aptitudes, and to eliminate the pupils who regard vocational school as an easier way to obtain a high school diploma.

#### Pupil Personnel Services

The main types of problems which have been referred by teachers and parents to the Department of Pupil Personnel Services for further study and action were in the following areas:

1. Learning inhibition in spite of good intelligence.
2. Behavior problems of various degrees of seriousness, from disobedience to stealing and truancy.
3. Problems of distractibility, restlessness, and inability to concentrate.
4. Anxiousness and withdrawn behavior, i.e., the fearful child who is more a problem to himself than to the teacher.
5. School phobias.

In all of these types of difficulties, it is necessary for the counselor to make, with the cooperation of parents, a thorough diagnostic study of the child and his environment in order to find the underlying causes. Only with this knowledge can the counselor decide what is the best means of helping the child. If the services of an outside agency or clinic are needed, a counselor must be able to give full information about the child, for the chances of help from the agencies are very poor in these times of overcrowded facilities. In addition, many parents are not aware of the resources available in Greater Boston, and it is one of the tasks of the counselor to make initial contacts for parents to use such facilities as a child guidance clinic, a hospital, or the Family Service Association.

When the counselor feels that the child's difficulty is of a less serious nature or is part of the process of growing up, he or she tries to help the child immediately which requires, of course, a close contact with the teacher as well as the parent. Closer contacts with

parents and teachers have received more attention this year because an additional adjustment counselor has been added to the staff. She has specialized in working with mothers by helping them to find more satisfactory methods of handling their child's difficulties.

Compared to last year, we feel that some of the children referred this year have somewhat more serious difficulties. It is our general impression that teachers and principals in our schools are not only more alert in spotting difficulties at an early age, but are less fearful that such a referral may throw a poor light on their own ability to handle the situation. Both parents and teachers no longer regard the counselors as meddlesome intruders who might tell them what to do without consulting their own ideas about a particular problem. The emotional climate in our schools has been, in general, most favorable, and psychological evaluations have been sought by teachers and many recommendations have been intelligently and cooperatively carried out by them. Those teachers who still think that a mental hygiene approach to difficult children represents "coddling", and that punitive methods with rigid firmness are the only means of handling laziness and lack of discipline, are in a small minority.

Experience over the years has shown clearly that the work of the counselors cannot be successful unless the child's parents, as well as teachers and principals, are cooperative. This awareness has led to the conclusion that the counselors should not try to work with a child individually, unless the parents are in full agreement and unless they are willing to realize that they may have to make certain efforts on behalf of helping the child to make a proper adjustment.

It is a recognized fact that a considerable amount of time and energy must be invested in each maladjusted child and the people surrounding him, if any lasting change in behavior and learning motivation is to be expected. For this reason, it appears unavoidable that it is more satisfactory to help fewer children during a given time than to attempt to serve a great number on a superficial level. As the waiting list indicates, we may not be able to help all children in need immediately. As long as the means of changing behavior is dependent upon the child's and his parent's ability to understand themselves better, the process of helping will be a time-consuming one. Only when the emotional health of a child has been restored to a reasonably satisfactory level can his intellectual powers be free for the process of learning which is, after all, the main objective of the school.

The speech consultant continues to visit every elementary school twice each week to provide therapy for pupils handicapped by articulatory and voice disorders, stuttering, delayed speech, cleft palate and cerebral palsy. In addition, speech defective kindergarteners and members of special classes receive help, as well as high school pupils referred by the guidance counselors.

At the end of the first quarter of the 1957-58 school year, 331 elementary school pupils had been referred by teachers for speech correction. According to our enrollment, that figure corresponds with the national computation of 10% for the average number of speech handicapped children in the United States. This speaks well for the alertness and judgment of our teachers.

For the second year in succession, about one-half of the pupils referred, or 179 last year and 162 this year, are cases never before brought to the attention of the speech consultant. Of the 169 cases who

had received some speech help, 93 were among the 179 new cases of a year ago. Thus the number of pupils who had had more than a year of speech therapy amounted to less than one-fourth of this year's referrals.

Teachers and parents report a general lightheartedness on the part of pupils returning from speech sessions. Frequently, other members of the class or family will ask to go next time. Such an attitude is ideal in children who must be encouraged to help themselves. Since no stigma is connected with their short absences from class, therapy goes forward unencumbered by an atmosphere of self-consciousness.

As our school system grows, the numbers of physically-handicapped and educable class pupils requiring transportation to special schools also increases. As a result, the department now operates two beach-wagons, one on a full-time basis and the other about five hours per day. It is anticipated that the second beach-wagon may be required to operate on a full-time basis by September, 1958. This is necessitated by having to meet, within reason, the nearly simultaneous opening and closing hours of several divergently located specialized schools. The Town is reimbursed by the State for nearly all of this transportation service. In addition, these out-of-town schools offer services which we would otherwise be unable to provide, except at a very high per pupil cost.

The department this year has aided in arranging several vocational rehabilitation type training courses for individual physically-handicapped pupils. This is an area of education which is grossly neglected, but much needed in order to make happy, useful citizens of these unfortunate, though capable, persons.

Within the last year, the drop-out rate has shown an upward trend. It is too early to determine whether this is only consistent with the increased enrollment, or is a significant trend in itself. The rise of drop-outs from September to December this school year is approximately two-fifths above the corresponding date a year ago. A continuance at this rate would be highly significant and a cause for concern even though the total drop-out rate would still probably be below three per cent for the school year. This situation will be observed very closely.

#### Conclusion

In conclusion, may I express to the School Committee, to all my fellow workers in the Department and to other officials, my appreciation for your kind help and support.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) CLIFFORD R. HALL  
Superintendent of Schools

**LIST OF JURORS**  
**PRESENT (LAST) OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS  
 OF PRESENT (LAST) EMPLOYER, IF MARRIED WOMAN,  
 HUSBAND'S BUSINESS OR OCCUPATION AND NAME AND  
 ADDRESS OF HIS EMPLOYER.**

NAME	RESIDENCE
Achilles, William	260 Broadway
*Agostino, Patrick	118 Broadway
Ahern, Francis	46 Magnolia Street
*Ahern, Robert J.	21 Webster Street
Aimo, Karl H.	12 Lake Street
*Alberghini, Delmo H.	18 White Street
*Albertini, Louis	48 Brooks Avenue
Ales, Andrew J.	27 Albermarle Street
*Alexander, Paul H.	904 Mass. Avenue
Almeida, Manuel A. Jr.	793 Concord Turnpike
*Alosso, Rocco W.	57 Park Street
*Amico, Joseph	10 Standish Road
*Anderson, Carl H.	70 Kensington Park
Anderson, Clarence E.	24 Daniels Street
Anderson, Raymond C.	8 Gray Street
*Anderson, Robert Jr.	217 Broadway
Anderson, Roger H.	33 Coolidge Road
Anderson, Roy H.	35 Brooks Avenue
Angelo, Louis	21 Alfred Road
*Angland, John J.	14 Mott Street
Arbeene, Charles N.	280 Appleton Street
*Archibald, Frank R.	6 Pine Ridge Road
*Arnold, Walter F.	26 Udine Street
*Aronson, Norman L.	5 Littlejohn Street
Asadorian, Ara A.	66 Beverly Road
*Atkinson, Edward F.	31 Tufts Street
Musician, Boston Music Co., 116 Boylston Street Boston	Shipper, Deran Confectionery Co., 180 Cambridge St., Cambridge
Maintenance Man, Gilchrist's Co., Boston	Storekeeper, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 299 Broadway, Arlington
General Foreman, M.T.A. Park Square Bldg., Boston	Credit Manager, Macy's Furniture Co., 520 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
Truck Driver, Maurice Healy, 156 State St., Boston	Rubber Worker, Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., Cambridge
Packer, Jones, McDuffee & Stratton, 640 Commonwealth Ave., Boston	Machinist, New England Forge Co., 1 Camp St., North Cambridge
	Machine Operator, General Electric Co., 60 Norman St., Everett
	Cabinet Maker, Mystic Woodworking Co., Medford
	Salesman, Durand Co., 40 Ames Street, Cambridge
	Manager, Cambridge City Hospital, 1493 Cambridge St., Cambridge
	Sales Engineer, Metal and Thermit Corp., Rahway, New Jersey
	Pressman, Houghton Mifflin Co., 840 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
	Florist, G. O. Anderson & Sons, Inc., 901 Mass Ave., Arlington
	Electronics Technician, M.I.T., Lincoln Laboratory, Lexington
	Baker, Waltham Super Bakery, Main Street, Waltham
	Auditor, New York Central RR., 466 Lexington Ave., New York
	Building Engineer, M.I.T., Cambridge
	Inspector, Boston Naval Shipyards, Boston
	Machinist, Instrument Development Laboratory, 163 Highland Ave., Needham
	Assistant Controller, William Filene's Sons Co., Boston
	Manager, Somerville Buick Inc., Fellsway, Somerville
	Salesman, Vaughn Electric Co., 32 Alston Street, Somerville

Name	Address	Occupation
*Aubrey, Edward S.	154 Brooks Avenue	Salesman, Winde McCormick Lumber Co., 416 Medford St. Charlestown
Avadanian, George	20 Browning Road	Carpenter, Self-employed
Bailey, Peter J.	30 Lewis Avenue	Wireman, Westinghouse Electric Co., Boston
Baker, Thomas E.	19 Bailey Road	Retired, President of Fire Insurance Company in Boston
*Baratta, Hugo C.	6 Addison Street	Executive, Rinaldi Tile Co., Inc., 326 Main Street, Cambridge
*Barker, D. Boyd	269 Broadway	Physicist, Lincoln Laboratory, M.I.T., Box 73, Lexington
*Barnes, John J.	11 Heard Road	Foreman, Necco Co., 254 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Barnstead, William A.	311 Appleton Street	Self-employed, Hospital Equipment, 39 Sudbury Street, Boston
Barrett, Kenneth R.	7 Aberdeen Road	Salesman, Wetherell Bros. Co., 251 Albany St., Cambridge
*Barrows, Roger	77 Bow Street	Proprietor, Arlington Shade & Screen Co., 77 Bow St., Arlington
*Barry, Walter R.	287 Mass. Avenue	Electrical Maintenance, General Electronic Lab., Inc., 18 Ames St., Cambridge
Baumann, Henry	208 Jason Street	Proprietor, Elsie's Delicatessen Lunch, 71A Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge
*Baxter, Albert E.	124 Jason Street	Clerk, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 299 Broadway, Arlington
Beaupre, Dominique	3 Magnolia Street	Laborer, Hood Rubber Co., Watertown
Beggan, William J.	25 Highland Avenue	Head Storekeeper, Mass. Dept. of Public Works, Wellesley
Bennett, Alvin A.	47 Trowbridge Street	Clerk, Boston & Maine RR., 150 Causeway Street, Boston
*Bennett, Robert E.	25 Appleton Street	Engineer, W. F. Schrafft & Sons Corp., 529 Main St., Charlestown
Benson, Ralph E.	10 Arrowhead Lane	Superintendent, Swift & Co., Somerville Avenue, Somerville
Benson, Sven E.	77 Arlmont Street	Superintendent, Potter & Horn, Statler Office Building, Boston
Berger, Richard C.	131 Broadway	Director, Biggs & Cobb Tanning Co., Inc., Winchester
Bertolani, Carmelo J.	43 Birch Street	Store Proprietor, J. B. Sash & Door Co., 2024 Mass. Ave., Camb.
Bertorelli, Tony	17 Teel Street	Laborer, Town of Arlington, Public Works Department
Biarrio, Ernest S.	29 Alfred Road	Manager, Kingston Clothing Co., 383 Albany Street, Boston
*Bibby, Arthur J.	114 Park Avenue	Real Estate, Arthur J. Bibby Real Estate & Insurance, 114 Park Ave., Arlington
Blangio, Charles A.	84 Lake Street	Clerk, S. W. Ferguson Inc., 365 C Street, South Boston
Bohlander, Otto C.	11 Oxford Street	Salesman, Steelman Phonograph & Radio Co., 230 Anderson Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
*Booth, Gordon F.	8 Homestead Road	Sheet Metal Worker, Capitol Eng. Co., 75 Rogers St., Cambridge
Borthwick, Harry M.	38 Lewis Avenue	Office Manager, Achorn Steel Co., 109 Smith Place, Cambridge

Name	Address	Occupation
Bott, William G. Jr.	53 Academy Street	Bank Clerk, Harvard Trust Co., Cambridge
*Bowers, Roger E.	4 Parallel Street	Machinist, Serdex Inc., 91 Cambridge Street, Cambridge
Boyajian, Vahram S.	59 Broadway	Cleanser, Avigdor Rug Center, 637 Washington St., Brookline
Brady, James A.	59 Brattle Street	Clerk, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad
*Breen, Alexander	11 Crosby Street	Printer, Atlantic Register Co., 144 Moody St., Waltham
*Breslin, Charles A.	40 Hutchinson Road	Insurance Broker, Charles A. Breslin Agency, 405 Highland Ave., Somerville
*Brooks, Ralph G.	12 Grafton Road	Meat Cutter, A. & P. Co., 483 Broadway, Medford
Brooks, William D.	131 Broadway	Statistician, Educational Research Corp., 10 Craigie St., Cambridge
Brown, Albert S.	30 Harlow Street	Civil Engineer, Mass. State Dept. of Public Works, Boston
Brown, Charles A.	3 Apache Trail	Purchasing Agent, Federal Supply Service,
*Brown, Lyman H.	4 White Street	620 P.O. & Court House, Boston
*Browne, James D.	11 Memorial Way	Clerk, Boston & Maine R. R., 150 Causeway Street, Boston Dealer in Stocks & Bonds, Lee Higgins Corp., 50 Federal St., Boston
*Bryant, Everett C.	26 Bellevue Road	Executive, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 157 Pleasant Street, Malden
*Bugden, Francis E.	6 Wyman Terrace	Driver, New England Transportation, Boston
*Burnham, Richard W.	21 Woodland Street	Furrier, Thomas J. Connolly, Inc., 59 Temple Place, Boston
Burroughs, Fred T.	5 Florence Terrace	Machinist, Wheeler Service Inc., 155 Brookline St., Cambridge
*Busfield, David L.	51 Newport Street	Salesman, Hardware Mutuals, 31 St. James Avenue, Boston
Byrne, Donald P.	9 Bartlett Avenue	Plumber, Dunham & Byrne Plg. & Htg. Corp., 11 Leonard Rd., Lexington
Byrne, James E.	25 Clark Street	Plumber, Cambridge-Somerville Oil Co., 189 Hampshire St., Cambridge
Byrne, Joseph W.	65 Hillsdale Road	Salesman, J. W. Byrne Co., 65 Hillsdale Rd., Arlington
Byrne, Leo B.	31 Franklin Street	Plumbing Inspector, Town of Arlington
Byrne, Richard S.	33 Franklin Street	Well Driller, Layne-New York Co., 15 Ryder Street, Arlington
Caddigan, Joseph P.	67 Broadway	Splicer, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 51 Inman St., Cambridge
*Cadogan, Walter W.	87 Valentine Road	Lithographer, Buck Printing Co., Boston
Calabro, Stephen A.	126 Broadway	Mechanic, Albert A. Beauchemin, 25 R Mass. Avenue, Arlington
Callahan, Francis E.	38 Bailey Road	Salesman, The Sawyer Co., 66 Pleasant St., Watertown
Callahan, James P.	18 Freeman Street	Salesman, George D. Dinkel, 99 Bedford Street, Boston
Campbell, James	12 Aerial Street	Receiver, Dwinnell-Wright Co., 68 Fargo St., Boston

Name	Address	Occupation
Cancelliere, Leonard E.	40 Windsor Street	Installer, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., 10 Ware St., Cambridge
*Cantini, Oscar J.	185 Mystic Street	Cook, M.I.T. Faculty Club, 50 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
*Cappello, Anthony	85 Lake Street	Truck Driver, J. L. Thompson Mfg. Co., Sawyer Road, Waltham
Caracashian, Garabed	3 Bartlett Avenue	Electronic Worker, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Bedford
*Carbone, Arthur L.	40 Eliot Road	Sign Painter, Self-employed, 40 Eliot Road, Arlington
Carey, Robert G.	12 Maynard Street	Laborer, Public Works Department, Arlington
*Carino, Albert J.	37 Chandler Street	Serviceman, Mystic Valley Gas Co., Pleasant St., Malden
*Carlson, Paul H.	19 Magnolia Street	Supervisor, George L. Chapin Dairy, 247 Bacon St., Waltham
Carmosino, Vincent L.	105 Everett Street	Salesman, Florentine Gem Shop, 167 Tremont Street, Boston
*Carr, Chester M.	21 Egerton Road	Truck Driver, Pennsylvania Oil Co., Box 65, Somerville
Carr, George F.	28 Henry Street	Mechanic, Borden Ice Cream Co., Conn St., Woburn
*Cartullo, Edward M.	174 Park Avenue	Real Estate, Self-employed, 20 Richardson Avenue, Arlington
Casazza, Frank A.	97 Mass. Avenue	Salesman, My Bread Baking Co., Coffin Avenue, New Bedford
*Casazza, William A.	65 Lake Street	Manager, First National Stores, 18 Bow Street, Somerville
*Casey, John H.	38 Bowdoin Street	Paper Cutter, Rust Craft Card Pub., Dedham
Cashman, Robert J.	235 Gray Street	Salesman, Mystic Valley Gas Co., Arlington
Chandler, William A.	168 Forest Street	Stock Clerk, Tufts University, Medford
Changelian, Charles P.	17 Browning Road	Engineer, Charles T. Main, Inc., 80 Federal Street, Boston
*Chapman, Frederick S.	29 Ottawa Road	Engineer, International Business Machines, 363 Third Street, Cambridge
*Ciano, Alexander P.	10 Yale Road	Press Operator, Liquid Carbonic Corp., 136 Broadway, Cambridge
*Cirillo, Vito M.	18 Virginia Road	Accountant, Archie Kaplan Leathers, Inc., 15 East Street, Boston
*Clark, Howard R.	104 Palmer Street	Supervisor, H. P. Hood & Sons, Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown
*Clark, Walter L.	26 Shawnee Road	Salesman, Self-employed, 26 Shawnee Road, Arlington
Clark, William A.	20 Gloucester Street	Bank Teller, Federal Reserve Bank, 30 Pearl St., Boston
Clements, George A.	3 Colonial Drive	Inspector, M.T.A., 31 St. James Ave., Boston
*Cobuzzi, Anthony	448 Concord Turnpike	Baker, Hathaway Bakeries, Brighton
Coes, Frederick L.	247 Appleton Street	Accountant, Boston & Maine Railroad, 150 Causeway St., Boston
Colangelo, Michael L.	15 Dorothy Road	Draftsman, Grosset & Shlager Iron Works, 84 Washington St., Somerville
*Collins, George W.	8 Swan Place	Welder, Security Steel & Wire Works, 440 Somerville Ave., Somerville
Condon, John P.	36 Amherst Street	Crane Operator, Industrial Stainless Steel, 250 Bent St., Cambridge

Name	Address	Occupation
*Conn, Daniel H.	70 Rhinecliff Street	Machinist, United Carr, 31 Ames Street, Cambridge
Connolly, James J.	29 Franklin Street	Clerk, Dickie-Raymond Inc., 470 Atlantic Ave., Boston
Connor, Roy E. Jr.	13 Belton Street	Electronics, Roy W. Higgins, 15 Wilgus Rd., Quincy
Conroy, Wilfred W.	5 Cypress Road	Welder, A. L. Waterman, No. Thetford, Vt.
Conti, Giacinto	2 Brattle Lane	Chef, William Filenes & Sons Co., 426 Washington St., Boston
*Corcoran, Francis L.	4 Hawthorne Avenue	Retired, 4 Hawthorne Avenue
Cornier, Arthur L.	28 Clyde Terrace	Foreman, Dewey & Almy Chemical Co., 62 Whittermore Ave., Cambridge
*Corner, Herbert F.	16 Piedmont Street	Driver, Simplex Wire & Cable Co., 79 Sydney St., Cambridge
*Costa, John I.	62 Amsden Street	Operator, M.T.A., Boston
Costa, Robert F.	49 Hillside Avenue	Truck Driver, D. S. Woodberry, 440 Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown
Costango, Andrew	35 Windsor Street	Draftsman, General Electric, 920 Western Ave., Lynn
Constanza, Anthony J.	15A Avon Place	Elevator Operator, W. F. Schraffts, 529 Main St., Charlestown
*Coulp, Clarence W.	163 Waverly Street	Engraver, Lindkvist Jewelers, Inc., 675 Salem St., Malden
Cowie, Ralph J. Jr.	15 Campbell Road	Electronics Engineer, Hanscom Field, Bedford
Coyle, Joseph E.	17 Highland Avenue	Machinist, M.I.T.. Cambridge
Coyle, Charles F. Jr.	11 Winter Street	Supervisor, Howe & French Inc., 99 Broad St., Boston
*Craigie, James A.	11 Cedar Avenue	Drawtender, Boston & Maine Railroad, Boston
Cram, Glenn H. Jr.	20 Coolidge Road	Timekeeper, C. J. Maney Co., Inc., 173 Bedford St., Lexington
Crocker, Charles R.	36A Academy Street	Stockman, Ford Motor Co., 183 Middlesex Ave., Somerville
Crocker, Lloyd R.	35 Beverly Road	General Manager, W. W. Metar Products, 725 Concord Ave., Cambridge
*Cronin, Joseph D.	3 Aerial Street	Manager, A. & P. Tea Co., 530 Atlantic Ave., Boston
*Cross, John W.	86 Spring Avenue	Chemical Engineer, Monsanto Chemical Co., Everett
Cucchiara, Peter	11 Dartmouth Street	Cheese Manufacturer, Purity Cheese Co., Boston
Cudmore, C. Sheldon	3 Bellington Street	Carpenter, Harvard University, Cambridge
Cullinan, Arthur	10 Chandler Street	Repairman, Herbert Lambert, 17 Mill Street, Arlington
Cullinan, Eugene T.	125 Brooks Avenue	Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Boston
*Cuoco, Michael M.	63 Broadway	Electrician, Kettworry & Taylor, Inc., Everett
*Curley, John J.	19 Appleton Place	Sexton, St. James Church, Arlington
Curtin, Thomas F.	7 Fairmont Street	Truck Driver, M & M Transportation, 250 Mystic Ave., Somerville
*Cusack, James J.	19A Pond Lane	Clerk, Post Office, Arlington

Name	Address	Occupation
Cusolito, Dominick	66 Bellington Street	Manufacturer, Prospect Hill Bottling Co., 52 Roland St., Charlestown
Cutter, Glenny S.	29 Bartlett Avenue	Plumber, Craftsman, Inc., 577 Marrett Road, Lexington
Dacey, Daniel F.	56 Coolidge Road	Clerk, A. & P. Tea Co., 530 Atlantic Ave., Boston
Dacey, Eugene B.	30 Chandler Street	Clerk, Mass. Dept. of Labor & Industries, 473 State House, Boston
*Dale, David T., 3rd	78 Hillsdale Road	I.B.M. Operator, National Shawmut Bank, Boston
Daly, William H., 3rd	58 Beverly Road	Insurance, John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., 14 Dartmouth St., Malden
Daniels, Kachig	37 Beverly Road	Grocer, North Harvard Market, 259 North Harvard St., Allston
*Daniels, Warren H.	179 Palmer Street	Salesman, G. A. Sawyer & Co., Inc., 338 Boylston St., Boston
Danton, Hubert L.	74 Bellington Street	Proprietor, Eastern Produce Distributors, Inc., Boston
*Davie, Joseph A.	134 Lake Street	Supervisor, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Willow Street, Waltham
*Dearborn, George F.	139 Westminster Ave.	Manager, W. F. Schrafft & Sons Corp., 529 Main Street, Charlestown
*DeCarpis, Eugene F.	48 Aberdeen Road	Die Sinker, G. S. Pacetti Co., 82 Lincoln Street, Boston
Dee, John F.	86 Hamlet Street	Mechanic, Cambridge Brake Service, 2578 Mass. Avenue, Camb.
*Dee, Michael J.	33 Newman Way	Salesman, Boston Drug & Beverage Corp., 71 Lansdowne St., Boston
DeFrancesco, Andrew	148 Charlton Street	Office Manager, P. A. Milan, Inc., 392 Pearl Street, Malden
DeIVecchio, Nicholas J.	50 Dorothy Road	Pressman, Sovol Press, 49 Melcher Street, Boston
Deming, Karl B.	28 Daniels Street	Teller, First National Bank, Washington Street, Boston
*Demone, Francis L.	10 Marathon Street	Foreman, Fells Mfg. Co., 125 Braintree Street, Allston
*Dexter, Carl E.	7 University Road	Locksmith, Mass. General Hospital, Fruit Street, Boston
*DiCiacio, Frank N.	54A Cleveland Street	Artist, 80 Boylston Street, Boston
Dickinson, Henry F.	20 Albermarle Street	Maintenance, Boston Edison Co., 39 Boylston St., Boston
DiFranza, Mario J.	62 Bellington Street	Printer, Trade Composition Co., 15 Hathaway St., Boston
*Diggins, Edward H.	55 Brantwood Road	Electronics Engineer, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Wayland
Dillon, Gordon P.	14 Daniels Street	Bank Clerk, Rockland Atlas National Bank, 30 Congress St., Boston
Dineen, William A.	9 Browning Road	Truck Driver, Brockway, Smith, Haigh & Lovell Co.,
Dipietro, George A.	6 Campbell Road	465 Medford St., Charlestown
		Chemical Engineer, Vacuum Specialties Co., 34 Linden St., Somerville

Name	Address	Occupation
DiSola, Nicholas A.	8 Dorothy Road	Manufacturer, International Formal Wear & Neckwear Co., 33 Kingston St., Boston
Ditmars, Fred H.	128 Brooks Avenue	Stereotypist, Lynn Telegraph News, 35 Central Ave., Lynn
*Doherty, Daniel F.	57 Varnum Street	Clerk, Simonds Saw & Steel Co., 1350 Columbia Road, South Boston
*Doherty, Frank J.	19 Linwood Street	Manager, A. & P. Tea Co., 429 Main Street, Charlestown
Doherty, John J.	18 Brantwood Road	Advertising, Boston Herald Traveler Corp., 80 Mason St., Boston
Donahue, Mary G.	2 Ortona Street	Clerk, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., 67 Pleasant St., Arlington
Donovan, Eugene W.	27 Avola Street	Steel Superintendent, Owen J. McGarrahian Co., 16 Pelham St., Cambridge
*Dooley, Richard A.	12 Jean Road	Salesman, Cities Service Oil Co., 660 Beacon Street, Boston
*Dow, Albert W.	35 Virginia Road	Bakery, Harvard University, 80 Boylston St., Cambridge
*Downing, John F.	9 Blossom Street	Truck Driver, James Bliss & Co., 342 Atlantic Ave., Boston
*Driscoll, Edward J.	107 Warren Street	Taxi Driver, Brattle Cab Co., 1426 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
Ducharme, George E.	231 Gray Street	Machinist, Salada Tea Co., Boston
Duddy, James G.	11 Dartmouth Street	Salesman, Gerber Products, Fremont, Michigan
Duggan, James F.	23 Adams Street	Paper Cutter, Vose-Swain Engraving Co., 530 Atlantic Ave., Boston
Duggan, John P.	83 Everett Street	Elevator Mechanic, First National Stores, 5 Middlesex Ave., Somerville
Dumas, Leland B.	122 Charlton Street	Manager, Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., Cambridge
Dunlop, J. Robert	8 Avon Place	Accountant, Harvard University, Cambridge
*Dunne, Joseph J.	23 Amsden Street	Selector, First National Stores, Inc., 5 Middlesex Ave., Somerville
*Dwyer, Joseph L.	1051 Mass. Avenue	Steel Worker, Industrial Steels, Inc., 270 Bent Street, Cambridge
Dwyer, Richard T.	30 Teel Street	Clerk, Harvard University, Dept. of Athletics, Boylston St., Cambridge
Eaton, Raymond S.	12 Gloucester Street	Bartender, Arch Grill Inc., 103 Summer Street, Boston
*Edgar, Bradford J.	14 Scituate Street	Office Manager, Morgan Laundry Service, Inc., 941 Mass. Ave., Boston
Edmonds, Frederic J.	24 Hillside Avenue	Assistant Manager, First National Bank of Boston, Milk St., Boston
*Ellicott, William J.	20 Joyce Road	Purchasing Agent, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Bedford
*Emery, Edward O.	145 Newport Street	Selling, Mr. Cole, 18 Homer Street, Brookline
*English, Robert C.	9 Foster Street	Shoe Representative, W. L. Douglas Shoe Co., Nashville, Tenn.
Erickson, Earle	34 Gould Road	Executive, W. F. Schrafft & Sons, Corp., 529 Main St., Charlesstown

Name	Address	Occupation
Eromin, Frederick *Fabin, Vincent C.	104 Brooks Avenue 50 Amsden Street	Cost Analyst, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Wayland Pressroom Foreman, E. L. Grimes Printing Co., 368 Congress St., Boston
*Fagan, William E. Fahnley, William R. *Farrell, John J.	23 Amsden Street 123 Claremont Avenue 14 Webster Street	Designer, S. Gunnar Myrbeck & Co., Inc., 1458 Hancock St., Quincy Self-employed, 123 Claremont Avenue, Arlington Purchasing Agent, Accounting Supply Mfg. Co., 375 Broadway, Boston
*Fedele, John C. *Feeley, Albert F. Feeney, Walter P. *Felicani, Arthur G. *Ferrante, Frank E. Ferrarini, Leo Ferrick, Robert M. Fitzgerald, John F. M. *Field, Oscar M. *Fleming, William C. Fletcher, Raymond T. *Fletcher, William F. *Floyd, Walter H. Flynn, Joseph C. *Flynn, Maurice J.	33 Chandler Street 57 Thorndike Street 6 Harvard Street 29A Lafayette Street 57 Broadway 8 Cheswick Road 23 Brewster Road 30 Hopkins Road 6 Edith Street 306 Appleton Street 29 Henry Street 21 Hopkins Road 32 Foster Street 35 Franklin Street 49 Sunset Road	Automobile Mechanic, Clark & White, Commonwealth Ave., Boston Maintenance Man, Arlington Housing Authority, Arlington Manager, First National Stores, Middlesex Ave., Somerville Printing Business, The Excelsior Press, 157 Milk Street, Boston Assembler, General Electric Co., 62 Tremont St., Everett Chief Draftsman, West End Iron Works, 110 Rhindge Ave., Camb. Salesman, Cadillac Automobile Company of Boston Consultant, Documat Inc., 385 Concord Avenue, Belmont Boot Maker, Hood Rubber Co., Watertown Watch Repairman, Jordan Marsh Co., Boston Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons, 500 Rutherford Ave., Charlestown Real Estate, Self-employed, 21 Hopkins Road, Arlington Book Store, Harvard Coop Society, 1400 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge Printer, A. T. Howard Co., 10 Blandford St., Boston Driver, National Petroleum Service Co., 100 Washington St., Somerville Salesman, Lexington Liquor Mart, Inc., 1849 Mass. Ave., Lexington
Foisy, Arthur J. Foley, Joseph E. *Forgeron, Arthur J. Fortier, Keith M. Frederick, Herbert O. Freeman, Ralph French, Ralph *Frisiello, Salvatore *Fuller, Albert J.  *Fuller, Carl L.	295 Appleton Street 174 Brooks Avenue 5 Amsden Street 256 Broadway 28 Forest Street 18 Beverly Road 7 Brattle Court 13 Burch Street 36 Alfred Road  17 Addison Street	Brick Mason, McCutcheon Co., Contractors, Boston Maintenance Man, Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge Engineer, M.I.T., Cambridge Electronic Technician, Atwell Service Co., 211 Congress St., Boston Self-employed, Ralph Freeman Furn. Co., 24 Nowwood St., Everett Salesman, Frank M. Hill Machine Co., School St., Walpole Cutter, Hood Rubber Co., 36 Nichols Avenue, Watertown Salesman, Multiplex Display Fixture Co., 910 North 10th St., St. Louis, Mo.

Name	Address	Occupation
Gallines, Carl S.	9 Aerial Street	Clerk, United Carr Fastener Corp., 31 Ames St., Cambridge
Galvin, Francis J.	29 Cheswick Road	Testman, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 10 Ware St., Cambridge
*Gammell, Harold B.	24 Michael Street	Salesman, Louis J. McKay, 131 Willow Avenue, Somerville
*Gardella, Charles E.	87 Alpine Street	Engineer, Sylvania Electric, 100 First Street, Waltham
Garrity, Donald J.	63 Brattle Street	Salesman, Beacon Printing Ink Co., 88 Winslow Street, Somerville
*Garside, Thomas H.	105 Madison Avenue	Dairyman, David Buttrick Co., Mill Street, Arlington
Geannaris, Sotitos	17 Alfred Road	Bartender, S. G. Soto, Inc., 274 Tremont St., Boston
*Giannoni, Michael	4 Alpine Street	Paper Manufacture, Boston Display Co., 1043 Washington St. Boston
*Giles, Charles J.	141 Newland Road	Director, Veterans Administration, Bedford Hospital
*Gilfeather, George W.	126 Newport Street	Salesman, Emerson Swan Inc., 712 Beacon St., Boston
Gillingham, Charles R.	83 Bow Street	Salesman, Shell Oil Co., Waverley Oaks Road, Waltham
*Gillis, Joseph F.	28 Pondview Road	Clerk, Adams Grocery, 405 Windsor Street, Cambridge
*Glover, Norman J.	105 Gardner Street	Manager, Moran Travel Bureau, Inc., 120 Milk Street, Boston
*Glucksman, Herbert A.	285 Mass. Avenue	Electronic Engineer, Air Force Cambridge Research Center, Bedford
Glynn, Francis W.	6 Homestead Road	Truck Driver, Associated Transport, Inc., 301 Binney St., Camb.
*Godfrey, Charles V.	62 Harlow Street	Foreman, Westinghouse Electric Corp., 235 Old Colony Ave., South Boston
Goggin, John W.	14 Jason Court	Guard, M.T.A., 31 St. James Ave., Boston
Gondolfe, Harold C.	25 Burch Street	Buyer, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
Goodenough, Henry W.	10 Bailey Road	Superintendent, Harvard Spec. Mfg. Corp., 120 Potter St., Camb.
*Goodwin, James P.	141 Pleasant Street	Clerk, M.T.A., 31 St. James Ave., Boston
Goss, John J.	26 Gloucester Street	Salesman, Self-employed, Jack Goss Co., 99 Highland Ave., Somerville
Gould, James	801 Concord Turnpike	Plumber, Harvard University, Cambridge
*Grant, Robert R.	34 Milton Street	Mechanic, Art Metal Const. Co., 472 Atlantic Ave., Boston
Gray, Daniel C.	17 Brattle Street	Welder, Jergens Gage & Valve Co., Burlington
Greatorex, James M.	72 Ayola Street	Salesman, Hope's Windows, Inc., 11 Munson St., Boston
*Greaves, Robert R.	56 Aberdeen Road	Sheet Metal Worker, Tri-Rad Inc., 240 Arlington St., Chelsea
*Greeley, Margaret R.	61 Fountain Road	Clerk, Mystic Valley Gas Co., Arlington
*Green, Don R.	30 Mayflower Road	Engineering Adminis., Raytheon Mfg. Co., 190 Willow St., Waltham
Green, James C.	54 Brattle Street	Accountant, Self-employed, 54 Brattle Street
Guild, Warren J.	41 Coolidge Road	Manager, Arlington Hardware, Inc., 665 Mass. Ave., Arlington

Name	Address	Occupation
*Habelt, Albert W. Haddock, Charles D.	156 Gray Street 15 Coleman Road 35 Bow Street 8 Brattle Street 21 Coolidge Road	Carpenter, C. J. Maney Co., 173 Bedford Street, Lexington Guard, Lever Bros. Co., 164 Broadway, Cambridge Jeweler, Thomas Long Co., 42 Summer St., Boston Barber, Highland Barber Shop, 892A Mass. Avenue, Arlington Insurance Broker, Walter R. Hahn Agency, 245 Hampshire St., Cambridge
Hall, Robert L.	83 Everett Street	Machine Operator, Forte, Dupes, Sawyer Co., 464 Hillside Ave., Needham
*Hallisey, Raymond S. *Hamilton, Guy C.	39 Warren Street 32 Devereaux Street 59 Tufts Street 14 Churchill Avenue 2 Brattle Lane	Manager, Maryland Casualty Co., 20 Congress St., Boston Salesman, Remington Rand, 857 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston Treasurer, Allied Engraving Corporation, 65 Kent St., Brookline Draftsman, Gulf Oil Corp., 31 St. James Avenue, Boston Adjustor, Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., 40 Broad St., Boston
*Hanley, John J. *Hanlon, Francis J.	789 Concord Turnpike 35 Tufts Street 88 Grafton Street 17 Norcross Street 23 Howard Street	Clerk, Boston Naval Shipyard, Boston Shipper, Deran Confectioner Co., 134 Cambridge Street, Cambridge Clerk, U. S. Veterans Administration, 1 Beacon Street, Boston Inspector, Simplex Wire & Cable Co., 79 Sidney Street, Cambridge Foreman, M.I.T., Cambridge
Hannon, Thomas J. Hanson, George E. *Haroutunian, Peter H.	2 Brattle Lane 789 Concord Turnpike 35 Tufts Street 88 Grafton Street 17 Norcross Street 23 Howard Street 12 Cornell Street 86 Everett Street	Assembler, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Waltham Truck Driver, ABBT Motor Trans. Co., Inc., 201 Brookline St., Cambridge
Harrington, Richard *Harris, Richard B. *Harrow, Francis S. Hartling, Gordon H. Harvey, Charles H.	35 Egerton Road 264 Appleton Street 15 Freeman Street 239 Gray Street 32 Cornell Street 50 Beverly Road 55 Academy Street 44 Bartlett Avenue 29 Avon Place 11 Village Lane 15 Windsor Street 16 Margaret Street	Foreman, Salada Tea Co., 155 Berkeley Street, Boston Supervisor, American Insurance Group, 40 Broad Street, Boston Butcher, Harvard College, Cambridge Salesman, Security Roofing & Cons. Co., 263 Western Ave., Lynn Surveyor, General Electric Co., 1100 Western Ave., West Lynn Accountant, Matthews, Hertzon & Co., 69 Union St., Newton Ctr. Receiver, M.T.A., 31 St. James Avenue, Boston Inspector, General Electric, 62 Tremont St., Everett Truck Driver, McKesson Liquor Co., Summer St., Boston Movie Operator, N. E. Theatres, Inc., 573 Mass. Ave., Cambridge Proprietor, Pleasant Sunoco Service, Pleasant Street, Cambridge Purchasing Agent, C. Crawford Hollidge, 141 Tremont St., Boston
*Hassam, Ernest L. Hassett, Richard J. Hayes, James J. Healy, William W. Heid, Albert W. Hertzon, William R. Heuser, William W. Higgins, George A. *Higgins, Matthew R. Higley, George A. Hill, Murray D. *Hoeg, G. Edwin		

Name	Address	Occupation
Hoey, William B.	7 Bartlett Avenue	Printer, Harvard University Printing Office, 1 Divinity Ave., Cambridge
Hogan, John P.	269 Broadway	Salesman, Shurhit Products, Inc., Wakegan, Illinois
*Holleran, Joseph J.	39 Melrose Street	Shipper, Railway Express, South Station, Boston
*Hooley, Daniel M.	268 Broadway	Banker, Second Bank, State Street Trust, Boston
Hooper, Walter Jr.	26 Hopkins Road	Real Estate, Hooper & Franklin Real Estate, 637 Mass. Ave., Arlington
*Hopper, James E.	77 Kensington Park	Sales Manager, Houghton Mifflin Co., 2 Park Street, Boston City Manager, Chrysler Sales Corp., Park Square Bldg., Boston
*Horan, Charles J.	102 Grafton Street	Accountant, Buluvalas & Horton, 92 State St., Boston
*Horton, Arthur C.	53 Warren Street	Purchasing Agent, Haartz Mason Inc., Watertown
*Horton, Arthur W.	8 Corey Lane	Salesman, Crescent Motor Sales, Inc., Revere
Houghton, Harold P.	5 Brattle Street	Editor, Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park Street, Boston
Hoyt, Norris H.	56 Florence Avenue	Electronic Technician, M.I.T., Cambridge
*Hunt, David A.	33 Acton Street	Dealer, Eagle Motors, 2425 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Hutchins, Lloyd R.	16 Mystic Lake Drive	Proprietor, Kendall Square Gulf Service Station, Broadway,
Indigaro, Edmund F.	10 Campbell Road	Cambridge
Irvine, Frank	15 Highland Avenue	Shipper, Suffolk Grocery Co., 460 E. St., South Boston
*Ivers, William E.	32 Waldo Road	Construction Worker, A. Belanger & Sons, Inc., 173 Harvey St., Cambridge
Ivester, John A.	22 Beverly Road	Heating Engineer, Bell & Gassett Co., Morton Grove, Illinois
*Jepson, Wendell Y.	234 Park Avenue	Inspector, General Electric Co., Everett
*Johnson, Charles	266 Mystic Valley Park	President, Brunswick Market, Watertown
Jones, Leslie R.	37 Lewis Avenue	Manager, Charles B. Perham, Inc., Arlington
Jones, Charles R.	152 Charlton Street	Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons, 500 Rutherford Ave., Charlestown
Jones, Edwin C. Jr.	27 Highland Avenue	Clerk, Morrissey Bros. Tractor Co., P. O. Box 206, Woburn
Jones, Paul J.	40 Lake Street	Bookbinder, Little Brown & Co., 237 Putnam Ave., Cambridge
*Jordan, William S.	3 Cleveland Street	Barber, Thornton F. Harvey, 14 Winchester Place, Winchester
*Josie, Daniel S.	101 Irving Street	Electric Engineer, Lord Electric Co., Boston
Kearney, John F.	26 Winter Street	Tester, Denman Electronics Corp., 515-519 Broadway, Somerville
Kearney, Timothy F.	100 Everett Street	Supervisor, Bristol Coat & Apron Supply Co., Boston
*Keefe, Edward L.	35 Franklin Avenue	Salesman, Minute Man Builders' Supplies, Meriam St., Lexington

Name	Address	Occupation
*Keefe, Eugene J.	16 Irving Street	Representative for Hudson Bus Lines, 70 Union Street, Medford
Keefe, Jeremiah	39 Lewis Avenue	Spray Painter, Ford Motor Co., Middlesex Avenue, Somerville
*Keefe, Joseph D.	47 Everett Street	Mail Carrier, Post Office, Arlington
*Keefe, Robert L.	10 Pond Lane	Sales Representative, Copley Sales Co., Inc., 43 Leon St., Boston
*Keefe, William B.	67 Dorothy Road	Cutter, Hood Rubber Co., Watertown
*Keegan, Ernest J.	33 Fremont Court	Truck Driver, C. T. Stretton Transportation, 95 Fulkerson St., Cambridge
Kelleher, Timothy	55 Trowbridge Street	Clerk, New England Trust Co., 135 Devonshire Street, Boston
*Kelley, Arthur F.	4 Magnolia Street	Mechanic, Ford Motor Co., Middlesex Avenue, Somerville
Kelly, Stephen J.	31 Hillsdale Road	Manufacturer, Mohawk Venetian Blind Co., 36 Cameron Ave., Cambridge
*Kennefick, John J.	127 Scituate Street	Contractor, T. F. Kennefick Co., Inc., 20 Bartlett Avenue, Arlington
Kenney, Paul F.	9 Sawin Street	Assembler, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Bedford
*Kiernan, Thomas H.	15 Webster Street	Assistant Manager, Harvard Coop. Society, 1400 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
*Kimball, Frank E.	39 Spring Avenue	Estimator, United Carr Fastener, 31 Ames Street, Cambridge
*King, Alfred J.	32 Newland Road	Engineer, State Department of Public Works, 100 Nashua Street, Boston
Knisell, Leavitt E.	98 Grafton Street	Salesman, Shawmut Glass Containers, 29 Stillings St., Boston
*Knuepfer, Edgar E.	26 Bailey Road	Treasurer, Arlington Hardware, Inc., 665 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
*Kowalewski, Stanley A.	20 Melrose Street	Production Manager, Heartz Mason Inc., 270 Pleasant St., Watertown
*Kuhn, Charles A.	25 Avon Place	Salesman, Kraft Foods Co., Needham
Kurkjian, John	18 Harlow Street	Advertising, Lloyd Advertising Inc., 9 Newbury St., Boston
LaFountain, Frank C.	19 Adams Street	Spicer, Boston Edison Company, Boston
*Lahan, Cornelius R.	28 Academy Street	Painter, John D. Ahern Co., 395 Third Street, Everett
*Lamarre, Joseph A. A.	66 Mystic Street	Janitor, Mystic Valley Gas Co., Arlington
Lang, Donald E.	94 Brooks Avenue	Accountant, H. A. Johnson Co., 155 No. Beacon St., Brighton
*Lanigan, Cyril J.	9 Cleveland Street	Truck Driver, L. E. Begansons, 201 Brookline St., Cambridge
Lanzillo, George F.	11 Campbell Road	Welder, Cambridge Electric Co., Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Larkin, Paul M.	22 Lanark Road	Operations Superintendent, Grover Ronin Inc., Moody St., Waltham
*Latty, Ralph M.	25 Aberdeen Road	Printer, Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon St., Boston ,

Name	Address	Occupation
*Laurendeau, Edmund F.	52 Brooks Avenue	Office Manager, American Register Co., 564 E. First St., South Boston
*Lawless, John W.	48 Adams Street	Clerk, John P. Squire Co., 165 Grove St., Cambridge
*Learned, Charles A.	50 Mary Street	Manager, Crotty Bros. Inc., 137 Newbury St., Boston
*LeBlanc, Richard J.	41 Cornell Street	Repairman, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Arlington
*LeBlanc, William A.	14 Wyman Street	Mechanic, Self-employed, Central Automotive
LeClaire, Francis J.	5 Acton Street	Presser, Pemberton Sportswear Inc., 57 Kneeland St., Boston
Lemmo, Michele	12 Dorothy Road	Cabinet Maker, Marmer Bros., 106 Friend St., Boston
*Lethbridge, Russell E.	86 Blossom Street	Operating Engineer, Harvard University, Cambridge
*Levesque, George J.	1 Edith Street	Welder, Linde Air Products Co., 300 First Avenue, Needham Hts.
*Lewis, John O.	18 Fairview Avenue	Sales Manager, Frost Insecticide Co., 24 Mill Street, Arlington
*Lewis, Samuel W.	18 Marion Road	Painting Contractor, Lewis & Carr, 18 Marion Road, Arlington
Lintz, Raymond D.	16 Brooks Avenue	Engineer, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Hartwell Road, Bedford
*Lionetta, Dominic J.	75 Windsor Street	Mill Worker, B. F. Goodrich Co., Nichols Avenue, Watertown
*Littlefield, Philip N.	22 Lakehill Avenue	Salesman, Genaco Inc., 322 Reservoir Street, Needham Highlands
Lombard, Ernest N.	61 Dorothy Road	Foreman, Swift & Co., Boston
Lomeyer, James	66 Dickson Avenue	Supervisor, A. & P. Tea Co., P. O. Box 1953, Boston
Longmire, Richard O.	226 Cedar Avenue	Truck Driver, California Stucco Products of N. E., 169 Waverly Street, Cambridge
Low, Richard S.	18 Florence Avenue	Bank Teller, Provident Inst. for Savings, Boston
Low, John D. Jr.	125 Brooks Avenue	Salesman, Craftsman Insurance Co., 54 Main St., Watertown
Low, Oscar F.	82 Arlmont Street	Electrician, M.T.A., St. James Ave., Boston
*Lowery, Charles A.	15 Cleveland Street	Salesman, Joseph H. Matthews, Co., 3942 Forbes Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.
*Lucas, John A.	17 Marion Road	Group Leader, U.B.S. Chemical Corp., 50 Harvard St., Cambridge
Lundeen, Roland B.	10 Belknap Street	Manager, National Merchandising Corp., Centre Street, West Roxbury
*Luthern, William A.	138 Lake Street	Foreman, New England Dressed Meat & Wool Co., 174 Somerville Ave., Somerville
Lynch, Jeremiah L.	11 Winter Street	Mechanic, Cox Engineering Co., 625 Putnam Ave., Cambridge
*Lynch, Joseph D.	20 Colonial Drive	Asst. to Supt. of Shipping, Simplex Wire & Cable Co., 79 Sidney St., Cambridge
Lynch, Leonard G.	10 Brattle Street	Manager, Tracy's Inc., 658A Centre St., Jamaica Plain
Lynch, Paul F.	29 Burch Street	Accountant, H. P. Hood & Sons, Rutherford, Avenue, Boston

Name	Address	Occupation
Macarthy, Walter J.	178 Forest Street	Newspaperman, Pilot Pub. Co., 99 Franklin St., Boston
* MacDonald, Hugh L.	68 Hodge Road	Manager, National Shawmut Bank, 40 Water Street, Boston
MacDonald, John F.	62 Freeman Street	Milkman, H. P. Hood & Sons, 500 Rutherford Avenue, Somerville
* Macolini, Patrick F.	76 Amsden Street	Maintenance Machinist, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Waltham
* Madden, John W.	508 Summer Street	Salesman, E. I. DuPont Co., Inc., 37 Cambridge Parkway, Boston
* Maffa, John F.	377 Park Avenue	Electrician, Harvard University, Cambridge
Magee, Houston G.	38 Coleman Road	Painter, McDonald & Tinker Co., Highland Avenue, Somerville
Mahoney, Edward E.	122 Jason Street	Assistant Treasurer, Magnusson & Vincent Inc., Boston
* Mahoney, Joseph M.	5 Brewster Road	Salesman, Hathaway Baking Co., Brighton
* Mansfield, James R.	133 Newport Street	Engineer, Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, 150 Causeway St., Boston
* Mantone, Joseph L.	5 Dorothy Road	Foreman, New York Central Railroad Co., Cambridge Street, Allston
Marcellino, Michael A.	11 Gray Street	Real Estate & Clothing, Self-employed, 11 Gray Street, Arlington
* Marchese, Guy A.	53 Winter Street	Wholesale Florist, Self-employed, 53 Winter Street, Arlington
* Marcy, Mary G.	16 Cornell Street	Saleswoman (Part-Time) Husband-Insurance Acct., Employers Fire Ins. Co., Boston
* Martel, Edward W.	62 Freeman Street	Poultry Foreman, Albert Richards Co., 25 Commercial St., Boston
Martin, Herbert	59 Beverly Road	Salesman, Edmunds Co., 68 India Street, Boston
* Martin, Robert Torrence	133 Broadway	Clay Mineralogist, M.I.T., Cambridge
Martin, William E.	70 Lake Street	Welder, Harvard University, Cambridge
Martis, Edward J.	27 Harlow Street	Taxi Driver, Yellow Taxi Co., Cambridge
* Marty, Harry R.	33 Addison Street	Chemical Engineer, Dewey & Almy Chemical Co., 62 Whitemore Ave., Cambridge
* Masse, Melvin C.	84 Hillside Avenue	Color Matcher, Buck Printing Co., 145 Ipswich Street, Boston
Matthews, Fred	8 Beacon Street	Machinist, Frank Davis, 175 Richdale Avenue, Cambridge
McBrearty, Maurice J.	276 Appleton Street	Repairman, Western Electric Co., 705 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
McCall, Ronald H.	65 Newland Road	Tool & Die Designer, United Carr Fastener Corp., Cambridge
* McCarthy, Eugene J.	200 Summer Street	Retired, Veterans Administration, 58 Tremont Street, Boston
McCarthy, Timothy J.	18 Allen Street	Scales Service Man, Toledo Scale Co., Boston
McCarty, Donald J.	78 Franklin Street	Salesman, John P. Buckley, Robin Hood Road, Arlington
Mccloskey, Walter T. Jr.	17 Cottage Avenue	Cook, Newtowne Grille, 1945 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
* McClure, Herbert	16 Alpine Street	Self-employed, Retail Fish Route
McClure, Walter R.	45 Alpine Street	Custodian, School Department, Town of Arlington

Name	Address	Occupation
McCrae, George McDermott, Daniel M. *McDonald, Donald F.	33 Bellington Street 48 Forest Street 59 Webcowet Road	Carpenter, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown Clerk, Post Office, Boston Accountant, Simonds Saw & Steel Co., 1350 Columbia Rd., South Boston
*McDonnell, Thomas A. *McDonough, Arthur E.	11 Bartlett Avenue 5 Park Circle	Machinist, Elliott Addressing Machine Co., Albany St., Cambridge Salesman, Brooklyn Folding Box Co., Inc., 35 Kent Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McFadden, John N. McGarvie, John W. McGavern, Howard A. McGovern, John M. McGowan, George W. *McGrath, James J.	60 Hamlet Street 283 Appleton Street 37 Coolidge Road 36 Lewis Avenue 12 Coolidge Road 35 Mary Street	Office Manager, Household Finance Corp., 59 Temple Place, Boston Truck Driver, The Hearst Corp., Record American, Boston Salesman, Globe Slicing Machine Co., Inc., Stamford, Conn. Shipper, Hood Rubber Co., Watertown Underwriter, American Casualty Co., 470 Atlantic Ave., Boston Assistant Manager, United Shoe Machinery Corp., 140 Federal St., Boston
McIsaac, John E. *McLaughlin, James P. *McLaughlin, William J. McLean, Norman E. *McNichol, Chester Meadows, Joseph F. Meehan, Brendan P. Meehan, William F. Meeks, Benjamin P. Millard, Donald A. *Milley, Roy G. Mokler, Michael G. Monteiro, Norman D. Mooney, Thomas J. *Morash, John N. *Morgan, Frederick C. *Morlarty, Martin J. *Morris, John M. Morrill, Edward L. Morse, George H.	15 Cornell Street 26 Bow Street 73 Lake Street 74 Franklin Street 70 Beacon Street 5 Brattle Court 96 Coolidge Road 6 Arrowhead Lane 27 Beverly Road 42 Brantwood Road 37 Golden Avenue 73 Everett Street 20 Teel Street 28 Foster Street 22 Franklin Street 80 Amsden Street 31 Birch Street 17 Lorne Road 36 Coolidge Road 29 Highland Avenue	Salesman, Kraft Foods Company, 37 "A" Street, Needham Heights Clerk, U. S. Government Internal Revenue Service, Boston Foreman, Museum of Fine Arts, 465 Huntington Ave., Boston Laborer, Town of Arlington Weigher, Dairy Transport, 852 McGrath Highway, Somerville Shipper, Simplex Wire & Cable Co., Cambridge Insurance, Prudential Ins. Co., Concord Avenue, Belmont Distributor, Boston Globe, Washington Street, Boston Sales Manager, The Haloid Co., 220 Haloid, Rochester, N. Y. Executive, Millard Brass & Copper Co., 817 Albany St., Boston Machinist, M.I.T., Cambridge Truck Driver, Gilman Express, 37 Medford Street, Somerville Electrician, James R. Stander Co., 39 Winthrop Ave., Bedford Operator, M.D.C., 20 Somerset St., Boston Machinist, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown Inspector, M.T.A., 31 St. James Avenue, Boston Clerk, Fitz Warehouse Corp., 137 Kneeland Street, Boston Carpenter, Herbert Estabrook, 10 Beech Street, Waltham Printer, Boston Globe, Washington Street, Boston Bookbinder, Riverside Press, 840 Memorial Drive, Cambridge

Name	Address	Occupation
Moskaluk, Joseph W.	145 Charlton Street	Driver, Inland Express, 24 Travis St., Allston
Mouradian, Vahan	41 Beacon Street	Salesman, Miller Produce Co., 85 Newmarket Square, Boston
Mouris, Francis	36 Bellington Street	Self-employed, Stadium Esso Servicenter, Allston
*Muller, John T.	42 Cleveland Street	Construction Supt., Aberthaw Construction Co., 60 State St., Boston
Mundis, Paul L.	63 Windsor Street	Technician, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Waltham, Mass.
Murphy, Alfred H.	82 Herbert Road	Supervisor, John B. DeMott, Director, P. O. Dept., Federal Bldg., Boston
Murray, Robert F.	10 Harvard Street	Printer, Boston Herald & Traveler, 80 Mason Street, Boston
*Musgrove, Albert J.	21 Berkeley Street	Manager, International Business Machine Corp., 363 Third St., Cambridge
Myler, William J.	19 Colonial Drive	Self-employed, Northeast Oil Co., 103 Fulkerson St., Cambridge
*Nally, James H.	21 Cleveland Street	Block Operator, New Haven R.R., South Station, Boston
*Nardone, Alexander	13 Magnolia Street	Die Cutter, B. F. Goodrich Co., Watertown
*Nelson, Albert G.	72 Arlmont Street	Machinist, Baldwin, Lima, Hamilton Corp., Cambridge
*Nelson, Harold G.	22 Monlton Road	Inspector, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 50 Oliver St., Boston
*Nelson, Wesley C.	37 Harlow Street	Compositor, Globe Newspaper Co., 244 Washington Street, Boston
*Nicholl, Malcolm O.	18 Farmer Road	Aircraft & Engine Inspector, Northeast Airlines Inc., East Boston
Nixon, Bernard W.	51 Aerial Street	Foreman, Aberthaw Construction Co., 60 State St., Boston
*Noble, Gillette H.	4 Field Road	Department Head, Dewey & Almy Chemical Co., Cambridge
*Nochella, Benedict R.	131 Crescent Hill Ave.	Carpenter J. G. Waxman Co., 195 Dudley Street, Boston
Nolan, Edward P.	77 Gloucester Street	Rate Clerk, Universal Carloading & Dist. Co., Kneeland St., Boston
*Obey, Francis A.	9 Randolph Street	Automobile Dealer, Obey Motor Sales, 358 Summer Street, Lynn
O'Brien, Chester	20 Brand Street	Water Meter Repairman, Town of Arlington
*O'Brien, Joseph M.	49 Hodge Road	Division Manager, Milprint Inc., 4200 No. Holton St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin
*O'Brien, Paul V.	15 Bailey Road	Manager, Industrial Electric Materials Co., 83 Washington St., Boston
O'Brien, William H.	48 Everett Street	Janitor, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston
O'Brien, William M.	53 Bellington Street	Printer, Christian Science Pub. Co., 1 Norway Street, Boston
*O'Connell, James J.	42 Robbins Road	Supervisor, New Eng. Mutual Life Ins. Co., 501 Boylston St., Boston

Name	Address	Occupation
O'Connor. Joseph C.	288 Appleton Street	Solicitor, Globe Newspaper Co., Washington Street, Boston
O'Connor, Robert J.	14 Beverly Road	Proprietor, O'Connor Motors, 22 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
*Oddo, Salvatore J.	20 Alton Street	Newspaper Distributor, Boston Daily Record, Boston
Ogasapian, Charles J.	11 Cornell Street	Candy Maker, Arlington Candy Co., 314 Highland Ave., Somerville
*O'Halloran, Arthur R.	50 Academy Street	Foreman, Dewey & Almy Chemical Co., Cambridge
O'Leary, John V.	22 Bartlett Avenue	Banker, Cambridge Federal Savings & Loan Assn., 38A Brattle St., Cambridge
Oley, Edwin J.	23 Cornell Street	Illustrator, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Waltham
Oliver, Earl G.	33 James Street	Mill Operator, Hood Rubber Co., Watertown
Olson, Aster W.	23 Amsden Street	Salesman, Richardson & Robbins Co., Delaware
*O'Meara, Francis Edward	65 Broadway	Dept. Head, First National Stores, Inc., 5 Middlesex Ave., Somerville
O'Neil, Gerald F.	66 Trowbridge Street	Accountant, Haskins & Sells, 80 Federal Street, Boston
O'Neill, Edward P.	10 Beverly Road	Retired, State Detective for Common. of Mass.
Oneto, Albert F.	32 Amherst Street	Salesman, Congress Beauty Equipment, 611 Washington Street, Boston
*O'Rourke, Gerald F.	382 Mass. Avenue	Salesman, Monroe Calculating Machine Co., Inc., 700 Beacon St., Boston
*Ortolano, Joseph C.	8 Bowdoin Street	Accountant, Mass. Division of Employ. Security, 881 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
*Paige, Milton C. Jr.	4 Brantwood Road	Business Manager, Mass. Medical Society, 22 The Fenway, Boston
*Pappas, Arthur C.	10 Gould Road	Supervisor, Eastern Racing Association, East Boston
Parker, Harrison H.	28 Brand Street	Assembler, Reece Button Hole Machine Co., 200 Prospect St., Waltham
*Pearse, Warren W.	26 Joyce Road	Salesman, The Reynolds & Reynolds Co., First St., Cambridge
Pedolla, Peter T.	41 Decatur Street	Factory Worker, Malcolm Kenneth Co., 11 Leon St., Boston
Peirce, Herbert R. Jr.	21 Appleton Street	Superintendent, Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Co., Cambridge
Pelligrino, Joseph J.	75 Windsor Street	Last Picker, B. F. Goodrich Co., Watertown
Perkins, Erman W.	49 Academy Street	Auditor, Alfred I. Shatswell & Co., 34 Milk St., Boston
Peters, Francis G.	22 Hillside Avenue	Salesman, Menotomy Pharmacy, Inc., 1332 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
Peterson, John E.	164 Forest Street	Steamfitter, C. G. Bostwick Co., 104 Hanover St., Boston
*Phelan, Joseph A.	33 Lombard Road	Salesman, Superior Products Co., 148 Pearl Street, Somerville
Phetteplace, Chester F.	51 Teel Street	Cost Analysis, Raytheon Mfg. Co., 55 Chapel Street, Newton

Name	Address	Occupation
*Pierce, Charles H.	42 Brunswick Road	Weather Forecaster, U. S. Weather Bureau, Logan Airport, East Boston
Pigg, William A.	61 Aerial Street	Superintendent, B. F. Goodrich Co., 36 Nichols Ave., Watertown
Pirone, Salvatore A.	43 Franklin Street	Proprietor, Trowbridge Co., 444 Broadway, Cambridge
Pitt, Stephen W.	39 Florence Avenue	Engraver, Central Square Printing & Engraving, Cambridge
*Pochini, Ernest J.	8 Glen Avenue	Checker, Ford Motor Co., Middlesex Avenue, Somerville
Poenitz, William	30 Bartlett Avenue	Retired, Self-employed Landscape Gardner
Polleys, Allan F.	11A Academy Street	Paper Cutter, Burroughs Corp., 448 Broadway, Malden
*Porter, Abraham	69 Bartlett Avenue	Assistant Foreman, Charles Gilman & Sons, 2419 Mass. Avenue Cambridge
Porter, Jermain B.	7 Academy Street	Insurance, John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., 200 Berkeley St., Boston
*Poulos, Charles L.	200 Cedar Avenue	Manager, New Rendezvous Cafe Inc.
Powers, Frank L.	19 Lewis Avenue	Installer, New Eng. Tel & Tel. Co., Harrison Ave., Boston
*Powers, Robert W.	19 Eastern Avenue	Layout Man in Iron Shop, E. Van Norden Co., Roxbury
Preston, Joseph J. Jr.	126 Everett Street	Estimator, Simplex Wire & Cable Co., Cambridge
*Pulley, James G.	13 Aerial Street	Machinist, United Carr Fastener Corp., 31 Ames St., Cambridge
Puzzanghera, James	13 Cottage Avenue	Presser, Gerra Mfg. Co., 81 Washington St., Boston
Queeney, Bernard Jr.	14 Teel Street	Rigger, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Reeves, Eric	71 Alpine Street	Civil Engineer, Chas. A. Maguire & Associates, 14 Court Square, Boston
*Regner, Ernest E.	182 Florence Avenue	Maintenance, Berwick Co., 26 Palmer St., Roxbury
Reilly, Edward J.	299 Appleton Street	Salesman, National Multiple Sclerosis Society, 247 Fourth Ave., New York
*Rice, Clinton C.	96 Park Avenue Ext.	Supervisor, Continental Baking Corp., Cambridge
*Rileigh, Charles E.	67 Paul Revere Road	Elevator Operator, Veterans Administration Hospital, Boston
Ring, Dennis F.	12 Edith Street	Checker, J. P. Squire Co., 165 Gore St., Cambridge
Risser, Harold F.	31 Winter Street	Upholsterer, Englander Corp., Mystic Valley Parkway, Medford
Rizzo, Frank	10 Heard Road	Candy Maker, Deran Confectionery Co., 134 Cambridge Street, Cambridge
Robbins, Leon	69 Bates Road	Tobacconist, Robbins Tobacco Co., Davis Square, Somerville

Name	Address	Occupation
*Robinson, Donald E.	63 High Haith Road	Foreman, Harvard University, Dept. of Bldgs., 917 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
Robinson, Robert	2 Aberdeen Road	Carpenter, Aberthaw Construction Co., Boston
*Roche, John J.	15 Regis Road	Accountant, U. S. Government, Treasury Dept., Internal Revenue, Boston
Rogers, Frank E.	144 Charlton Street	Painter, Chelsea Naval Hospital, Chelsea
Romanis, William C.	264 Broadway	Maintenance, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Bedford
*Ronan, Frank D.	1 Brewster Road	Sales Engineer, Capitol Engineering Co., 75 Rogers St., Cambridge
*Roscoe, Byron A.	26 Morton Road	Buyer, Harvard University, 22 Dunster St., Cambridge
*Rose, Frank	159 Benfrew Street	Machinist, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Rouse, James G.	102 Franklin Street	Maintenance, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 34 Spring St., Waltham
*Rugg, George K.	16 Spring Street	Newspaper, Boston Herald-Traveler Corp., 80 Mason St., Boston
*Russell, Bruce J.	74 Broadway	Manager, Star Expansion Co., 142 Liberty Street, N.Y.
Ryan, George J.	3 Cheswick Road	Accountant, A. & P. Tea Co., 151 Northern Ave., Boston
*Ryan, James M.	23 Coleman Road	Florist, M.T.A. Shop, Everett
*Ryans, Charles W.	27 Bow Street	Civil Engineer, Merritt Chapman & Scott, 290 Madison Ave., New York
*Saccia, Nicholas R.	38 Annsden Street	Trucking, Nicholas Saccia & Sons, 38 Annsden St., Arlington
Sahagian, Harold S.	15 Dartmouth Street	Milling Machine Operator, Hood Rubber Co., Watertown
Samiotis, George A.	26 Dorothy Road	Accountant, C. Pappas Co., Inc., 540 E. Street, Boston
Saraceni, Antonio R.	6 Egerton Road	Stitcher, Trimount Clothing Co., 18 Station St., Roxbury
Schmaltaiss, Albert R.	54 Dorothy Road	Executive, Otis Elevator Co., 130 Clarendon St., Boston
Scribner, Ralph W.	7 Amherst Street	Accountant, Columbian National Life Ins. Co., 77 Franklin St., Boston
Seabury, Ralph H.	52 Aberdeen Road	Salesman, Glendale Fuel Co., 47 Medford St., Charlestown
*Seavey, Ralston G.	35 Williams Street	Painter, Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Sefton, Edward E.	28 Allen Street	Sheet Metal Worker, Aircraft Gas Turbine Div., Tremont St., Everett
*Seibel, Clarence C.	16 Orvis Road	Electrician, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Seppa, John O.	26 Addison Street	Accountant, Guy Orvis Inc., 13 Federal Court, Boston
Sewell, John M. Jr.	61 Harlow Street	Salesman, Pitcher & Company, Inc., 67 Rogers St., Cambridge
*Sexton, Ralph W.	310 Appleton Street	Engineer, F. S. Payne Co., 75 Richdale Ave., Cambridge
Seymour, Peter J.	21 Highland Avenue	Shoe Repairman, Park Square Bldg., 31 St. James Ave., Boston

## Occupation

Name	Address	Occupation
Shahbazian, Charles Sharkey, George	94 Beacon Street 70 Bellington Street	Grocer, Atlantic Market, 17 Marshville Ave., Hancock
Shepherd, David E.	75 Coolidge Road	Manager, Sears Roebuck & Co., Boston
*Siekmann, George A.	70 Alpine Street	President, American Dynamics Corp., 146 Main St., Maynard
Sills, Herbert	34 Bailey Road	Carpenter, F. S. Payne Co., 75 RIchdale Avenue, Cambridge
Simeone, Joseph J. S.	15 Arrowhead Lane	Manager, Saks Fifth Avenue, 611 Fifth Avenue, New York
Simonds, Harold P.	40 Beacon Street	Chef, Simeones Restaurant, 21 Brookline Street, Cambridge
Simonds, Ronald D.	277 Broadway	Repairman, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Chestnut St., Chelsea
*Simpson, George A.	107 Grafton Street	Machinist, M.I.T., Lincoln Lab., Lexington
*Sinclair, George O.	141 Medford Street	Equipment Specialist, Supply Dept., Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Skigis, Harry	115 Varnum Street	Supervisor, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Waltham
Smart, Chandler W.	60 Florence Avenue	Salesman, Town Grille, 121 Chapel Street, Needham
Smith, Davis A.	29 Boulevard Road	Salesman, The United Sales Co., 99 Bedford Street, Boston
*Smith, James E.	68 Arlmont Street	Truck Driver, McKay Fuel Oil Co., Willow St., Somerville
Smith, Richard G.	24 Amherst Street	Insurance, Patterson, Wynde & Windeler Inc., 40 Broadway St., Boston
*Smith, Robert M.	180 Appleton Street	Maintenance, W. W. Grainger Inc., 118 So. Oakley Blvd., Chicago
Smith, Walter J.	15 Inverness Road	Operator, M.T.A., 31 St. James Avenue, Boston
*Snow, John R.	27 Acton Street	Salesman, Alice & Peter Gawryck, 192 River St., Cambridge
*Spaulding, Ralph G.	18 Menotomy Road	Engineer, First National Stores, Middlesex Avenue, Somerville
Spellman, William J.	62 Brattle Street	Salesman, Exterminating, Self-employed, 18 Menotomy Road, Arlington
Spillane, Dennis E.	17 Bacon Street	Truck Driver, Retail Stores, Inc., Cambridge
*Stacey, Edward H.	52 Cleveland Street	Operator, M.T.A., St. James Ave., Boston
*Stanley, Arthur E.	131 Wildwood Avenue	Manager, Butts & Ordway Co., 200 Sixth St., Cambridge
Staples, George S.	45 Henderson Street	Painter, Self-employed, 131 Wildwood Ave., Arlington
Staples, William F.	10 Appleton Place	Stripper, Trimout Plastics, 71 Dudley St., Arlington
Stinchfield, Eben K. Jr.	44 Decatur Street	Buyer, Tracerlab, Inc., 1601 Trapelo Rd., Waltham
Strong, Robert C.	48 Irving Street	Manager, Vulcan Steel Co., 61 Moulton St., Cambridge
		Salesman, Boston Office of Wheeling Corrugating Co., Wheeling, West Va.
*Sullivan, Charles F.	39 North Union Street	Baker, First National Stores, 5 Middlesex Avenue, Somerville
*Sullivan, Joseph P.	11 Marathon Street	Engineer, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston
*Sullivan, Matthew H.	47 Allen Street	Driver, M.I.T., Lincoln Laboratory 244 Wood St., Lexington
Sullivan, Thomas F.	78 Brooks Avenue	Welder, Manning, Maxwell & Moore Inc., 65 Gore St., Watertown

Name	Address	Occupation
Suttie, William R.	24 Blossom Street	Mechanic, Quincy Market Cold Storage & Whse., 178 Atlantic Ave., Boston
Swanton, Robert J.	54 Beverly Road	Clerk, Boston & Maine R.R., 150 Causeway St., Boston
*Sweedy, Henry J.	26 Egerton Road	Salesman, Esso Standard Oil Co., 135 Clarendon Street, Boston
*Swinamer, Earl D.	129 Dow Avenue	Composer, Boston Record-American, 5 Winthrop Square, Boston
*Swymer, George S.	8 Brewster Road	Personnel Manager, Brown Durrell Co., 75 Cambridge Pkwy., Cambridge
*Tashjian, John M.	26 Gloucester Street	Marine Engineer, Boston Naval Shipyard, Boston
Tavilla, Paul	51 Academy Street	President, P. Tavilla Co., Inc. 1 North Market St., Boston
*Tee, William Kirby	20 Devereaux Street	Real Estate, C. W. Whittiere Bros., 82 Devonshire St., Boston
*Thayer, Philip S.	20 Hopkins Road	Biochemist, Arthur D. Little, Inc., 30 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
*Thompson, Edward G.	150 Gray Street	Buyer, First National Stores, 5 Middlesex Avenue, Somerville
*Thompson, Harry D.	10 Cypress Road	Clerk, Swift & Co., 174 Somerville Avenue, Somerville
*Thompson, John R.	324 Appleton Street	Electrical Designer, Stone & Webster Engineering Corp., 49 Federal Street, Boston
Thurber, Harold J.	21 Harlow Street	Steam Fitter, Boston Edison Co., 39 Boylston Street, Boston
Tirico, James A.	60 Teel Street	Printer Foreman, The Box Craft Co., 270 Albany St., Cambridge
*Titilah, Robert	78 Beacon Street	Engineer, Glendale Coal & Oil Co., 47 Medford Street, Charlestown
*Tompkins, Arthur R.	15 Philemon Street	Manager, The Long-Bell Lumber Co., 720 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
Toomey, Thomas F.	42 Alpine Street	Chauffeur, Badger Mfg., 230 Bent Street, Cambridge
Torpey, James P.	76 Brooks Avenue	Truck Driver, First National Stores, Somerville
*Tortelli, John R.	103 Medford Street	Bank Teller, First National Bank of Boston, Milk Street, Boston
Tructman, William	21 Chandler Street	Dept. Manager, William Filenes & Sons, Boston
*Tucker, Horace P.	108 Bay State Road	Sales Manager, Whitehead Metal Products Co., Albany St., Cambridge
Tuff, Donald H.	77 Henderson Street	Substation Operator, Boston Edison Co., Boylston St., Boston
Tufts, Francis H.	36 Coleman Road	Trust Accountant, Choate, Hall & Stewart, 30 State Street, Boston
Tully, Joseph L.	23 Chandler Street	Director, John C. Dowd, Inc., 212 Park Square Bldg., Boston
Vannicola, Carlo M.	32 Elliot Road	Self-employed, Owner, Letter Service, 686 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
*Varello, Louis	115 Wachusetts Avenue	Shipping Clerk, Warren Bros. Roads Co., 32 Fetter St., Cambridge
*Varnum, George E.	3 Freeman Street	Electrician, Boston Naval Shipyard, Boston

Name	Address	Occupation
*Vean, Anthony R.	29 Sagamore Road	Salesman, George A. Hormel & Co., Austin, Minnesota
*VerKampen, Edward C.	19 Cleveland Street	Machinist, Elliott Addressing Machine Co., 143 Albany St., Cambridge
Vincent, John	6 Clark Street	Maintenance, Whiting Milk Co., 570 Rutherford Ave., Charlestown
*Virtue, Harold C.	100 Hibbert Street	Crossing Tender, Boston & Maine Railroad, 150 Causeway St., Boston
Vouros, Charles G.	815 Concord Turnpike	Service Station Manager, 205 Broadway, Somerville
*Walsh, Robert B.	63 Marathon Street	Investigator, Market Service Inc., 230 Boylston St., Boston
*Walton, Dean F.	33 Bowdoin Street	Estimator, Post Products Inc., 253 Auburn Street, Auburndale
Ward, James F.	7 Lafayette Street	Foreman, Gillette Safety Razor Co., South Boston
*Ward, Leaman E.	47 Burch Street	Salesman, The Brunswick Balke Collender Co., 1041 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
Ware, Preston	285 Gray Street	Accountant, Gulf Oil Corp., 31 St. James Ave., Boston
*Weagle, James K.	5 Arnold Street	Chauffeur, C. E. Hall & Sons, 60 New Cross St., Somerville
Wellinger, James J.	103 Lake Street	Plumber, Frank T. McDonald, 103 Franklin St., Allston
Wesinger, Charles E.	49 Brattle Street	Proprietor, Arlington Wadely Co., 51 Brattle St., Arlington
Weymouth, Frank E.	38 Forest Street	Stock Clerk, Raytheon Mfg. Co., 124 Galen St., Watertown
*Wharton, Richard C.	6 Mott Street	Technician, Cyclotron Laboratory Oxford Street, Cambridge
*White, Arthur K.	8 Berkeley Street	Salesman, Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Illinois
White, George J.	241 Cedar Avenue	Proprietor, Trimont Motors, 1280 Cambridge Street, Cambridge
*White, James F.	9 Raleigh Street	Superintendent, First National Stores, Somerville
White, Raymond A.	95 Everett Street	Salesman, Surpass Leather Co., 104 South Street, Boston
*Wilfert, David P.	64 Cleveland Street	Self-employed, Wilfert Bros. Woodworking Co., 22 Prentiss Rd., Arlington
*Wilkie, Thomas C.	22 Linwood Street	Electrician, Simplex Wire & Cable Co., Sidney St., Cambridge
Willey, Robert H.	37 Decatur Street	Bartender, Joe O'Brien's 706 Broadway, Somerville
*Williams, George F.	32 Colonial Drive	Driver, Laundr-O-Matic Laundry, 18 Central Avenue, Chelsea
*Williams, Paul G.	54 Wyman Street	Maintenance Man, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston
Wilson, Fred E.	35 Brand Street	Machine Operator, Sanborn Co., 175 Wyman St., Waltham
*Wilson, James W.	11 Pelham Terrace	Telephone Worker, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Arlington
Wilson, John S.	42 Grafton Street	Elevator Operator, Hotel Touraine, Boston
*Wilson, Paul E.	22 Montague Street	Night Superintendent, David Buttrick Co., 30 Mill St., Arlington
*Wilson, Thomas	8 Aerial Street	Barber, Scotty's Barber Shop, 21 Mystic Street, Arlington

Name	Address	Occupation
Wilson, Walter G. Winchenbaugh, Leslie F.	48 Foster Street 41 Grafton Street	Steam Fitter, Lappin Bros., Malden
Winning, John N.	2 Daniels Street	Projectionist, Capitol Theatre, Arlington
Wright, Allen L.	23 Alpine Street	Salesman, Manning, Maxwell & Morse, Inc., 65 Grove St., Watertown
*Xenos, Danny	10 Parker Street	Tax Clerk, Boston Safe Deposit Trust Co., 100 Franklin St., Boston
*Young, Bruce W.	39 Kilisythe Road	Salesman, Gates Rubber Co., Denver, Colorado
Zammarchi, Alfred L. Zartarian, Robert Z. *Zdonik, Stanley B. *Zimmerman, William	48 Trowbridge Street 24 Cheswick Road 174 Lake Street E.140 Charlton Street	Electronics Planner, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown Buyer, Forest Fruit Store, 1765 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge Manager, Universal C/L & Dist. Co., 124 Kneeland St., Boston Chemical Engineer, Stone & Webster, 49 Federal Street, Boston Watchman, Brandegee Trust, 82 Devonshire Street, Boston

\* The star indicates persons whose names appear on Jury List and will continue for 1958, unless disqualified under the provisions of Chapter 234 of the General Laws.

## Report of the Public Welfare Department

January 15, 1958

Honorable Edward C. Monahan, Town Manager  
 Town Hall  
 Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit my report for the Public Welfare Department for the year ending December 31, 1957.

### CASE LOAD PER MONTH

	Welfare Aid	Old Age Assistance	Dependent Children	Disability Assistance
January .....	61	522	19	45
February .....	44	520	22	46
March .....	38	526	23	44
April .....	39	528	24	45
May .....	39	525	25	45
June .....	32	524	25	43
July .....	37	521	24	42
August .....	35	514	24	41
September .....	33	515	22	42
October .....	35	512	23	42
November .....	32	507	24	39
December .....	35	504	24	43

### MEDICAL AND DENTAL CLINIC:

516 visits were made to our Medical Clinic by recipients who had established their eligibility to receive assistance under one of the four categories listed below:

#### Summary:

Welfare .....	140
Old Age Assistance .....	193
Aid to Dependent Children .....	151
Disability Assistance .....	32
	<hr/>
	516

182 Visits were made to the Clinic for Dental Care.

### WELFARE AID

Total Expenditures .....	\$ 38,673.58*
<hr/>	
Less Reimbursements:	
State .....	\$ 1,206.50
Cities and Towns .....	9,546.79
Individuals and Estates .....	4,623.00
	<hr/>
Net Expenditures .....	\$ 23,297.29

\* \$ 13,506.34 — Paid to Other Cities and Towns included in this amount.

\* \$ 2,634.74 — Paid to Institutions.

WELFARE AID was granted to 62 cases — including 100 persons.

## SETTLEMENT STATUS—WELFARE AID

Arlington .....	28
State .....	14
Other Cities and Towns .....	20
	—
	62

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Total Expenditures .....	\$ 575,551.20*
Less Reimbursements and Grants:	
Federal Grants .....	\$228,386.59
State .....	242,758.74
Other Cities and Towns .....	14,531.28
Individuals and Estates .....	11,533.96**
(undistributed)	497,210.57
	—
Net Expenditures .....	\$ 78,340.63

\* \$18,185.11 paid to other Cities and Towns included in this amount.  
 \*\* After deduction of \$1,297.19 undistributed from 1956.

\$228,386.59 total Federal Grants expended.  
 347,164.61 Expended from Town Funds.

---

\$575,551.20 — Total Expenditures.

## CASE LOAD SUMMARY

Cases January 1, 1957 .....	524
New Cases .....	87
	—
Total Case Load .....	611
Cases closed .....	107
	—
Cases December 31, 1957 .....	504

## SETTLEMENT STATUS

Arlington .....	353
State (unsettled) .....	138
Other Cities and Towns .....	120
	—
	611

## REASONS FOR DISCONTINUANCE

Death .....	71
Moved from Arlington .....	23
Sufficient Resources .....	8
Transferred to Institutions .....	2
Returned to Employment .....	1
Transferred to Division of Blind ....	1
Sold Property .....	1
	—
	107

## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Total Expenditures .....	\$ 35,635.41
Less Reimbursements and Grants:	
Federal Grants .....	\$15,010.31
State .....	9,463.13*
Individuals .....	0.00
	<hr/>
Net Expenditures .....	\$ 11,161.97

\* \$4,084.70 due from State.

29 Families were aided under this category of relief including 81 persons, 49 children under 16 years of age, and 8 children between 16 and 18 years of age and attending school.

## DISABILITY ASSISTANCE:

Total Expenditures .....	\$ 56,602.31
Less Reimbursements and Grants	
Federal Grants .....	\$19,357.21
State .....	22,980.92
Individuals and Estates .....	0.00*
	<hr/>
Net Expenditures .....	\$ 14,264.18

\* \$565.50 recorded in 1956 report remains undistributed.

Disability Assistance was granted to 63 persons.

An Analysis of gross and net expenditures for 1957 in comparison with 1956 reveals the following situation:

The 1957 gross for the four categories of aid amounted to \$706,563. (cents omitted) as against the \$653,746. in 1956. This was an increase of \$53,817 or approximately 8 1/4 %. The 1957 net was \$127,064. as against \$126,788. in 1956, an increase of \$276. or slightly over .002.

Factors contributing to the increased expenditures, both gross and net, were as follows: (1) Changes in Medical Care Plan effective July 1, 1957 requiring advance payments to recipients in chronic hospitals, public medical institutions and nursing homes plus smaller vendor payments in arrears to the above facilities (Public Law 880 and Public Law 85-110); (2) Mandatory increase in cost-of-living index of 5.7% (from 20% to 25.7%) plus a basic increase in fuel allowance of \$8.90 monthly, both effective September 1, 1957; (3) Increase in nursing home rates from \$5.00 per diem to \$5.75 per diem effective September 15, 1957 and an increase in clothing allowance for male patients of \$2.80 monthly and for female patients of \$5.40 monthly effective October 1, 1957; (4) Action of the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts passing Chapter 614 of the Acts of 1957. This law provided increased exemptions to legally liable relatives of Old Age Assistance recipients in amounts of \$200. for single persons and \$500. for married persons plus \$100. extra for their dependents. This law became effective October 29, 1957. (5) Also further legislative action (Chapter 659 of the Acts of 1957) liberalizing exemptions for legally liable relatives of recipients of Disability Assistance.

A partial offset to these increased expenditures is the new participating formula for Federal reimbursement. If Cities and Towns are fortunate enough to secure a \$39.00 monthly Federal Grant based upon each case which receives a direct payment of \$60.00 or more monthly, and also receive a \$3.00 monthly grant for each case on the rolls (called a medical grant) they will gain approximately 7% on total Federal Grants. It should be noted that case loads have been declining while costs have been rising. It should also be noted that unemployment is increasing. If this last trend is accentuated case loads would tend to increase in spite of Unemployment Compensation, Savings, and other cushions. We see no end to rising hospital and nursing home rates. Current head lines support this statement. Billions for guided missiles may well mean a curtailment of Federal Grants to the States. Please draw your own conclusion.

The Board of Public Welfare meets monthly with the Agent and the two Social Work Supervisors in the Robbins House. These meetings are devoted to the consideration of new cases in all categories and taking action on same. Changes of status and adjustment of grants are also reviewed with necessary action taken and recorded. The Agent presents the monthly agenda to the Board and acts as its secretary. The local administration is supervised by the State Department of Public Welfare which conducts reviews and audits periodically to see if policies, procedures and practices are in conformity with the Standards of Administration. The Standards of Administration are set up by the State Department of Public Welfare. The Federal Government also audits at regular intervals since these agencies are financial participants in the three way program of Federal, State and Local.

At the request of Mr. Edward C. Monahan, Town Manager, the Board voted to hold additional meetings which began in June, 1956. The purpose of these extra meetings is for consideration of matters of administration such as Billings to other Cities and Towns, Claims for State Reimbursement, Preparation and Processing Liens for Recovery, Monthly Statistical Reports, and Quarterly Claims for Federal Reimbursement for Administrative Expenses. The Board also plans to study working conditions with respect to office space, Use of Equipment, Administrative Expenditures Control, Personnel Practices, Compensatory Time-off and Overtime.

The present Board of Public Welfare and Bureau of Old Age Assistance is organized as follows:

Mr. Cornelius F. Collins, Chairman  
Mrs. Bertha F. Murphy      } Members  
Mr. William J. McKeever    }  
Mr. George V. Morse, Agent and Secretary

It is fitting at this time for me to extend my thanks to you, to the members of the Board of Public Welfare, and to all officials, department heads and employees of the town who have so graciously assisted me and members of my staff throughout the year. Specifically do I wish to praise the efforts of the employees in this department to absorb the many radical changes in laws, policies and procedures which have occurred particularly in the last six (6) months of 1957, generally with little advance notice or none at all. I also wish to

acknowledge the many services rendered by private social agencies, service organizations, church and civic groups and individuals. The State Department of Public Welfare through its field representatives and supervisory staff of the Greater Boston District has rendered valuable services in the interpretation of our programs. The money which we disburse to needy recipients is naturally a large part of our operation but the growing need for increased services which this agency tries to meet from year to year is a very important adjunct to the happiness and health of our less fortunate clients.

Respectfully submitted.

GEORGE V. MORSE

Agent

## Report of The Contributory Retirement System

1957

Balance January 1, 1957 .....	\$ 886,654.07
Contributions .....	105,469.56
Interest on Investments .....	27,546.12
Appropriations .....	65,933.85
	<hr/>
	\$1,085,603.60

### EXPENDITURES

Pensions .....	75,551.57
Refunds .....	9,976.20
Expenses .....	2,777.33
Balance December 31, 1957	\$ 88,305.10

### INVESTMENTS

#### Harvard Trust Company—

Checking Account .....	\$ 16,298.50
Beverly Savings Bank .....	5,000.00
Salem Savings Bank .....	10,000.00
South Boston Savings Bank .....	25,000.00
U.S. Treas. 2 7/8 % K Bonds 4/1/66 .....	25,000.00
U.S. Treas. 3 1/4 % Bonds 75/83 .....	50,000.00
U.S. Treas. 2 1/2 % Bonds 67/72 .....	5,000.00
U.S. Treas. 2 3/4 % Bonds 75/80 .....	55,000.00
U.S. Treas. 2 3/4 % Bonds 75/80 .....	104,000.00
U.S. Treas. 2 1/2 % Bonds 62/67 .....	40,000.00
U.S. Treas. 2 1/2 % Series G Bonds—4/1/58 ....	25,000.00
U.S. Treas. 2 1/2 % Series G Bonds—8/1/59 ....	30,000.00
U.S. Treas. 2 1/2 % Series G Bonds—5/1/60 ....	30,000.00
U.S. Treas. 2 1/2 % Series G Bonds—4/1/61 ....	70,000.00
U.S. Treas. 2 1/2 % Series G Bonds—9/1/61 ....	5,000.00
U.S. Treas. 2 1/2 % Series G Bonds—6/1/62 ....	40,000.00
U.S. Treas. 2 1/2 % Series G Bonds—1/1/62 ....	10,000.00
U.S. Treas. 2 1/2 % Series G Bonds—2/1/63 ....	25,000.00
U.S. Treas. 2 1/2 % Series G Bonds—2/15/95 ..	75,000.00
U.S. Treas. Notes 3 1/2 %—5/15/60 .....	125,000.00
U.S. Treas. Notes 3 5/8 %—2/15/62 .....	85,000.00
U.S. Treas. Notes 3 7/8 %—1974 .....	17,000.00
Chesapeake & Ohio RY Bonds 3 1/4 % .....	25,000.00
Western Maryland RY Bonds 3 3/8 % .....	25,000.00
American Tel & Tel Co Bonds 3 7/8 % .....	50,000.00
N.Y. Chicago & St. Louis RY Bonds 3 3/8 % ....	25,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 997,298.50

### INVESTMENT TRANSACTIONS

The following Bank accounts were closed out during the year:

Arlington Co-operative Bank	Provident Institute for Savings
Marblehead Co-operative Bank	Suffolk Savings Bank
Pittsfield Co-operative Bank	Warren Five Cents Savings Bank
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	

#### Purchased:

\$125,000.00 Treas. Notes—3 1/2 %
85,000.00 Treas. Notes—3 5/8 %
17,000.00 U.S. Treas. Bonds—3 7/8 %

SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP ACTIVITY

	1937-1956	1957	Total
Entrants .....	838	42	880
Deaths .....	49	2	51
Withdrawals .....	254	20	274
Retirements .....	96	4	100

Active Members as of December 31, 1957 ..... 539  
Members on Retirement December 31, 1957 ..... 56

Amount of Retirement Allowance Paid:

Allowance in effect as of December 31, 1957	\$526,428.17	\$75,551.57
		\$65,933.85

CARMEN T. FORITANO  
HAROLD A. CAHALIN  
WARREN E. O'LEARY

Contributory Retirement Board

FRANCIS A COUGHLIN, Treasurer  
CARMEN T. FORITANO, Accountant

**Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures**

January 28, 1958

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
 Town Manager  
 Town Hall  
 Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Sealer of Weights & Measures for the year ending December 31, 1957.

SCALES	Adjusted	Sealed	Condemned
Over 10,000 lbs.	—	1	—
100 to 5,000 lbs.	9	57	2
Under 100 lbs.	5	209	7
 WEIGHTS			
Avoirdupois	—	85	—
Apothecary	—	174	—
Capacity Measures	—	25	—
 AUTOMATIC MEASURING DEVICE			
Gasoline Meters	8	100	—
Grease Meters	—	43	—
 MISCELLANEOUS			
Vehicle Tanks	4	25	—
Taxi Meters	—	22	—
Yard Sticks	—	6	—
	Total	26	747
			9

TRIAL WEIGHINGS AND INSPECTIONS				
	Number Tested	Correct	Under	Over
Bread	84	78	2	4
Butter	78	78	—	—
Coal	6	6	—	—
Confectionery	112	112	—	—
Flour	18	18	—	—
Fruits & Vegetables	740	702	28	10
Lard	18	18	—	—
Meats & Provisions	920	902	10	8
Potatoes	160	147	13	—
Peddler Licenses	9	9	—	—
Oil Deliveries	18	18	—	—
Gas Meters	32	32	—	—
	Total	2195	2120	53
				22

This Department has turned into the Town Treasurer the sum of \$261.00 which was collected as sealing fees. During the past year, at the request of the Town Manager, a measured mile was marked on Broadway for the testing of Taxi Meters. All Taxis that are in business in the Town have been tested and sealed as of January 1, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. DOLAN  
 Sealer of Weights & Measures

**Statement of the Collector of Taxes and  
Town Collector for the Year of 1957**

	Collection Credits	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1957
<b>Taxes:</b>		
1955 Motor Excise .....	\$ 214.52	\$ 10.67
1956 Poll .....	648.00	— — —
1956 Motor Excise .....	141,007.33	4,152.63
1956 Personal .....	6,529.43	— — —
1956 Real Estate .....	106,735.77	— — —
1957 Poll .....	25,750.00	554.00
1957 Motor Excise .....	494,850.47	82,894.72
1957 Personal .....	310,335.21	6,461.27
1957 Real Estate .....	4,950,353.16	95,056.99
<b>Special Assessments and Water Liens:</b>		
Moth (added to 1956 & 1957 Taxes) .....	4,244.46	70.50
Water Liens (added to 1956 & 1957 Taxes) .....	5,207.06	553.21
<b>Apportioned Assessments:</b>		
Sewer .....	4,116.98	316.04
Sidewalk .....	2,707.58	72.70
Street Betterment .....	34,528.94	2,123.08
<b>Unapportioned Assessments:</b>		
Sewer .....	4,200.83	2,871.50
Sidewalk .....	5,610.77	5,612.81
Street Betterment .....	22,704.72	54,256.53
<b>Committed Interest:</b>		
Sewer, Sidewalk, Street Betterment .....	12,284.04	1,075.82
<b>Apportioned Assesments, Not Due:</b>		
Sewer .....	1,389.99	20,108.85
Sidewalk .....	493.65	9,663.86
Street Betterment .....	12,830.73	217,469.31
Water Rates .....	327,058.39	23,766.11
Departmental .....	1,613,199.49	134,081.65
Interest Added .....	4,727.86	— — —
Costs, Charges and Fees .....	1,871.97	— — —
	<hr/> 8,093,601.35	<hr/> 661,172.25

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN

Collector of Taxes  
and Town Collector

**Report of the Town Treasurer**

1957

Cash Balance, January 1, 1957 .....	\$ 1,555,787.08
Receipts, 1957 .....	10,500,151.35
	<hr/>
Expended, 1957 .....	\$12,055,938.43
	10,096,309.29
	<hr/>
Cash Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 1,959,629.14
Contingent Funds, December 31, 1957 .....	937.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,960,566.14

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN  
Town Treasurer

**PARKING METER COLLECTIONS**

1957

January 1, 1957 — December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 13,959.36
---	--------------

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN  
Town Treasurer

**Report of the Trustees  
Of The Elbridge Farmer Fund**

1957

**INCOME ACCOUNT**

Undistributed Income Balance — 12/31/56 .....	\$ 5.65
Arlington Cooperative Bank .....	260.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank .....	150.00
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank .....	93.75
Cambridge Savings Bank .....	377.75
Cambridgeport Savings Bank .....	325.00
Franklin Savings Bank .....	101.04
Harvard Trust Company — Account A2992 .....	17.13
Provident Institution for Savings .....	114.30
Suffolk Savings Bank .....	115.63
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equip. Trust .....	139.58
Southern Rwy. Equipment Trust .....	48.96
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,748.79

**INVESTMENT TRANSACTIONS**

Withdrawal — Provident Institution for Savings .....	\$ 2,500.00
Withdrawal — Suffolk Savings Bank .....	2,500.00
Withdrawal — Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank .....	10,000.00
	<hr/>
Purchase — \$5000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equip. Trust 3 3/4s 9/1/63 at 100 .....	\$ 5,000.00
Purchase — \$5000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equip. Trust 3 3/4s 9/1/66 at 100 .....	5,000.00
Purchase — \$5000 Southern Railway Equipment Trust, 3 3/4s 1/15/66 at 3.80% .....	4,981.30
Deposit — Provident Institution for Savings .....	18.70
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,000.00

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Harvard Trust Company — Safe Deposit Box Rent .....	\$ 6.60
Town of Arlington — Elbridge Farmer Fund for benefit of Robbins Library .....	1,740.00
	<hr/>
Balance — Undistributed Income — 12/31/57	\$ 1,746.60
Harvard Trust Company, Savings Account A2992 ....	2.19
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,748.79

## INVESTMENT ACCOUNT 12/31/57

Arlington Cooperative Bank .....	\$ 8,000.00
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank .....	3,000.00
Cambridge Savings Bank .....	9,299.68
Cambridgeport Savings Bank .....	10,000.00
Provident Institution for Savings .....	2,518.70
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank .....	5,282.77
\$5000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equip. Trust 3 3/4 s 9/1/63 .....	5,000.00
\$5000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equip. Trust, 3 3/4 s 9/1/66 .....	5,000.00
\$5000 Southern Railway Equipment Trust, 3 3/4 s 1/15/66	4,981.30
	<hr/>
	\$53,082.45

GARDNER C. PORTER  
 EDMUND L. FROST  
 FRANCIS KEEFE  
 ARTHUR O. YEAMES  
 EVERETT C. BRYANT  
 EDWARD CLARK

**Library Funds**

## ROBBINS LIBRARY ART FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$25,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets .....	1,770.04
Accumulated Income .....	13,886.38
	<hr/>
	\$40,656.42

## Receipts

## Interest on:

Series B Bonds .....	\$ 440.00
First National Bank Stock .....	698.75
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	47.55
No. Avenue Savings Bank .....	97.50
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares .....	325.00
	<hr/>
	1,608.80

\$42,265.22

## Payments

As per Vouchers on file .....	173.90
	<hr/>
	\$42,091.32

## Investments

16M U.S. Treasury 2 3/4 % Bonds 75/80 ....	\$16,000.00
200 Shares First National Bank Stock .....	9,560.00
15 Shares First National Bank Stock, Acquired at par .....	750.00
50 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares .....	10,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Book 20095 .....	2,608.92
North Avenue Savings Bank, Book 78755 .....	3,000.00
Harvard Trust Checking Account .....	172.40
	<hr/>

\$42,091.32

## ROBBINS PRINT FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$30,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1956 .....	5,167.28
	<hr/>
	\$35,167.28

## Receipts

Interest on:

Series G Bonds .....	\$650.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	282.18
	<hr/>
	932.18

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1957 .....	\$36,099.46
--	-------------

## Investments

26M U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds 2 1/2 % maturing 10/1/62 .....	\$26,000.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 200162 .....	10,099.46
	<hr/>
	\$36,099.46

## HENRY MOTT LIBRARY FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 5,200.00
Gain of Capital Assets .....	225.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,425.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1956 .....	1,039.67
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,464.67

## Receipts

Interest on:

Series G Bonds .....	\$125.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	44.89
	<hr/>
	169.89

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 6,634.56
--	-------------

## Investments

5M U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds 2 1/2 % maturing 11/1/58 .....	\$5,000.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 15101 ....	1,634.56
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,634.56

## E. NELSON BLAKE LIBRARY FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 4,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets .....	696.57
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,696.57
Balance Income, December 31, 1956 .....	939.98
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,636.55

## Receipts

## Interest on:

Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares .....	\$130.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	50.46
	<hr/>
	180.46

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1957 ..... \$ 5,817.01

## Investments

20 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	
#4438 .....	\$4,000.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 52201 ....	1,817.01
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,817.01

## EMMA L. SPRAGUE LIBRARY FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$17,938.48
Balance Income, December 31, 1956 .....	3,495.48
	<hr/>
	\$21,433.96

## Receipts

## Interest on:

Series G Bonds .....	\$375.00
Charlestown Savings Bank .....	205.65
	<hr/>
	580.65

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1957 ..... \$22,014.61

## Investments

15M U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds 2 1/2 %	
maturing 4/1/61 .....	\$15,000.00
Charlestown Savings Bank, Book 253395	7,014.61
	<hr/>
	\$22,014.61

## FRANCIS E. THOMPSON LIBRARY FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 8,181.54
Balance of Income, December 31, 1956 .....	1,614.96
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,796.50

## Receipts

## Interest on:

Series G Bonds .....	\$ 50.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	56.43
Arlington Cooperative Bank .....	195.00
	<hr/>
	301.43

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1957 ..... \$10,097.93

## Investments

2M U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds 2 1/2 % maturing 1/1/62 .....	\$2,000.00
30 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares Account #4436 .....	6,000.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 64753 ....	2,097.93
	<hr/>
	\$10,097.93

## SARAH ROSS VAUGHN MEMORIAL FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1956 .....	194.24
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,194.24

## Receipts

Interest on Arlington Cooperative Bank .....	36.99
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1957 ..... \$ 1,231.23	

## Investment

Arlington Cooperative Bank Savings Shares Account #417 .....	\$ 1,231.23
---	-------------

M. HELEN TEELE LIBRARY FUND  
1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1956 .....	161.22
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,161.22

## Receipts

## Interest on:

Series G Bonds .....	\$ 25.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	5.02
	<hr/>
	30.02

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 1,191.24
--	-------------

## Investments

1M U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds 2 1/2 % maturing 11/1/62 .....	\$ 1,000.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 201472 .....	191.24
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,191.24

TIMOTHY WELLINGTON LIBRARY FUND  
1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 100.00
-------------------------	-----------

## Receipts

Interest on Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	3.05
	<hr/>
	\$ 103.05

## Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement .....	3.05
	<hr/>

## Investment

Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 15103 .....	\$ 100.00
---	-----------

ELLEN W. HODGDON LIBRARY FUND  
1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 1,000.00
-------------------------	-------------

## Receipts

Interest on: Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	\$ .39
Arlington Cooperative Bank .....	32.52
	<hr/>
	32.91

## Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement .....	32.91
	<hr/>

## Investment

5 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares, Account #4437 .....	\$ 1,000.00
--	-------------

## CHILDREN'S BOOK FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 5,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets .....	882.24
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,882.24

## Receipts

Interest on:

First National Bank Stock .....	\$ 435.50
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	23.21
	<hr/>
	458.71

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1957 ..... \$ 6,340.95

## Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement .....	458.71
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,882.24

## Investments

9 Shares First National Bank Stock .....	\$ 450.00
125 Shares First National Bank Stock .....	4,950.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 57012 .....	482.24
	<hr/>

\$ 5,882.24

## DEXTER RAWSON FAY LIBRARY FUND

1957

Principal of Fund ..... \$ 1,741.60

## Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Cooperative Bank .....	\$ 52.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	5.04
	<hr/>
	57.04

---

\$ 1,798.64

## Payments

Paid Town for Disbursement .....	57.04
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,741.60

## Investments

8 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares, Account #B1333 .....	\$ 1,600.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 51672 ....	141.60

---

\$ 1,741.60

**LOUISE GRUBER LIBRARY FUND  
1957**

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 2,000.00
Receipts	
Interest on North Avenue Savings Bank .....	65.52
	\$ 2,065.52
Payments	
Paid Town for Disbursement .....	65.52
	\$ 2,000.00
Investments	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Book 79392 .....	\$ 2,000.00

Robert J. Brosnan, Chmn.  
Hugh A. Mallon, Jr.  
Margaret H. Spengler  
J. Milton Washburn, Jr.  
Molly F. Yood  
Trustees

Francis A. Coughlin, Town Treasurer  
Carmen T. Foritano, Town Accountant

**ROBBINS HOUSE MAINTENANCE FUND  
1957**

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 48,189.03
Receipts	
Interest on:	
U.S. Treasury 2 3/4 % Bonds 60/65 .....	\$ 27.50
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 64/69 .....	325.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 65/70 .....	125.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 67/72 .....	175.00
Cambridge Savings Bank .....	901.40
	1,553.90
	\$49,742.93
Paid Town for disbursement .....	1,553.90
	\$48,189.03
Investments	
13M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 64/69 .....	\$13,000.00
5M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 65/70 .....	5,000.00
7M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 67/72 .....	7,000.00
1M U.S. Treasury 2 3/4 % Bonds 60/65 .....	1,000.00
Cambridge Savings Bank, Book 164923 ....	22,189.03
	\$48,189.03

THOMAS R. RAWSON, Chmn.  
GEORGE A. HARRIS  
JOSEPH P. GREELEY  
FRANKLIN W. HURD  
MARCUS L. SORENSEN  
Selectmen

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN, Town Treasurer  
CARMEN T. FORITANO, Town Accountant

## Selectmen's Funds

### M. M. W. RUSSELL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 1,704.23
-------------------------	-------------

#### Receipts

##### Interest on:

Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	\$ 7.37
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds .....	37.50

---

44.87

---

\$ 1,749.10

#### Payments

Paid Town for disbursement .....	44.87
----------------------------------	-------

---

\$ 1,704.23

#### Investments

U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds maturing 12/15/68-63 .....	\$1,500.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 439 .....	204.23

---

\$ 1,704.23

### MARY CUTTER POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 613.11
-------------------------	-----------

#### Receipts

##### Interest on:

U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds .....	\$12.50
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	3.83

---

16.33

---

\$ 629.44

#### Payments

Paid Town for disbursement .....	16.33
----------------------------------	-------

---

\$ 613.11

#### Investments

U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds maturing 12/15/68-63 .....	\$500.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 15105 .....	113.11

---

\$ 613.11

## M. M. W. RUSSELL SCHOOL FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 5,327.86
-------------------------	-------------

## Receipts

Interest on:	
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds .....	\$137.50
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	6.58
	<hr/>
	144.08
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,471.94
Payments	
Paid Town for disbursement .....	144.08
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,327.86
Investments	
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds	
maturing 1968; Cost .....	\$5,162.04
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 9373 .....	165.82
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,327.86

## WILLIAM CUTTER SCHOOL FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 5,354.00
-------------------------	-------------

## Receipts

Interest on:	
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds .....	\$137.50
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	7.38
	<hr/>
	144.88
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,498.88

## Payments

Paid Town for disbursement .....	144.88
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,354.00

## Investments

U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds	
maturing 1968; Cost .....	\$5,162.04
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 15102 .....	191.96
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,354.00

## ANNIE L. HILL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 2,000.00
-------------------------	-------------

## Receipts

## Interest on:

U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds .....	\$ 50.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	1.51
	51.51
	\$ 2,051.51

## Payments

Paid Town for disbursement .....	51.51
	\$ 2,000.00

## Investments

U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds maturing 1968 .....	\$ 2,000.00
---	-------------

## MARIA L. HILL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 2,000.00
-------------------------	-------------

## Receipts

## Interest on:

Series G Bonds .....	\$ 50.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	.88
	50.88
	\$ 2,050.88

## Payments

Paid Town for disbursement .....	50.88
	\$ 2,000.00

## Investment

U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds, maturing 2/1/59 .....	\$ 2,000.00
---	-------------

## EMMA L. SPRAGUE POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$17,938.47
-------------------------	-------------

## Receipts

Interest on:	
Charlestown Savings Bank .....	564.93
	<hr/>
	\$18,503.40

## Payments

Paid Town for disbursement .....	564.93
	<hr/>
	\$17,938.47

## Investment

Charlestown Savings Bank, Book 1253396 .....	\$17,938.47
--	-------------

## JULIA FILLEBROWN FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 100.00
-------------------------	-----------

## Receipts

Interest on:	
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	3.05
	<hr/>
	\$ 103.05

## Payments

Paid Town for disbursement .....	3.05
	<hr/>
	\$ 100.00

## Investment

Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 15841 .....	\$ 100.00
---	-----------

THOMAS R. RAWSON, Chmn.  
 GEORGE A. HARRIS  
 JOSEPH P. GREELEY  
 FRANKLIN W. HURD  
 MARCUS L. SORENSEN  
 Selectmen

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN, Town Treasurer  
 CARMEN T. FORITANO, Town Accountant

**Farmer Funds****EDWIN S. FARMER POOR WIDOWS' FUND**

1957

Principal of Fund ..... \$ 5,000.00

**Receipts****Interest on:**

Series G Bonds .....	\$ 25.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	3.01
Cambridge Savings Bank .....	157.09
U.S. Treasury Notes .....	10.61
Income from purchase of Notes as shown below .....	.63

---

196.34

---

\$ 5,196.34**Payments**

Accrued Interest Cost on Note purchase as shown below .....	\$ 7.72
Paid Town for disbursement .....	188.62

---

196.34

---

\$ 5,000.00**Investment Transactions in 1957**

1M U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds matured 7/1/57  
Proceeds reinvested in U.S. Treasury 3 ½ % Notes, due 2/15/62  
and balance deposited in Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank

**Investments**

1M U.S. Treasury 3 ½ % Notes due 2/15/62 .....	\$1,000.00
Cambridge Savings Bank, Book 179489 .....	4,000.00

---

---

\$ 5,000.00

## EDWIN S. FARMER RELIEF FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 5,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets .....	145.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,145.00

## Receipts

## Interest on:

Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	\$ 7.27
Cambridge Savings Bank .....	116.46
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares .....	65.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 188.73
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,333.73

## Payments

Paid Town for disbursement .....	188.73
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,145.00

## Investments

Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 20873 ....	\$ 145.00
Cambridge Savings Bank, Book 178870 .....	3,000.00
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	
#4294 .....	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,145.00

EDWARD P. CLARK, Chmn.  
 WALTER T. CHAMBERLAIN  
 ERNEST L. PARSONS  
 HAROLD A. YEAMES  
 Trustees

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN, Town Treasurer  
 CARMEN T. FORITANO, Town Accountant

## Francis E. Thompson Scholarship Fund

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES — DECEMBER 31, 1957

### CAPITAL FUNDS

Received from Estate of Mabel E. Thompson in 1944 .....	\$ 50,000.00
Received from Estate of Mabel E. Thompson in 1945 .....	359,362.56
Received from Estate of Mabel E. Thompson in 1946 .....	26,769.55
Received from Estate of Mabel E. Thompson in 1952 .....	
(Final Distribution) .....	799.53
	\$436,931.64
Gain on Sale of Capital Assets .....	3,772.50
	\$440,704.14

### INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL FUNDS

U.S. Treasury 2 1/4 % Bonds 59/62 .....	\$ 64,000.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 65/70 .....	50,000.00
U.S. Treasury 2 3/4 % Bonds 75/80 .....	100,000.00
U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds 2 1/2 %, maturing 1958-9 .....	126,000.00
U.S. Treasury 3 1/2 % Notes maturing 1960 .....	100,000.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	654.14
Arlington National Bank .....	50.00
	\$440,704.14
	=====

### INCOME

Balance — December 31, 1956 .....	\$ 6,371.17
Refund of part scholarship granted in 1956 .....	50.00
Refund of part scholarship granted in 1957 .....	41.00
Interest received in 1957 on:	
U.S. Treasury 2 1/4 % Bonds 59/62 .....	1,440.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 65/70 .....	1,250.00
U.S. Treasury 2 3/4 % Bonds 75/80 .....	2,750.00
U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds .....	4,387.50
U.S. Treasury 3 1/2 % Notes 5/15/60 .....	2,610.50
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	204.31
Income from Notes purchased at discount .....	140.62
	\$ 19,245.10

### PAYMENTS

Income disbursed from Fund for scholarships in 1957 .....	\$ 10,735.00
Rent for safe deposit box .....	10.00
Accrued Interest on Notes purchased .....	734.81
	\$ 11,479.81
Balance undistributed Income 12/31/57 .....	* \$ 7,765.29

**INVESTMENT TRANSACTION IN 1957**

99M U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds matured May 1, 1957  
\$1,000.00 Principal withdrawn from Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank  
Invested in 100M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2 % Notes maturing 5/15/60  
and balance deposited in Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank

\* Income received after May 1st each year, is not made available  
for distribution until May 1st of the following year.

ARTHUR O. YEAMES, Chmn.  
EDWARD A. BAILEY  
HAROLD A. CAHALIN  
Trustees

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN, Town Accountant  
CARMEN T. FORITANO, Town Accountant

## Pratt Funds

### PRATT HIGH SCHOOL FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$25,000.00
-------------------------	-------------

#### Receipts

##### Interest on:

Series G Bonds .....	\$175.00
U.S. Treasury Notes .....	266.75
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	13.82
Cambridgeport Savings Bank .....	384.59
Series F Bonds increased .....	58.00

Income from purchase of Notes at discount as shown below .....	10.31
---	-------

908.47

\$25,908.47

#### Payments

Accrued Interest on Notes purchased May 3 ....	\$ 66.13
Accrued Interest on Notes purchased July 17 .....	23.13
Premium on Notes purchased December 2 .....	15.63
Accrued Interest on Notes purchased December 2 .....	10.93
Paid Town for disbursement .....	792.65

908.47

\$25,000.00

#### Investment Transactions in 1957

8M U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds matured May 1	
1M U.S. Treasury Series F Bonds matured May 1	
9M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2 % Notes purchased with proceeds and balance deposited in Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank	
3M U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds matured July 1	
3M U.S. Treasury 3 5/8 % Notes purchased with proceeds and balance deposited in Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank	
1M U.S. Treasury Series F Bonds matured December 1	
1M U.S. Treasury 3 5/8 % Notes purchased with proceeds	

#### Investments

9M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2 % Notes maturing 5/15/60 .....	\$ 9,000.00
3M U.S. Treasury 3 5/8 % Notes maturing 2/15/62 .....	3,000.00
1M U.S. Treasury 3 5/8 % Notes maturing 2/15/62 .....	1,000.00
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Book 249281 .....	12,000.00

\$25,000.00

NATHAN PRATT LIBRARY FUND  
1957

Principal of Fund ..... \$10,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:

Series G Bonds .....	\$ 75.00
U.S. Treasury 3 5/8 % Notes .....	31.83
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	5.93
Cambridge Savings Bank .....	278.96
<b>Income from purchase of Notes at discount as shown below .....</b>	<b>1.87</b>

393.59

\$10,393.59

Payments

Box Rent .....	\$ 5.00
Accrued Interest cost on note purchase shown below .....	23.13
<b>Paid Town for disbursement .....</b>	<b>365.46</b>

393.59

\$10,000.00

Investment Transaction in 1957

3M U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds matured 7/1/57  
Proceeds reinvested in U.S. Treasury 3 5/8 % Notes  
and balance deposited in Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank

Investments

3M U.S. Treasury 3 5/8 % Notes, maturing 2/15/62 .....	\$3,000.00
Cambridge Savings Bank, Book 179488 .....	7,000.00

\$10,000.00

## NATHAN PRATT POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$5,000.00
-------------------------	------------

## Receipts

## Interest on:

Series G Bonds .....	\$ 25.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	3.01
Cambridge Savings Bank .....	157.09
U.S. Treasury 3 1/2 % Notes .....	10.61

Income from purchase of Notes at discount as shown below .....	.62
---	-----

\$196.33

\$ 5,196.33

## Payments

Accrued Interest Cost on Note purchase shown below .....	7.71
Paid Town for disbursement .....	188.62

196.33

\$ 5,000.00

## Investment Transaction in 1957

1M U.S. Treasury Series G Bond matured 7/1/57  
 Proceeds reinvested in U.S. Treasury 3 1/2 % Notes and  
 balance deposited in Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank

## Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2 % Notes, maturing 2/15/62 .....	\$1,000.00
Cambridge Savings Bank, Book 179487 ....	4,000.00

\$ 5,000.00

## E. NELSON BLAKE JR. MEMORIAL FUND

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 3,000.00
-------------------------	-------------

## Receipts

## Interest on:

Series G Bonds .....	\$ 25.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	1.77
Cambridge Savings Bank .....	78.54
U.S. Treasury Notes .....	10.61
Income from purchase of Notes as shown below	.63

---

116.55

---

\$ 3,116.55

## Payments

Accrued Interest Cost on Note purchase shown below .....	\$ 7.71
Paid Town for disbursement .....	108.84

---

116.55

---

\$ 3,000.00

## Investment Transactions in 1957

1M U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds matured 7/1/57  
 Proceeds reinvested in U.S. Treasury 3 5/8 % Notes due 2/15/62  
 and balance deposited in Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank.

## Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 3 5/8 % Notes, maturing 2/15/62 .....	\$ 1,000.00
Cambridge Savings Bank, Book 179490 ....	2,000.00

---

\$ 3,000.00

EDWARD P. CLARK, Chmn.  
 WALTER T. CHAMBERLAIN  
 ERNEST L. PARSONS  
 Trustees

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN, Town Treasurer  
 CARMEN T. FORITANO, Town Accountant

## Cemetery Funds

### PERPETUAL CARE FUND

1957

Fund, January 1, 1957 .....	\$ 357,061.00
Received for Perpetual Care of Lots .....	18,302.00
Gain of Capital Assets .....	386.82
	<hr/>
	\$ 375,749.82
Balance of Income, January 1, 1957 .....	14,835.03
	<hr/>
	\$ 390,584.85

### Receipts

#### Interest on:

First National Bank Stock .....	\$ 347.75
National Shawmut Bank Stock .....	440.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares ....	390.00
U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds .....	1,275.00
U.S. Treasury Series K Bonds .....	690.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 56/58 .....	60.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 63/68 .....	750.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 64/69 .....	125.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 65/70 .....	1,875.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 66/71 .....	625.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 67/72 .....	157.50
Pacific Gas and Electric 3 % Bonds .....	150.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	565.45
Boston 5¢ Savings Bank .....	208.11
Cambridge Savings Bank .....	3,018.32
Charlestown Savings Bank .....	287.04
North Avenue Savings Bank .....	519.11
Provident Institution for Savings .....	233.59
	<hr/>
	11,716.87
	<hr/>
	\$ 402,301.72

### Payments

Premium on Bonds purchased	
July 15, 1957 .....	\$ 153.30
Accrued Interest on Bonds purchased	
July 15, 1957 .....	38.79
Box Rent .....	9.00
Paid Town for disbursement .....	11,515.78
	<hr/>
	11,716.87
	<hr/>
	\$ 390,584.85

INVESTMENT TRANSACTIONS IN 1957  
 21M U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds matured July 1, 1957  
 Proceeds invested in So. California Edison Bonds

Investments	
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 64-69 .....	\$ 5,000.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 56-58 .....	2,400.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 67-72 .....	6,300.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 63-68 .....	30,000.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 65-70 .....	75,000.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 % Bonds 66-71 .....	25,000.00
U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds 2 1/2 % .....	30,000.00
U.S. Treasury Series K Bonds 2.76 % .....	25,000.00
Pacific Gas and Electric Bonds 3 % .....	5,000.00
100 First National Bank Shares .....	4,175.00
7 distributed First National Bank shares @ par .....	350.00
200 National Shawmut Bank Shares .....	5,000.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 72902 ....	25,959.33
Boston 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 1039471 ....	6,816.55
Cambridge Savings Bank, Book 159502 ....	78,044.53
Charlestown Savings Bank, Book 253796 ..	9,401.40
North Avenue Savings Bank, Book 78733 ..	16,363.53
Provident Institution for Savings, Book 603700 .....	7,774.51
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares .....	12,000.00
Southern California Edison Bonds 4 3/4 % due 7/1/82 .....	21,000.00
	<b>\$390,584.85</b>

SAMUEL C. BUCKNAM CEMETERY FUND  
 1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 2,000.00
Income Account	
Balance Income January 1, 1957 .....	541.40
Interest on: Series G Bonds .....	\$25.00
U.S. Treasury 3 1/4 % Bonds .....	65.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	17.80
Income from purchase of Bonds at discount as shown below .....	31.79
	<b>139.59</b>
	<b>\$ 2,680.99</b>

Investment Transaction in 1957  
 2M Series G Bonds matured January 1, 1957  
 Proceeds reinvested in U.S. Treasury 3 1/4 % Bonds and  
 balance deposited in Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank

Investments	
U.S. Treasury 3 1/4 % Bonds, maturing 6/15/83-78 .....	\$2,000.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 12248 ....	<b>680.99</b>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1957 .....	<b>\$ 2,680.99</b>

ROBBINS CEMETERY FUND  
1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 5,000.00
Income Account	
Balance Income, January 1, 1957 .....	1,796.44
Interest on:	
Series G Bonds .....	\$ 62.50
U.S. Treasury 3 1/4 % Bonds .....	162.50
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	57.97
Income from purchase of Bonds at discount as shown below .....	79.46
	362.43
	\$ 7,158.87

Investment Transactions in 1957

5M U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds matured January 1  
Proceeds reinvested in U.S. Treasury 3 1/4 % Bonds and balance  
deposited in Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank

Investments

U.S. Treasury 3 1/4 % Bonds maturing 6/15/83-78 .....	\$5,000.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 6758 .....	2,158.87
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1957 .....	

\$ 7,158.87

SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND  
1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 2,000.00
Income Account	
Balance of Income, January 1, 1957 .....	1,002.06
Interest on:	
Series G Bonds .....	\$25.00
U.S. Treasury 3 1/4 % Bonds .....	65.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	31.79
Income from purchase of Bonds at discount as shown below .....	31.79
	153.58
	\$ 3,155.64

Investment Transactions in 1957

2M U.S. Treasury Series G Bonds matured January 1  
Proceeds reinvested in U.S. Treasury 3 1/4 % Bonds and  
balance deposited in Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank

Investments

U.S. Treasury 3 1/4 % Bonds, maturing 6/15/83-78 .....	\$2,000.00
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 6977 .....	1,155.64

\$ 3,155.64

JOHN R. KEEFE, Chmn.  
JOHN H. CALLAHAN  
ARTHUR L. McAVOY  
Commissioners

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN, Town Treasurer  
CARMEN T. FORITANO, Town Accountant

## Workmen's Compensation Fund 1957

Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 6,073.93
Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting 1957 .....	27,000.00
<hr/>	

Income	
Reimbursement to Fund .....	\$1,522.79
Interest on Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	722.20
	<hr/>
	2,244.99
	<hr/>
Payments	
Paid Town for Disbursement .....	28,522.79
In Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 65361 .....	\$ 6,796.10

EDWARD P. CLARK, Chmn.  
HAROLD A. YEAMES  
Sinking Fund Commissioners

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN, Town Treasurer  
CARMEN T. FORITANO, Town Accountant

## Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund 1957

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1956 .....	\$32,861.78
Gain of Capital Assets .....	62.51
<hr/>	

Receipts	
Interest on:	
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank .....	\$ 73.67
Cambridge Savings Bank .....	841.08
Cambridgeport Savings Bank .....	383.58
	<hr/>
	1,298.33
	<hr/>

Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting, Art. 37 .....	\$34,222.62
	10,000.00
<hr/>	

Payments	
Box Rent .....	7.50
<hr/>	

Investments	
Arlington 5¢ Savings Bank, Book 40412 ....	\$ 2,498.54
Cambridge Savings Bank, Book 178038 .....	21,278.83
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Book 254223 .....	20,437.75
<hr/>	

EDWARD P. CLARK, Chmn.  
HAROLD A. YEAMES  
Sinking Fund Commissioners

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN, Town Treasurer  
CARMEN T. FORITANO, Town Accountant

## Robbins Scholarship Fund

1957

Principal of Fund .....	\$10,000.00
Balance Income, December 31, 1956 .....	184.60
	<u>                  </u>

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares ..... \$325.00

Arlington Cooperative Bank

Savings Shares ..... 6.70

331.70

Payments

Tuitions .....	300.00
	<u>                  </u>

\$10,516.30

Investments

50 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares ..... \$10,000.00

Arlington Cooperative Bank,

Savings Shares Account #1631 ..... 216.30

Fund and Balance Income, December 31, 1957 ..... \$10,216.30

DAVID J. ASHTON, Chmn.  
 CARL F. ALLEN  
 RICHARD W. BAKER  
 MARY K. BOYD  
 ARTHUR F. COUGHLIN, JR.  
 BERNARD A. FOREST  
 JOHN P. MORINE  
 MARY E. PORTEUS  
 M. NORCROSS STRATTON  
 School Committee

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN, Town Treasurer

CARMEN T. FORITANO, Town Accountant

## Annual Report of the Trust Fund Commissioners

January 22, 1958

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Town Hall  
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

The Commissioners of Trust Funds have had several meetings. As yet, we do not know which of the Trust Funds come under our jurisdiction. The Town Counsel has this matter under consideration and it is hoped he will shortly advise the Commissioners of his findings. The Commissioners have not taken over any Trust Funds from the present Trustees.

Very truly yours,

JOSEPH A. McEWEN, Chairman  
JOHN J. STANTON  
E. M. JONES

## Report of the Supervisor of Maintenance

January 14, 1958

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Town of Arlington, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I, herewith, submit my report as Supervisor of Maintenance and Custodians for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Specifications for various types of repairs and replacements to various buildings for contract work including fuel, etc. were prepared by this Department and submitted to the Purchasing Agent to obtain competitive bids. After bids were awarded, this Department supervised and inspected all work and materials as the work progressed.

The following consists of some of the various types of projects completed by Contractors and the Building Maintenance Department during the past year:

### Sr. High School

Made repairs and replacements to the pneumatic heat control system.

Made repairs to the Stokers on the Boilers in the "A" section of the building.

Replaced three awnings on the office windows.

Located and repaired leaks in the roof areas.

Installed new Time Clock for heat control on stokers and made general repairs to stokers.

Installed six (6) duplex outlets and new circuit for electric typewriters in Room #72.

### Jr. High School East

Made general repairs and painted the entire basement and first floor classrooms, including corridors, sanitaries, shops, cooking room, kitchen, shower and locker rooms, gymnasium and auditorium.

Replaced grate bars in Steam Boiler #2.

Replaced tubes in Steam Boiler #1.

Widened opening in wall between Cafeteria and kitchen to make receiving of soiled dishes more efficient.

Replaced twenty-two (22) large window shades throughout the building.

Completed installation of acoustical tile on ceiling in the Cafeteria.

Made repairs and replacements to Gym Floor.  
Replaced loose plaster in various rooms through the building.

#### **Jr. High Industrial Arts**

Refinished Library Room and installed bulletin boards. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Installed eight (8) duplex outlets in Room #5 for sewing machines.

#### **Jr. High West School**

Renovated the entire Cafeteria and kitchen area. The work included installation of temperboard on the walls, repairing of plaster and painting the entire areas. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Installed fluorescent light fixtures over the serving counter of the Kitchen and in Rooms #26 and #27.

Installed new window shades in the Cafeteria.

Installed an acoustical tile ceiling in Room #1 and painted the entire room. Painting done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Replaced loose plaster in Rooms #1-2-3-22-23-24 and Guidance Office and painted some areas. Painting done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Repainted and waterproofed the entire Northeast exterior masonry walls.

Installed a six-foot chain-link fence along the embankment of the lower playground.

Replaced water pressure reducing valve on water main service. Rewired two classrooms, replaced overloaded circuits and installed new fluorescent light fixtures in Room #9.

Installed wire grills on the Multipurpose Room windows.

#### **Crosby School**

Installed Tankless Heaters on both boilers to supply hot water during the heating season.

Repaired leaks in lock nut nipples on both boilers.

#### **Tree Department Office**

Installed new entrance to office from the exterior.

#### **Peirce School**

Painted three (3) corridors, three (3) stairways, boiler room and Rooms #11-12-17-18-23 and 26. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department..

Repointed and waterproofed the north and west exterior masonry walls.

Installed additional radiation in the Teachers' Room and Clinic Room.

Repaired and painted the chain-link fence around the entire playground. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Constructed a parking area on the Blossom Street side of the Building to be used by teachers'. Work done by the Public Works Department.

Replaced loose plaster on the Boiler Room ceiling.

Replaced batteries on the telephone and fire alarm system with a rectifier.

**Hardy School**

Repointed and waterproofed the east and northeast exterior masonry walls.

Installed doors on all cabinets below counter area in the office.

**Cutter School**

Installed asphalt tile flooring with underlayment in ten classrooms and second and third floor corridors. Installed metal nozzings and asphalt tile on stair treads and landings of the Robbins Road stairway from the basement level to the Auditorium on the third floor.

Installed acoustical tile on the ceilings of nine (9) classrooms, second floor corridor and stairways from the first floor to the third floor.

Painted nine (9) classrooms, second floor corridor, three (3) stairways from basement level to and including the Auditorium, office, clinic and teachers' room.

Some of the preparatory work for the above was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Replaced eighty-five (85) window shades in the nine (9) classrooms, corridors, clinic room, office and teachers' room.

Installed new furniture in ten (10) classrooms.

Installed additional lighting in the second floor corridor and basement teachers' room.

Repointed and waterproofed a section of the east exterior wall. Constructed a storage closet on the second floor to be used for custodian supplies. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Installed a toilet in the basement area for the custodians.

Installed a sink in the basement teachers' room.

Replaced toilet fixtures in the teachers' room and installed a new drinking fountain and two (2) wash sinks in the second floor corridor.

Constructed a parking area for eighteen (18) cars on the Massachusetts Avenue side of the building. Work done by the Public Works Department.

Installed outlets and Emergency lights on the Robbins Road stairway, and basement. Installed switches on seven dressing room lights and rewired fixtures.

Replaced loose plaster and lath in basement area walls and ceilings.

Made repairs and replacements to Room #12 and the Auditorium caused by fire November 27, 1957.

**Locke School**

Installed a complete new clock and program system.

**Brackett School**

Installed a complete Intercome System to service all rooms in the entire building.

Painted the entire exterior of the building.

Completed installation of fluorescent light fixtures in thirteen (13) classrooms.

**Parmenter School**

Graded newly obtained area at the rear of the new addition to be used as a playground for kindergarten and first grade pupils. Work done by Public Works Department.

Installed a five-foot chain-link fence with gates around the new playground.

Replaced two (2) 2000-watt heater elements on the oil burners.

Refinished slate blackboards in four (4) classrooms on the first floor.

**Dallin School**

Installed a five and six-foot fence with gates around the building to prevent vandalism.

Installed oil guages in the boiler room for reading oil quantities in the fuel oil tanks.

**Bishop School**

Installed a pair of draw curtains complete with a steel track and borders on the stage.

Replaced flue stack screen and repaired gutters.

Replaced loose and damaged floor tile.

Repacked all Johnson Heat Control Valves in the building.

**Hardy School**

Graded and applied Black Top to a section of the Playground.

Repointed and waterproofed a section of the east and north-east exterior masonry walls.

Replaced worn air compressor on heat pneumatic control system.

Installed copper hoods over intakes for heat units in the Kindergarten and repaired leaks in copper decks over Kindergarten.

**23 Maple Street**

Installed new fluorescent light fixtures in two offices on the second floor.

Installed a one-ton air condition unit in the Clerks' Office on the second floor.

**Robbins Town Hall**

Installed 124 window screens on the windows of the addition.

Installed and rewired four new clocks in the Tower.

Installed an acoustical tile ceiling in the Town Manager's Office, Purchasing Agent's Office, Maintenance Office and Town Accountant's Office.

Installed a partition and acoustical tile ceiling in the Assessors' Office.

Installed new 12'x12' projector screen on the stage of the hall.

Repaired and recaned 165 seats in the Auditorium.

Replaced the Radiastat for dimming the hall lights.

Painted the entire exterior of the old section of the building.

Made alterations and additions to counter, bookcase and vault in the Town Clerk's Office.

**Robbins House**

Installed thirty-three (33) new fluorescent light fixtures in various offices.

Replaced three (3) venetian blinds in the Board of Health Office.

**Menotomy Hall**

Made changes in wiring per request of the Wire Department.

Painted the hall interior. This was done in joint cost with the Veteran of Foreign Wars who are the occupants.

**Mt. Pleasant Cemetery**

Installed wiring and outlets in new garage.

Installed a cement floor in the new garage. Work done by the Public Works Department.

**Police Station**

Installed new gravel roof deck over cell-block area of the building.

**1207-09-09A Mass. Ave.**

Removed and reset large plate glass windows and made repairs and replacements to frame work, etc.

**Central Fire Station**

Repointed, waterproofed and made repairs to the upper sections of the east and northeast exterior walls and made repairs to the gravel roof deck.

**Miscellaneous Work, Etc.**

All heating boilers, hot water tanks and air compressors in the Town Owned Buildings were inspected by the Insurance Inspectors and repairs and replacements were made according to their requests and certificates of approval were issued for each building for a period of one year.

Repaired and painted twelve (12) exterior flag poles at the various schools.

In addition to the above work, about 2,200 work repair orders were issued to the Maintenance Department and Contractors for various types of work such as Plumbing, Heating, Painting,

Electrical Work, Roof Work, Furniture Repairs, Glass Replacement, etc. The cost of these jobs varied between \$3.00 and \$185.00 each.

Repaired and replaced 168 window shades in various schools throughout the Town.

Replaced 1,061 broken lights of glass in various buildings throughout the Town at a cost of \$3,371.81.

I wish to express my appreciation to you and to the officials and employees of this Department and all other Town Departments and Town Officials for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted

GEORGE H. GREIM  
Supervisor of Custodians  
and Maintenance

## Report of Purchasing Department

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit my report as Assistant Purchasing Agent for the year ending December 31, 1957.

The following table will indicate to some extent the amount of service rendered by this Department:

Purchase requisitions received .....	5554
Purchase orders processed .....	7099
Total amount of invoices .....	\$1,041,973.29

As in the past, the preparation of specifications required much time and study prior to the eventual advertising and opening of bids. As previously, bids were carefully analyzed prior to ultimate award. In instances where the bidders were completely unknown and had not previously performed work for the Town of Arlington, I insisted upon not only a financial statement but a list of work performed of a similar nature for other municipalities or large concerns. I continue to obtain insurance certificates and performance bonds where it is deemed necessary.

The By-Laws of the Town under the provisions of Article 7A, Contracts and Purchases, are strictly adhered to. I continue to give local bidders preference on items when their prices are comparable to other vendors.

Term Contracts are obtained on many materials and it is my belief that considerable savings are obtained through this medium.

Competition among vendors sharpened considerably in the latter part of 1957 and it is my belief that this will continue during the early part, at least, of 1958.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation to the Town Manager, Board of Selectmen, various Boards, Commissioners, Trustees, Town Officials, Committees, Department Heads and my staff for their cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN E. O'LEARY

Assistant Purchasing Agent

## Annual Report of the Department of Public Works

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Assistant Superintendent Philip H. Gilbert passed away after a short illness on October 19, 1957. Mr. Gilbert had worked for the Department for thirty-five years and was one of Arlington's most highly regarded public officials.

During 1957 and under the provisions of Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956, as amended by Chapter 18 of the Acts of 1957, portions of Florence Avenue, Acton Street, Gray Street and Park Avenue Extension were reconstructed by contractor. Portions of Hillside Avenue and Park Circle were reconstructed by the Department of Public works. This is a new program whereby the Commonwealth of Massachusetts transfers to the Town the entire sums needed for the aforesaid construction.

Another new appropriation under a specific Warrant was for the "Reconstruction and Maintenance of permanent sidewalks and resetting of edgestones". For this purpose twenty thousand (\$20,000.) dollars was appropriated which enabled the Department to reconstruct a great number of sidewalks which had deteriorated beyond temporary repair. This is an excellent program and should continue until all originally permanently constructed sidewalks have been restored to a safe condition.

Under the provisions of Article 43, new sidewalks and edgestones were installed to the extent of approximately twenty-five thousand (\$25,000.) dollars. For the second year this program was completed in its entirety.

In accordance with Article 62 a Storm Drain system was installed in Grove St. Place and through private lands from Brattle Place to Boston and Maine Railroad.

The Department constructed Jason Terrace and Littlejohn Street including outlet Storm Drain. Highland Avenue, Waverley Street, Wright Street, Woodside Lane, Wollaston Avenue and Crosby Street were constructed by private contract.

Public sidewalks and roadways received constant maintenance and twelve streets were seal-coated. Once again I recommend that this program be continued and if possible increased in scope.

Regular maintenance was performed on our Sewerage System, Water System and Storm Drain System. The Storm Drain mains were thoroughly cleansed in many sections thereby increasing their efficiency to full capacity.

Sewer Mains, Water Mains and Storm Drain Mains with appurtenances such as manholes, catch basins, hydrants and gate valves were installed in various locations in the Town. In the case of

installations by licensed private contractors, inspection was provided for the protection of the Town whose responsibility it becomes to maintain said systems upon their installation.

The collection of Rubbish was conducted on a weekly basis. The volume increased throughout the year and, I believe, will continue to increase due to the wrapping of foodstuffs, etc. We have continued with the Sanitary Fill method and every effort expended to remove any evidence of unsightliness. Our policy of charging for private small and large truck loads brought in receipts totalling \$1,695.00 which was deposited with the Town Treasurer.

Under provisions of Article 42 — Improvement of Volume and Pressure-Water System, the policy of cleaning water mains was continued. Hydrants and gates found obsolete were replaced. In co-operation with the Fire Department, the practice of testing hydrant pressures was continued and immediate repairs and replacements were made when found necessary.

During the year snow plowing, snow removal, salting and sanding of our highways was performed in the usual thorough manner to which the townspeople have been accustomed and apparently expect. In addition to this, we undertook the construction and flooding of certain skating areas.

The Department, in addition to its own functions, performed various services for other departments as follows:

Dallin School Building Committee: Repairing openings in back wall; loaming and seeding around School grounds.

Thompson School Building Committee: Construction and erection of signs and black-topping of parking area.

School Department: Installation of berm, storm drains, loam and seeding at Cutter School. Construction of black top parking area for eighteen cars at Cutter School. Grading and loaming of new playground areas, rear of Parmenter School. Grading and installation of stone dust Boys' playground Junior High West. Grading and installation of Black Top section of playground at Hardy School. Grading and installing of Black Top parking area on Blossom Street side of Peirce School. Loam and seeding of adjacent areas.

Library Department: Installation of Parking area, rear of Library. Repairs to steps and platform at Main Library.

Cemetery Department: Resurfacing of Sachem Ave.

Fire Department: Elimination of islands and resurfacing at Central Headquarters.

Selectmen, Elections and Town Meetings: Painting and renovating of miscellaneous signs for various precincts. Repairs, painting and renovation of precinct boxes. Setting out and bringing in of voting booths.

Park Department: Installation of four foot bituminous walk along easterly side of Spy Pond Field from end of Whittemore St. to Boys' Club. Cleaning out cracks in tennis courts at Crosby School. Installation of black-top on tennis courts at Wellington Playground. Installation of black-top walks at Waldo Road playground.

Planning Board: Painting and restoration of meeting room.

The Department maintained and serviced all town-owned vehicles with the exception of Fire and Police Departments. We did, however, as in the past, allow these departments to draw upon our stock, thereby deriving the benefit of quantity purchasing.

The following are the net expenditures made by the Department of Public Works:

General Administration .....	\$ 74,230.87
Highway, Maintenance and General, including Snow and Ice .....	333,930.41
Capital Outlay .....	44,426.94
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks .....	20,114.41
Construction of Ways (1957) .....	200,421.91
Construction of Ways (1956) .....	18,651.39
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (1957).....	62,763.58
Reconstruction of Streets (1956) .....	13,088.39
Storm Drains .....	12,907.29
Surface Drain Between Brattle Place and the Railroad Tracks .....	6,093.82
Surface Drain, Thomas Street Between Forest Street and Wright Street .....	18.80
Surface Drain Between Wollaston Avenue and Williams Street .....	11.20
Sanitation Division .....	180,483.46
Sewer Extensions .....	44,043.81
Sewer Maintenance .....	23,049.85
Water Maintenance .....	127,704.91
Water-House Connections .....	21,450.16
Water Maintenance — Capital Outlay — Meters for New Services and Replacements .....	13,944.52
Water Extensions .....	46,747.67
Improvement of Volume and Pressure Water System ....	35,576.95
Construction of Ways (1953) .....	520.32
Sidewalks & Edgestones .....	26,462.17
Alterations — Russell Street .....	88.41
Group Life Insurance for Town Employees .....	2,156.03
	<hr/>
	\$1,308,887.27

TABLE I  
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation .....	\$ 72,360.00
Balance brought forward .....	4,500.00
Credit from Article #7 .....	2,952.00
Credit from Article #19 .....	304.00
Transfer from Town Hall Account .....	921.00
	<hr/>
(Personal Services .....	\$ 81,037.00
Expenses .....	5,500.00
Expenses Outside of Commonwealth .....	300.00
Capital Outlay-brought forward .....	4,500.00)
Expenditure (including Accounts Payable) .....	74,230.87
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 6,806.13*
	<hr/>
	Expenditure
Personal Services .....	\$ 68,543.28
Expenses, Office Maintenance and Supplies .....	5,355.66
Accounts Payable .....	114.84
Expenses Outside of Commonwealth .....	217.09
	<hr/>
	\$ 74,230.87

\* \$ 4,500.00 - Capital Outlay Balance Carried forward.

---

TABLE II  
HIGHWAY DIVISION

Appropriation .....	\$ 343,602.44
Credit from Article #7 .....	6,474.00
Credit from Article #14 .....	1,002.24
	<hr/>
(Maintenance and General Account -	\$ 351,078.68
Labor .....	\$ 209,704.24
Expenses .....	35,000.00
Snow and Ice, including	
Maintenance of Equipment,	
Labor and Expenses .....	106,374.44)
Expenditure (Including Accounts Payable) .....	333,930.41
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 17,148.27
	<hr/>
	Expenditure
*Maintenance of Highways .....	\$ 113,216.64
**General Account .....	119,731.72
***Snow and Ice .....	93,928.82
Accounts Payable .....	7,053.23
	<hr/>
	\$ 333,930.41

\*Street Cleaning and Maintenance, including Accounts Payable, \$75,311.27; Maintenance and Repair of Sidewalks, \$10,751.22; Maintenance and Repair of Catch Basins and Storm Drains \$27,680.48.

\*\*Automotive and Equipment Maintenance, including Accounts Payable, (Automobiles, Trucks, Compressors, Cranes, Road Grader, Power Shovel, Tractors, Rollers), Cr. \$4,884.59; Tools and Equipment, including Accounts Payable, \$28,155.75; Town Yard and Buildings, including Accounts Payable, \$27,780.45; Stock, \$7,813.05; Street Signs, \$11,791.24; Miscellaneous, (Street Lanterns, Work done for Other Departments, etc.), \$11,817.58; Sick Leave \$12,052.48; Vacations and Holidays, \$25,218.80; Article #7, \$2,064.81.

\*\*\*Maintenance of Snow Removal Equipment, including Accounts Payable, \$15,523.23; Plowing Streets, \$19,941.79; Plowing Sidewalks, \$1,652.90; Removal of Snow, \$19,041.84; Sand and Salt Streets and Walks, including Accounts Payable, \$38,812.82; Holidays, \$1,172.20; Article #7, \$2,233.09.

Notes:

	Labor	Expenses	Accounts Payable
Highway .....	\$203,439.71	\$29,508.65	\$2,604.18
Snow and Ice .....	42,154.79	51,774.03	4,449.05
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$245,594.50	\$81,282.68	\$7,053.23

---

## CAPITAL OUTLAY

Appropriation .....	\$ 53,610.00
Balance brought forward .....	18,276.68
	<hr/>
	71,886.68
Expenditure .....	44,426.94*
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 27,459.74
(Carried forward to 1958)	
*2—3½—5 ton Chassis and Cabs with Load Packer	
Bodies .....	\$ 19,080.00
1..1957 Fordor Sedan .....	1,808.23
1—Galion Roll-o-matic 5 to 8 ton Roller .....	5,500.00
1—Backhoe, installed on Tractor .....	3,277.12
2—Sand Spreaders .....	2,087.40
10—Plow Blades and Front Frames, complete with	
Automatic Hydraulic Lifts .....	6,830.50
2—Monarch Model HEP Electric Pumps .....	191.10
2—Model S Front Frames with Pump, Ram, etc. ....	456.09
2—Model S Tripping Blade Snow Plows .....	1,159.00
1—Oliver Crawler Sidewalk Tractor .....	4,037.50

---

## MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC SIDEWALKS

(RECONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE OF PERMANENT SIDEWALKS AND RESETTING OF EDGESTONES UPON THE PUBLIC WAYS OF THE TOWN)—Article 44—1957

Appropriation .....	\$ 20,000.00
Credit from Article #7 .....	554.40
	<hr/>
Expenditure .....	\$ 20,554.40
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 20,114.41
	<hr/>
	\$ 439.99

---

## CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1957)

Appropriation .....	\$ 255,177.71
Expenditure .....	200,421.91
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 54,755.80
(Carried forward to 1958)	

---

## Expenditure

*Crosby Street, from No. 60 to south of Upland Road .....	\$ 16,481.52
*Highland Avenue, from Eastern Avenue to Arlmont Street ..	34,506.23
Jason Terrace, from Jason Street to its end .....	4,166.30
Littlejohn Street, from Mott Street to Dorothy Road .....	3,767.08
*Waverley Street, from Hillside Avenue to Cedar Avenue ..	21,029.72
*Wollaston Avenue, from Appleton Street to Piedmont Street ..	10,043.78
*Woodside Lane, from Oak Hill Drive to No. 75 .....	45,972.28
*Wright Street, from Heard Road to the Winchester Line ..	64,455.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 200,421.91

\*These streets constructed by Contract. Others by Department of Public Works.

All streets complete with the exception of outlet Storm Drain, Littlejohn Street.

Retained percentages not paid on Contract streets.

## CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1956)

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 34,137.89
Expenditure .....	\$ 18,651.39
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1957 (carried forward to 1958) .....	\$ 15,486.50

---

## Expenditure

Blossom Street, from Park Avenue Extension to Newland Road	\$ 67.28
Crosby Street, from Columbia Road northeasterly .....	92.06
Cypress Road, from Park Avenue Extension to	
Wright Street .....	370.34
Gardner Street, from Norcross Street to Fremont Street .....	209.92
Locke Street, from Lowell Street to Mill Brook .....	153.47
Michael Street, from Gardner Street to Sunnyside Avenue .....	297.72
Overlook Road, from northeast of Mountain Avenue	
to Ridge Street .....	303.02
Silk Street, from Broadway to Fremont Street .....	316.56
Swan Place, from Massachusetts Avenue to its end .....	16,590.35
Valentine Road, from the present end of the acceptance to	
Virginia Road .....	46.62
Virginia Road, from Appleton Street to Dow Avenue .....	204.05
	\$ 18,651.39

## RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS (1957)

(RECONSTRUCTION OF ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE FOLLOWING STREETS OR WAYS WITHIN THE TOWN, HILLSIDE AVENUE, FLORENCE AVENUE, ACTON STREET, GRAY STREET, PARK AVENUE EXTENSION AND PARK CIRCLE (Article 60—1957)

Appropriation .....	\$ 63,100.00
Expenditure .....	62,763.58
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 336.42
(Carried forward to 1958)	

## RECONSTRUCTION OF STREETS (1956)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF, SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY PARTS OF MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, BETWEEN CAMBRIDGE AND LEXINGTON)

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 8,663.36
Received from State .....	7,669.57
Received from County .....	2,556.53
	\$ 18,889.46
Expenditure .....	13,088.39*
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 5,801.07
(Carried forward to 1958)	

\*Final Payments in connection with 1956 Reconstruction.

## STORM DRAINS

TABLE III

Appropriation .....	\$35,000.00
Balance brought forward .....	7,994.01
Credit from Article 7 .....	831.60

Expenditure .....	\$43,825.61
	12,907.29

Balance, December 31, 1957	\$30,918.32
(Carried forward to 1958)	

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in feet	Net Cost
Benjamin Road, Construct abutment to control water at end of storm drain opposite No. 37 .....	12	196	\$ 163.62
Broadway at Intersections, Install catch basins and regrade to eliminate water pockets .....	12	622.78	
Browning Road, Extend storm drain and install 1 box inlet basin (Appleton Street Outlet, drain) .....	12	620.13	
**Crosby Street .....	12	18	6.86
*Dickson Avenue from Stone Road to Christine Road .....	12	405.33	
Everett Street and Wheaton Road, install 2 box inlets .....	12	4,387.88	
Hemlock Street, from Yerxa Road to Dickson Avenue .....	12	229.24	
Milton Street, Install box inlet, approx. Nos. 47-51 .....	12	33.98	
Mohawk Village, Recording fees .....	12	179.42	
Pine Street, Reconstruct Catch Basin .....	18	130	
*Ridge Street from College Avenue northeasterly .....	12	178	1,054.25
Stone Road from rear of lot 41B Stone Road over Private Lands to Yerxa Road, .....	12	312	
*Stone Road from Private Lands to Dickson Avenue .....	12	239	
*Stowcroft Road from 100 feet northeast of Columbia Road a distance of 239 feet.	12	313.62	
Town Hall Parking Area .....	12		
Udine Street, Raise storm drain manholes Udine Street, through Private Lands (Started in 1936) .....	12	43.80	
**Wall Street and Private Lands (Outlet for Highland Avenue) .....	15	442	
*Washington Street Outlet from old end at Aerial Street to Gay Street .....	15	538	
*Washington Street, from Gay Street northerly .....	12	350	
**Waverley Street, Between Cedar Avenue and Hillside Avenue .....	12	416	
**Woodside Lane, from Oak Hill Drive to No. 75 .....	12	1,233	
**Wright Street, Heard Road to Winchester Line (including Thomas Street Outlet) ..	15	864)	
	15	488)	
	18)	152)	
	30)	28)	
#General Account .....		716.36	
		5,980	\$ 12,907.29

\*Installed by Developer.

\*\*Installed in connection with Street Construction.

#Stock, \$234.62; Miscellaneous, \$184.72; Article #7, \$32.03; Holiday, \$264.99

SURFACE DRAIN BETWEEN BRATTLE PLACE AND THE  
RAILROAD TRACKS  
(Article 62—1957)

Appropriation .....	\$ 10,000.00
Credit from Article #7 .....	277.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,277.20
Expenditure .....	6,093.82*
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 4,183.38
(Carried forward to 1958)	
* 349 ft. 36" R. C. Pipe—29 ft. 24" R. C. Pipe	

SURFACE DRAIN THOMAS STREET BETWEEN FOREST  
STREET AND WRIGHT STREET  
(Article 61—1957)

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,500.00
Expenditure .....	18.80
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1957.....	\$ 3,481.20
(Carried forward to 1958)	

EXTENSION OF SURFACE DRAIN IN THE PRIVATE  
LANDS NORTHEAST OF WHEATON ROAD BETWEEN  
NO. UNION STREET AND EVERETT STREET  
(Article 18—Special Town Meeting 11/4/57)

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,000.00
Expenditure .....	0
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 3,000.00
(Carried forward to 1958)	

EXTENSION OF SURFACE DRAIN - SUNNYSIDE AVENUE  
(Article 37—1956)

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 1,514.83
Expenditure .....	0
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 1,514.83
(Carried forward to 1958)	

SURFACE DRAIN BETWEEN WOLLASTON AVENUE AND  
WILLIAMS STREET  
(Article 35—1956)

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 26.26
Returned to Treasury .....	\$15.06
Expenditure .....	11.20
	<hr/>
December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 26.26
	<hr/>
	0

TABLE IV  
SANITATION DIVISION

Appropriation .....	\$ 160,000.00
From Finance Committee Reserve Fund .....	17,391.00
Credit from Article #7 .....	3,514.74
Credit from Article #14 .....	250.56
	<hr/>
(Labor Expenses .....	\$ 181,156.30
	48,000.00
	<hr/>
Expenditure (including Accounts Payable) .....	\$181,156.30)
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	180,483.46
	<hr/>
	Expenditure
Ashes, Paper and Rubbish .....	\$ 148,500.19
Dump Maintenance .....	31,124.11
Accounts Payable .....	859.16
	<hr/>
* Labor Expenses .....	\$ 180,483.46*
	<hr/>
* Labor Expenses .....	\$132,764.11
	\$ 47,719.35

## SEWER EXTENSIONS

TABLE V

Appropriation	\$41,000.00
Balance brought forward	15,358.49
Credit from Article #7	831.60
<b>Expenditure</b>	<b>\$57,200.09</b>
Balance, December 31, 1957.....	\$13,156.28

(Carried forward to 1958)

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
Crescent Hill Avenue from Lexington Line southerly .....	8	104	\$ 1,776.12
*Dickson Avenue from Hemlock Street northerly .....	8	195	W
**Gay Street from Washington Street westerly (incomplete) .....	8	501	W
Hemlock Street Outlet Sewer from Yerxa Road to Dickson Avenue .....	8	339	4,586.07
**Lantern Lane, Lamphole installed on dead end of main .....	8	95	29.90
Melvin Road and Winchester Road from present end at Manhole at junction of Melvin Road and Winchester Road southerly .....	8	62	1,025.85
**Mohawk Road, Entire length .....	8	475	1,384.16
Mohawk Road, Outlet (incomplete) .....	8	280	446.60
**Morningside Drive from east of Stone Road to Ridge Street (started in 1956) .....	8	142	1,336.72
Morningside Drive, Particular Sewer Connections between Ridge Street and Melvin Road .....			104.20
**Morningside Drive Outlet, Through Private Lands to existing Man-hole on Ridge Street .....	8	500	1,076.82
**Mountain Avenue from Overlook Road westerly (started in 1956) .....	8	165	34.47
Piedmont Street from present end westerly .....	8	91	2,429.76
**Ridge Street from existing main to connect with College Avenue .....	8	255	217.19
Ridge Street from Private Lands to Morningside Drive .....	8	117	918.32
**College Avenue northerly .....	8		905.84
**Seminole Road, Entire length (incomplete) .....			39.54
Standish Road Pump Chamber, Install sewer chamber and relocate storm drain southwesterly end of Standish Road .....	18		6,829.39
**Stone Road, Private Lands to Morningside Drive .....	8	115	971.66
**Stone Road, Outlet Sewer through the easement .....	8	184	1,458.16
*Stone Road from Private Lands to Dickson Avenue .....	8	315	W
*Stowcroft Road from old end near Columbia Road northeasterly .....	8	380	W

## SEWER EXTENSIONS

TABLE V (Continued)

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
Summer Street from present end to service No. 1 King Street .....	8	125	2,838.18
Summer Street, Northenly side near Franklin Avenue to Reed Street (started in 1956) .....	8	758	4,201.66
**Tomahawk Road, Entire length (incomplete) .....	8	.....	440.48
Tomahawk Road, Outlet, (Incomplete) .....	.....	.....	13.06
Tomahawk Road, Outlet, (Incomplete) .....	.....	.....	52.25
Udine Street, Raise sewer manholes (started in 1956) .....	.....	.....	W
**Washington Street, Old end near Gay Street northerly (incomplete) .....	8	954	88.64
Washington Street, Outlet, (Incomplete) .....	.....	.....	W
Wellesley Road, Construct manhole .....	.....	.....	719.36
*Wellesley Road, No. Union Street to Everett Street .....	8	410	66.40
**Wigwam Circle, Entire length .....	8	195	190.56
*Wilbur Avenue from old end to property line near Williams Street .....	8	.....	W
***Woodside Lane .....	8	87	W
*Yerxa Road, Old end easterly .....	8	287	W
#General Expense .....	.....	.....	9,497.41
		7,036	\$ 44,043.81

\*Installed by Developer.

\*\*Installed by Developer and Town.

\*\*\*Installed in connection with Street Construction.

#Stock, \$3,414.85; Tools &amp; Equipment, \$590.88; Miscellaneous, \$4,739.74; Holiday, \$495.69;

Article #7, \$256.25.

"W" Indicates Water in same trench.

ARTICLE 30 (1953) EXTENSION OF SEWERAGE  
SYSTEM SUMMER STREET

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 6.28
Returned to Revenue by Town Accountant .....	6.28
December 31, 1957 .....	0

TABLE VI  
SEWER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation .....	\$ 22,500.00
Credit from Article #7 .....	554.40
	\$ 23,054.40
(Labor .....	\$14,054.40
Expenses .....	\$ 9,000.00)
Expenditure (including Accounts Payable) .....	23,049.85
	\$ 4.55
Balance, December 31, 1597 .....	Expenditure
Resurfacing Trenches .....	\$ 363.69
Care and Repair of Particular Sewers .....	2,799.07
Care and Repair of Mains .....	12,542.18
Care and Repair of Sewer Pumps .....	4,399.03
Tools & Equipment .....	2,031.04
Accounts Payable .....	.40
Sick Leave, Vacations and Holidays .....	850.38
Article #7 .....	64.06
	\$ 23,049.85*
* Labor .....	\$13,708.22
Expenses .....	9,341.63

**ARLINGTON WATER WORKS**

Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

Population by census of 1955, 47,148.

Date of construction low service, 1872; High service, 1894.

By whom owned, Town of Arlington.

Source of supply Metropolitan Water System.

**Consumption**

1. Estimated total population at date, 48,400.
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe, 48,500.
3. Estimated population supplied, 48,500.
4. Total consumption for the year, 1,780,614,000 gallons.
5. Percentage of consumption metered, 100 %.
6. Average daily consumption, 4,878,400.
7. Gallons per day per capita, 101.

**Distribution**

(including auxiliary supply from old Reservoir)

**Mains**

Nine thousand six hundred forty four feet of new water mains were laid during the year and four hundred and ninety five feet of mains were re-laid during the year and connected with the Metropolitan System. Details of regular water main construction will be found in Table VIII.

1. Kind of pipe; cast-iron, cement and transite.
2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 16 inch.
3. Extended feet during year, 9644.
3. Number of feet renewed during year, 495.
5. Discontinued during year, 495.
6. Total now in use, 116.92 miles.
7. Cost of repairs per mile, \$119.71.
8. Length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter, 0.
9. Number of hydrants added during year, 21.
10. Number of hydrants now in use, 1,244.
11. Number of stop gates added during year, 54.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 2,900.
13. Average pressure on mains at center of Town, 110 high system, 80 low system.

**Services**

One hundred and sixty three new services have been added during the year and two were abandoned. There are for all purposes, 4,240 on the low, 6,919 on the high, and 5 on the old Reservoir system. On the Metropolitan water supply there are 80 services for municipal purposes, 40 sprinkler services, and 47 for sewer flushing purposes included in the above. On January 1, 1957, 229 services were temporarily out of use.

1. Kind of pipe: copper, cement-lined, black wrought iron and lead, 3 inch to 6 inch cast iron.
2. Sizes, 1 inch to 6 inch.
3. Number of service taps added during year, 163.

4. Number of services abandoned during year, 2.
5. Number of services now in use, 11,164.
6. Percentage of services, metered, 100 %.

Meters

One hundred and sixty three meters were set during 1957 on services installed in 1956-1957. The total number of meters in use, January 1, 1958, 11,164.

TABLE VII  
WATER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation 1957

Labor .....	\$105,000.00	
Expenses .....	35,000.00	140,000.00
Article #7 .....		2,989.60
Article #9 .....		1,002.24
Article #14 .....		501.12
		<hr/>
		144,492.96
Expenditure 1957		
Labor .....	92,871.95	
Expenses .....	32,548.52	125,420.47
		<hr/>
Balance 12/31/57 .....		19,072.49
Accounts Payable .....		2,284.44

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

Maintenance	Expenditures
Services — Care, Repair & Renewals .....	42,560.97
Meters—Care, Repair & Reading .....	30,922.44
Shop .....	4,249.96
Tools & Equipment .....	5,019.57
Hydrants & Gates—Care & Repair .....	5,641.37
Mains—Care & Repair .....	8,363.49
Calgon Chamber .....	2,277.43
Reservoir & Great Meadows .....	1,262.55
* General Expense .....	25,122.69
	<hr/>
	\$ 125,420.47

\* Stock, \$7,540.13; Holidays, \$2,732.33; Article #7. \$1,121.87; Sick Leave, \$4,119.84; Vacations, \$7,796.80; Miscellaneous, \$1,811.72

CAPITAL OUTLAY — METERS

Balance 1/1/57 .....	\$ 13,239.23
From Reserve Fund .....	2,775.00
	<hr/>
Expenditure 1957 .....	\$ 16,014.23
	<hr/>
Balance 12/31/57 .....	2,069.71
Accounts Payable .....	1,520.00

## EXTENSION OF SERVICES—HOUSE CONNECTIONS

## Appropriation 1957

Labor .....	9,600.00	
Expenses .....	14,400.00	24,000.00
Article #7 .....		415.80
		<hr/>
		24,415.80

## Expenditure 1957

Labor .....	6,333.88	
Expenses .....	15,116.28	21,450.16
		<hr/>

## Balance 12/31/57 .....

*Bills .....	2,965.64	
Extension of Services .....	7,097.31	
**General Expense .....	10,372.07	
	3,980.78	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 24,415.80	

\*Installation on private property—reverts to Town Treasury

\*\*Holidays, \$267.74; Stock, \$3,648.98; Article #7, 64.06.

## ARTICLE #42

Balance 1/1/57 .....	\$ 26,033.80	
Appropriation 1957 .....	25,000.00	
Article #7 .....	554.40	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 51,588.20	

## Expenditure 1957

Labor .....	16,336.43	
Expenses .....	19,240.52	35,576.95
	<hr/>	

Balance 12/31/57 .....	16,011.25	
------------------------	-----------	--

## IMPROVEMENT OF VOLUMES AND PRESSURES

Cleaning Mains .....	14,348.01	
Repair Hydrants .....	336.27	
Appleton Street .....	12,114.64	
Emerson Rd. & Mystic Bank .....	5,975.29	
Hutchinson Rd. .....	746.53	
Hillside and Oakland Avenue .....	1,253.90	
*General Expense .....	802.31	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 35,576.95	

\*Holidays, \$546.06; Article #7, \$256.25

TABLE VIII

EXTENSION OF HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM						
DESCRIPTION	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Hydrants	Gates	Total Cost	
Browning Road ..... to complete 1956 work .....	8	91	2	3	\$ 33.60	
1 Corey Lane ..... Golden Ave. sly ..... Hemlock St. to Pheasant Ave. ..	8	349	1	1	1,717.91	
2 Dickson Avenue ..... Hemlock St. wly .....	8	181	1	1	828.72	
2 Gay Street ..... Washington St. wly .....	12	344			7,908.57	
Hemlock Street ..... Yerxa Rd. to Dixon Ave. ....	8	115			716.46	
Lantern Lane ..... at Ridge St. ....	8				686.41	
2 Melvin Rd. ..... at Ridge St. to Ridge St. ....	8	729	2	4	3,134.61	
2 Mohawk Rd. ..... Washington St. to Ridge St. ....	8	2	2	2	483.32	
2 Mountain Ave. ..... Overlook Rd. to Washington St. ....	8	740	2	4	771.52	
2 Morningside Drive ..... Melvin Rd. wly. ....	8				243.28	
Oldham Rd. ..... At Ridge St. ....	8				122.48	
Pawnee Drive ..... At Ridge St. ....	8				2,490.33	
Piedmont St. ..... Old end wly. ....	8	290	1	2	1,804.16	
Quinn Rd. ..... Hobbs Ct. nwly. ....	6	240	1	2	2,110.41	
2 Ridge St. ..... Pawnee Drive to Oldham Rd. ....	8	550	4	4	867.47	
2 Ridge St. ..... At Morningside Drive .....	8	245	1	1	1,501.46	
Ridge St. ..... Pamela Drive to College Ave. ....	12	128			22.04	
2 Seminole Rd. ..... Incomplete .....	8				834.33	
2 Stone Rd. ..... Dixon Ave. ely. and private lands .....	8	265	1	1	1,765.42	
2 Stowcroft Rd. ..... Old end to S. of Sorensem Court	8	480	1	1	3,307.54	
2 Tomahawk Rd. ..... Mohawk Rd. nly. ....	8	760	1	3	1,383.34	
Washington Ave. ..... Madison to near Orient Ave. ....	4	278			6,304.02	
2 Washington St. ..... Carl Rd. nly. ....	8	1354	3	7	842.34	
2 Wigwam Circle ..... Washington St. wly. ....	8	193	1	2		
2 Wilbur & Wollaston Ave. old end in Wollaston to lot 12	8	646	1	2	2,459.37	
3 Woodside Lane ..... Old end nwly. ....	8	92				
3 Wright Street ..... At Thomas & Henry Sts.	8	61		2	1,294.71	
2 Yerxa Rd. ..... Old end nely. ....	8	285	1	2	959.92	
Gates ..... by Article #42 .....				7		
6 General Expense .....						
TOTAL HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM .....		8416	20	50	44,593.74	

## EXTENSION OF LOW SERVICE SYSTEM

6 Emerson Rd. & Mystic Bank .....		8	546	1	
4 Swan Place ..... Old end to Mass. Ave.		8	167	1	
2 Wellesley Rd. .... River St. to Everett St.	S	8	515	2	2,153.93
TOTAL LOW SERVICE SYSTEM .....					
TOTAL EXTENDED .....			1228	1	4
					2,153.93
			9644	21	54
					46,747.67

## RENEWALS—HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM

5 Appleton Street .....	Rhinecliff St. to w. of Ortona St.	12	495		
Hydrant Replacements by Art. #42 .....				3	

1. Installed under House Connection Appropriation.
2. Excavation and backfill by Developer.
3. 1957 Street Construction.
4. 1956 Street Construction.
5. Installed under Article #42.
6. Stock, \$266.37; Miscellaneous \$440.59. Holiday \$220.93; Article #7, §32.03  
S Indicates sewer in same trench.

TABLE IX  
WATER MAINS NOW IN SERVICE

Size Inches	LOW SERVICE SYSTEM						HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM						RESERVOIR SYSTEM						
	Cast Iron Pipe			Transite Pipe			Cast Iron Pipe			Transite Pipe			Cement and Cast Iron Pipe			Transite Pipe			
	Length in Feet	Hy- drants	Gates	Length in Feet	Hy- drants	Gates	Length in Feet	Hy- drants	Gates										
16							2388												
12	7339						39004			7919			1976						
10	16497			2737			23554			2190			270						
8	41374			35179			108208			65495			2156						
6	102258			805			146692			1268			4175			5196			
4							160			278			220						
Totals	167468	438	904	38721			320006	796	1971	77150			8797	10	25	5196			

Total length of mains in service January 1, 1958—617,338 feet or 116.92 miles.

Total number of gates in service January 1, 1958—2,900

Total number of hydrants in service January 1, 1958—1,244

**WATER DIVISION**  
Receipts for Water Consumed

Year		
1948	.....	\$182,015.78
1949	.....	181,890.59
1950	.....	203,029.48
1951	.....	200,029.08
1952	.....	212,670.61
1953	.....	223,759.82
1954	.....	244,397.67
1955	.....	305,112.53
1956	.....	296,800.60
1957	.....	327,058.39

Percentage of receipts from metered water, 91.74 %

**WATER RATES COMMITTED DURING 1957**

January 1, .....	\$ 26,939.82
February 1, .....	20,633.92
March 1, .....	21,496.84
April 1, .....	26,799.63
May 1, .....	19,979.35
June 1, .....	21,718.99
July 1, .....	33,702.60
August 1, .....	28,159.97
September 1, .....	37,444.38
October 1, .....	41,717.77
November 1, .....	28,215.87
December 1, .....	27,667.07

\$334,476.21

**VALUE OF WATER FURNISHED  
FREE TO TOWN DEPARTMENTS**

School .....	\$ 3,302.43
Selectmen .....	3,263.74
Cemetery .....	2,896.44
Library .....	209.80
Park .....	2,525.93
Public Works .....	2,231.25

\$ 14,429.59

**1957 EXPENDITURES**

Water Maintenance .....	\$127,704.91
House Connections .....	21,450.16
Capital Outlay .....	13,944.52
Water Extensions .....	46,747.67
*Metropolitan Assessment .....	116,285.52
Article #42 .....	35,576.95

\$361,709.73

\*Payment in 1957 for consumption of 1,453,569,000 gallons in 1956  
@ \$80.00 per one million gallons.

Payment in 1958 will be \$142,449.12 for consumption of 1,780,614,000  
gallons in 1957 @ \$80.00 per one million gallons.

## \*1957 RECEIPTS

Rates .....	\$327,058.39
Miscellaneous .....	2,123.76
Liens .....	4,706.63
House Connections .....	8,590.64
	\$342,479.42

## UNPAID DECEMBER 31, 1957

Rates .....	\$ 28,916.70
Miscellaneous .....	212.90
Liens added to taxes .....	536.71
	\$ 29,666.31

\*Includes rates committed in 1956

TABLE X  
CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1955)

Balance brought forward .....	\$37,148.71
Expenditure .....	0
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$37,148.71
(Carried forward to 1958)	

## CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1954)

Balance brought forward .....	\$29,924.60
Expenditure .....	0
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$29,924.60
(Carried forward to 1958)	

## CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1953)

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 9,318.42
Expenditure .....	\$ 520.32
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 8,798.10
(Carried forward to 1958)	

## CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1952)

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 2,000.00
Expenditure .....	0
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 2,000.00
(Carried forward to 1958)	

## CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1951)

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 2,000.00
Expenditure .....	0
<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 2,000.00
(Carried forward to 1958)	

## EASEMENTS IN LAND (1957)

Appropriation .....	\$ 800.00
Expenditure .....	0
<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 800.00
(Carried forward to 1958)	

## EASEMENTS IN LAND (1956)

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 800.00
Expenditure .....	0
<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 800.00
(Carried forward to 1958)	

## EASEMENTS IN LAND (1955)

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 800.00
Expenditure .....	0
<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 800.00
(Carried forward to 1958)	

## EASEMENTS IN LAND (1954)

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 800.00
Expenditure .....	0
<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 800.00
(Carried forward to 1958)	

## RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS (1957)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF, SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY PARTS OF MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, MYSTIC STREET AND SUMMER STREET)

Appropriation .....	\$25,450.00
Expenditure .....	0
<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$25,450.00
(Carried forward to 1958)	

## RECONSTRUCTION OF STREETS (1953)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF, SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY PART OF MASSACHUSETTS AVE. OR SUMMER STREET)

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 650.88
Expenditure .....	0
 Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 650.88
(Carried forward to 1958)	

## RECONSTRUCTION OF STREETS (1952)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF, SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY PART OF MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, MEDFORD STREET AND PLEASANT STREET)

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 64.49
Expenditure .....	0
 Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 64.49
(Carried forward to 1958)	

## SIDEWALKS AND EDGESTONES

Appropriation .....	\$ 25,000.00
Credit from Article #7 .....	554.40
Balance brought forward .....	1,041.68
 Expenditure .....	\$ 26,596.08
	26,462.17
 Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 133.91
(Carried forward to 1958)	

SIDEWALKS AND EDGESTONES — LOWELL STREET  
(Article 44 of 1955)

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 18.55
Returned to Revenue by Town Accountant .....	18.55
 December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 0

SIDEWALKS AND EDGESTONES — EASTERN AVENUE  
 (Article 45 of 1955)

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 362.87
Returned to Treasury .....	362.87
December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 0

ALTERATIONS — RUSSELL STREET  
 (Article 61 of 1955)

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 1,534.63
Expenditure .....	88.41
Balance. December 31, .....	\$ 1,446.22

(Carried forward to 1958)

GROUP LIFE INSURANCE FOR  
 TOWN EMPLOYEES

Expenditure .....	\$ 2,156.03
-------------------	-------------

To all employees of the Department of Public Works I wish to express my sincere thanks for their splendid cooperation throughout the year.

I wish to express my gratitude to the Town Manager; the Board of Selectmen; the various Boards, Trustees and Commissioners of the Town and Department heads for their cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS N. O'HARA

Superintendent of Public Works

## Report of the Town Accountant

January 20, 1958

To the  
Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Thomas R. Rawson, Chairman  
Town Hall  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Arlington for the year ending December 31, 1957, as set forth in the following schedules:

Balance Sheet

Deferred Accounts, Debt Accounts, Trust  
and Investment Funds

Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts  
Appropriations and Expenditures

Receipts and Payments

Respectfully submitted,

CARMEN T. FORITANO

Town Accountant

**Town of Arlington Balance Sheet December 31, 1957**  
**GENERAL ACCOUNTS**

ASSETS	LIABILITIES & RESERVES
General Cash .....	\$1,959,629.14
Petty Cash .....	937.00
	<hr/>
Accounts Receivable:	
Taxes:	
Poll Taxes — Levy 1957 .....	
Personal Property Taxes —	
Levy 1957 .....	6,461.27
Real Estate Taxes—Levy 1957 ..	95,056.99
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise—	
Levy 1955 .....	10.67
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise—	
Levy 1956 .....	4,152.63
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise—	
Levy 1957 .....	82,894.72
	<hr/>
Special Assessments:	
Moth — Levy 1957 .....	70.50
Unapportioned Sewer .....	2,871.50
Apportioned Sewer Added to —	
1957 Taxes .....	316.04
Unapportioned Street Betterment	
Apportioned Street Betterment —	
Added to 1957 Taxes .....	2,123.08
Loans Unissued .....	\$ 1,425,000.00
State & County Assessments:	
Middlesex County Hospital .....	4,123.19
Guarantee Deposit .....	13,680.22
1956 Highway Bond Issue—Chap. 718	10,292.15
Group Insurance .....	1,978.30
Agency:	
Dog Licenses .....	74.50
Tailings—Unclaimed Checks .....	1,685.23
Gifts & Bequests:	
Wellington Memorial Fund .....	50.00
Trust Fund Income:	
Charity Trust Fund Income .....	12,431.99
Schools .....	1,237.12
E. Nelson Blake, Jr. ....	288.89
Library Trust Fund .....	2,653.23
Douglas Cemetery Lot Fund .....	374.45
Irving Johnson Cemetery Fund ..	149.75
Edmund F. Brigham	
Cemetery Fund .....	1.81
Ida Robbins Fund—	
Maint. Robbins House .....	6,650.22
	<hr/>
	23,787.46

Unapportioned Sidewalks .....	5,612.81		Federal Grants:	
Apportioned Sidewalks —			U.S. Grant A.D.C. Adm. ....	13,758.16
Added to 1957 Taxes .....	72.70	65,323.16	U.S. Grant O.A.A. Adm. ....	9,825.22
			U.S. Grant D.A. Adm. ....	11,575.27
			Smith-Hughes-George Barden—	
Vocational School .....				
				1,322.81
				36,481.46
Committed Interest:				
1957 Sewer Interest .....	124.79			
1957 Betterment Interest .....	938.74			
1957 Sidewalk Interest .....	12.29	1,075.82	O.A.A. Recoveries .....	12,831.15
			D.A. Recoveries .....	565.50
Tax Titles & Tax Possessions:			Revolving Fund:	
Tax Titles—Held by Town .....	7,431.72		School Lunch .....	27,380.52
Tax Possessions .....	6,421.80	13,853.52	School Milk .....	2,419.21
			School Physical Education .....	74.64
				29,874.37
Departmental Revenue:			Encumbered Appropriation Balance	318,420.37
Town Manager .....	110.00		Unexpended Appropriation Balance	476,705.57
Public Works .....	4,126.55			795,125.94
Tree .....	120.40			
Police .....	539.15			
Fire .....	1,389.41		Sale of Land:	
Board of Health .....	42,281.72		General .....	46,549.24
Welfare Aid .....	8,861.48		Lots & Graves .....	94,962.50
Comm. of Mass. A.D.C. ....	4,084.70			141,511.74
O.A.A.—Other Cities & Towns .....	4,214.24			
School .....	705.00			
Symmes Arlington Hospital .....	62,998.60		Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:	
Cemetery Regular .....	744.00		Fire Loss .....	1,739.08
Cemetery—Annual Care .....	3,691.50	133,866.75	Parking Meter Collection .....	14,010.70
				15,749.78

Water:				Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus ....	10,587.55
Liens Added to 1957 Taxes .....	553.21				
Water Rates .....	23,766.11			Overlay Reserved for Abatement—	
Water Misc. ....	214.90	24,534.22		Levy 1957 .....	6,927.12
Loans Authorized .....				Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
		1,425,000.00		Motor Vehicle & Trailer Revenue 87,058.02	
Accounts to be Provided for:				Special Assessments Revenue 65,323.16	
Under Estimates:				Committed Interest Revenue 1,075.82	
Overlay Deficit—Levy 1955 ...	35.52			Tax Title Revenue 7,431.72	
Overlay Deficit—Levy 1956 ...	1,550.44	1,585.96		Tax Possession Revenue 6,421.80	
Comm. of Mass.—				Departmental Revenue 133,866.75	
General Accounts .....		17,863.02		Water Revenue 24,534.22	325,711.49
Middlesex County Tax .....					
		18,271.41	Reserve for Petty Cash .....		937.00
			Excess & Deficiency .....		994,096.13
					\$3,851,070.28

## DEFERRED ACCOUNTS

December 31, 1957

## Apportioned Assessments Not Due:

Sewers .....	\$ 20,108.85	
Sidewalks .....	9,663.86	
Street Betterments .....	217,469.31	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 247,242.02	
	<hr/>	

## DEBT ACCOUNTS

## Net Funded or Fixed Debts:

Inside Debt Limit .....	\$2,660,000.00	
Outside Debt Limit .....	270,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,930,000.00	
	<hr/>	

## TRUST &amp; INVESTMENT FUNDS

In Custody of Treasurer .....	\$2,210,829.40	Municipal Bldgs. Insurance Fund .....	\$ 44,215.12
In Custody of Trustees .....	53,084.64	Workmen's Compensation Fund .....	6,796.10
		Contributory Retirement Fund .....	997,298.50
		Public Trust Funds .....	1,215,604.32
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,263,914.04		\$2,263,914.04
	<hr/>		<hr/>

## RECEIPTS — 1957

## TAXES:

## Current Year:

Real Estate .....	\$4,947,868.04
Personal .....	310,335.21
Poll .....	25,750.00

## Previous Years:

Real Estate .....	104,521.95
Personal .....	6,529.43
Poll .....	648.00

Tax Titles Redemption .....	168.01
-----------------------------	--------

## From the State:

Corporation Taxes .....	284,087.28
Income Taxes .....	122,684.34

---

Total Taxes .....	\$5,802,592.26
-------------------	----------------

## LICENSES AND PERMITS:

## Licenses:

Junk, Pedlars, Milk, Bicycles & Others .....	2,476.15
---	----------

## Permits:

Marriages .....	, 1,052.00
All Others .....	4,776.70

---

Total Licenses & Permits .....	8,304.85
--------------------------------	----------

Forward \$5,810,897.11

## PAYMENTS — 1957

## Tax Refunds:

## Current Year:

Real Estate .....	\$ 16,780.19
Personal .....	35.20
Poll .....	52.00

## Previous Years:

Real Estate .....	6,482.90
Poll .....	2.00

## Motor Excise Refunds:

1957 .....	12,748.49
1956 .....	5,072.05

---

Total Taxes .....	\$ 41,172.83
-------------------	--------------

Forward \$ 41,172.83

## RECEIPTS — 1957

Forward \$5,810,897.11

## FINES AND FORFEITS:

Court Fines .....	\$ 1,194.75
Total Fines & Forfeits .....	1,194.75

## GRANTS AND GIFTS:

## Grants From Federal Government:

Disability Assistance .....	22,466.50
Old Age Assistance .....	253,438.65
Aid to Dependent Children .....	20,364.94

## Grants from State:

School Construction .....	31,594.75
Vocational Education .....	42,680.78
Meal Tax .....	13,937.98
George Barden Fund—Fire .....	775.36
Chapter 70—School Distribution .....	223,221.67
Barden—Smith—Hughes .....	1,648.00

## Grants from County:

Dog Licenses .....	4,325.96
Total Grants and Gifts .....	614,454.59

## SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:

Moth .....	4,244.46
Sewers .....	9,677.92
Sidewalks .....	8,812.00
Street Betterments .....	70,064.39

Total Special Assessments ..... 92,798.77

## PRIVILEGES:

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax .....	636,072.32
Parking Meters .....	13,959.36

Total Privileges ..... 650,031.68

Forward \$7,169,376.90



## RECEIPTS — 1957

Forward \$7,169,376.90

## DEPARTMENTAL:

General Government:

Treasurer-Collector:

Liens—Fees—Misc. Costs .....	\$	3,685.05
Miscellaneous .....		55.00

---

General Government Forward .... \$ 3,740.05

Forward \$7,169,376.90

## PAYMENTS — 1957

Forward \$ 41,172.83

## DEPARTMENTAL:

## General Government:

## Finance Committee:

Personal Services .....	\$ 1,425.00
Expenses .....	620.50

## Personnel Board:

Salaries .....	9,130.00
Expenses .....	501.32
Capital Outlay .....	283.50

## Selectmen:

Salaries .....	20,453.81
Expenses .....	2,983.11

## Town Accountant:

Salaries .....	21,642.00
Expenses .....	927.31
Capital Outlay .....	270.00
State Charges .....	3,792.07
Out-of-State Travel .....	300.00

## Treasurer-Collector:

Salaries .....	40,857.20
Expenses .....	8,093.01
Capital Outlay .....	175.00
Out-of-State Travel .....	300.00

## Assessors:

Salaries .....	22,147.60
Expenses .....	2,362.02
Capital Outlay .....	149.81

## Town Manager:

Salaries .....	27,737.20
Expenses .....	2,445.93
Capital Outlay .....	54.95
Out-of-State Travel .....	175.00

## General Government

Forward .....	\$ 166,826.34
---------------	---------------

Forward \$ 41,172.83

## RECEIPTS — 1957

Forward \$7,169,376.90

General Government Forward .....	\$ 3,740.05
Town Clerk Fees .....	6,118.77
Engineering Fees .....	1,413.88
Boards of Appeal.....	645.00
Town Hall Rental .....	540.00
Town Hall Miscellaneous .....	13.50
Tax Titles Interest & Costs .....	9.80

---

Total General Government .....	12,481.00
--------------------------------	-----------

Forward \$7,181,857.90

## PAYMENTS — 1957

	Forward \$	41,172.83
General Government Forward .....	\$ 166,826.34	
Purchasing Agent:		
Salaries .....	5,233.00	
Expense .....	1,051.57	
Capital Outlay .....	160.00	
Superintendent of Maintenance:		
Salaries .....	9,349.57	
Expense .....	1,067.60	
Capital Outlay .....	286.20	
Law Department:		
Salary .....	2,783.00	
Investigating Symmes Hospital		
Claims, Fees and other Expenses ....	17,426.54	
Town Clerk:		
Salaries .....	18,690.52	
Expenses .....	3,305.39	
Advertising By Law Amendment ....	398.25	
Out-of-State Travel .....	500.00	
Public Works-General Administrative:		
Salaries .....	69,898.50	
Expenses .....	5,618.14	
Out-of-State Travel .....	217.09	
Board of Survey:		
Salaries .....	3,518.50	
Expenses .....	727.84	
Planning Board:		
Salaries .....	190.40	
Expenses .....	521.84	
Engineering Department:		
Salaries .....	72,237.31	
Expenses .....	3,964.69	
Capital Outlay .....	2,992.06	
Elections & Town Meetings:		
Salaries .....	14,887.29	
Expenses .....	5,969.61	
Other General Departments:		
Town Hall:		
Salaries .....	19,638.36	
Expenses .....	11,321.87	
Capital Outlay .....	1,855.29	
Total General Government .....		440,636.77
	Forward \$	481,809.60

## RECEIPTS — 1957

Forward \$7,181,857.90

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:

## Police Department:

Miscellaneous ..... \$ 1,583.61

## Fire Department:

Miscellaneous ..... 158.00

## Inspection:

Sealer of Weights &amp; Measurers ..... 272.00

## Forestry:

Tree Warden (Misc.) ..... 

---

 217.47

Total Protection of Persons &amp; Property ..... 2,231.08

Forward \$7,184,088.98

## PAYMENTS — 1957

Forward \$ 481,809.60

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS &amp; PROPERTY:

## Police Department:

Salaries .....	\$ 401,091.86
Expenses .....	28,838.47
Capital Outlay .....	10,156.03
Out-of-State Travel .....	119.13

## Fire Department:

Salaries .....	478,530.84
Expenses .....	24,587.78
Capital Outlay .....	6,133.03
Out-of-State Travel .....	300.00

## Fire &amp; Police Signal System:

Salaries .....	9,237.24
Expenses .....	3,141.86
Capital Outlay .....	8,164.24
Out-of-State Travel .....	281.50

## Inspection:

## Building Inspector:

Salaries .....	16,825.92
Expenses .....	840.32
Capital Outlay .....	1,775.30
Out-of-State Travel .....	300.00

## Board of Appeal:

Salaries & Personal Services .....	2,784.00
Expenses .....	315.41

## Wire Inspector:

Salaries .....	11,062.00
Expenses .....	1,172.81
Capital Outlay .....	95.70
Out-of-State Travel .....	150.00

## Sealer of Weights &amp; Measures:

Salary .....	4,378.00
Expenses .....	593.79

## Forestry:

Planting and Trimming Trees:	
Salaries .....	46,711.84
Expenses .....	8,165.66
Capital Outlay .....	13,321.09
Out-of-State Travel .....	200.00

## Dept. of Civil Defense:

Salaries .....	4,312.75
Expenses .....	1,553.20
Capital Outlay .....	1,183.25
Uniforms-Auxiliary Police Assn. ..	3,847.50

Total Protection of Persons &amp; Property ..... 1,090,170.52

Forward \$ 1,571,980.12

## RECEIPTS — 1957

Forward \$7,184,088.98

## HEALTH &amp; SANITATION

## Health:

Tuberculosis .....	\$ 2,990.65
Dental Clinic .....	758.50
Miscellaneous .....	1,299.15

## Sanitation:

Sale of Rubbish Tickets .....	2,980.00
Dump Permits .....	1,668.00

---

Total Health & Sanitation .....	9,696.30
---------------------------------	----------

## HIGHWAYS:

State & County Joint Maintenance .....	10,226.10
--	-----------

## General:

Miscellaneous .....	3,778.59
Sewer House Connections—Cleaning ....	2,528.31
Chap. 718—1956—Highway	
Bond Issue .....	73,392.15

---

Total Highways .....	89,925.15
----------------------	-----------

Forward \$7,283,710.43

## PAYMENTS — 1957

Forward \$ 1,571,980.12

## HEALTH AND SANITATION:

Health Salaries .....	21,016.57
Expenses .....	81,712.16
Mosquito Control .....	2,000.00
County Hospital Assessment .....	48,418.86
Contagious Diseases .....	7,325.65
Premature Baby Care .....	2,185.77

## Inspection:

Milk Inspector .....	4,051.69
Inspector of Animals .....	695.00
Smoke Nuisance .....	989.10

## SANITATION:

Sewer Maintenance and Operation—	
Labor .....	14,116.77
Sewer Maintenance and Operation—	
Expense .....	5,511.65
Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance .....	77,285.91
Sewer Construction .....	40,762.59
Storm Drains .....	15,286.73
Removal of Ashes & Rubbish—Labor .....	132,764.11
Removal of Ashes & Rubbish—Expense ..	18,096.90
Refuse Disposal Incinerator .....	3,478.90

Total Health and Sanitation ..... **475,698.36**

## DIVISION OF HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:

Salaries & Wages .....	206,454.63
Expense .....	119,090.68
Capital Outlay—Equipment .....	44,426.94
Reconstruction of Streets Chap. 90 .....	13,088.39
Reconstruction of Streets Sidewalks &	
Edgestones .....	25,948.50
Snow and Ice Removal .....	92,215.17
Street Lighting .....	90,615.27
Traffic Signals .....	18,771.08
Parking Meters .....	9,459.64
1953 Streets .....	377.97
1956 Streets .....	16,855.99
1957 Streets .....	196,066.92
Alterations—Russell Street .....	88.41
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks .....	13,101.68
Reconstruction of Certain Streets	
Ch. 718 .....	67,283.21

Total Highways and Bridges ..... **913,844.48**

Forward \$ 2,961,522.96

## RECEIPTS — 1957

Forward \$7,283,710.43

## CHARITIES:

## Reimbursement for Relief:

## Welfare Aid:

From Other Cities & Towns .....	\$ 9,065.32
From State .....	1,206.55

## Reimbursement for Aid to Dependent

## Children:

From State .....	9,463.13
------------------	----------

## Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:

From State .....	24,536.84
------------------	-----------

## Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:

From Individuals .....	11,533.96
From Other Cities & Towns .....	14,010.70
From State .....	242,758.74

---

Total Charities .....	312,575.24
-----------------------	------------

## VETERANS' BENEFITS

From State .....	21,534.78
------------------	-----------

---

Total Veterans' Benefits .....	21,534.78
--------------------------------	-----------

Forward \$7,617,820.45

## PAYMENTS — 1957

Forward \$ 2,961,522.96

## CHARITIES:

## Welfare:

General Administrative Salaries .....	\$ 46,641.53
Visiting Nurses .....	3,000.00
Expenses .....	2,926.43
Aid .....	38,673.58
Capital Outlay .....	1,738.60

## Aid to Dependent Children:

General Administrative Expense .....	2,042.94
Aid to Dependent Children .....	35,622.81

## Old Age Assistance:

Salaries, Expense & Assistance .....	599,623.82
Disability Assistance—Aid .....	56,602.31

Total Charities .....	786,872.02
-----------------------	------------

## VETERANS' BENEFITS:

## General Administration:

Salaries .....	13,237.77
Expenses .....	1,758.84
Capital Outlay .....	202.30
Veterans' Relief .....	43,446.21

Total Veterans' Benefits .....	58,645.12
--------------------------------	-----------

Forward \$ 3,807,040.10
-------------------------

## RECEIPTS — 1957

Forward \$7,617,820.45

## SCHOOLS:

Tuition State Wards .....	\$ 9,717.74
Tuition Local .....	10,227.90
Adult Education .....	1,193.00
Rental of School Halls & Rooms .....	230.00
School Lunches .....	115,240.93
School Milk .....	25,190.81
Physical Education Receipts .....	9,061.17
Miscellaneous .....	1,732.92
Vocational Receipts .....	2,255.39

---

Total Schools .....	174,849.86
---------------------	------------

Forward \$7,792,670.31

## PAYMENTS — 1957

Forward \$ 3,807,040.10

## SCHOOLS:

## General Control:

Salary—Superintendent .....	\$ 10,500.00
Salaries & Expenses .....	39,340.53

## Instructional Services:

Teachers and Others }	1,700,815.03
Supplies and Misc. Expense } .....	

## Operation of Plant:

Salaries—Janitors and Helpers }	271,126.45
Material and Expense } .....	

## Maintenance of Plant:

Salaries and Expense .....	111,856.34
----------------------------	------------

## Auxiliary Agencies:

Expenses .....	27,913.19
----------------	-----------

## Capital Outlay:

Furnishings and Equipment .....	11,448.31
Instructional Apparatus .....	14,147.30
Remodeling and Construction .....	8,505.96
Visual Education .....	2,205.29
Other Equipment .....	5,742.86

## Miscellaneous:

Improvement—Bishop School .....	4,381.56
Various School Funds .....	1,752.86
Out-of-State Travel .....	585.14
School Lunches (Town Approp.) .....	12,832.60
Physical Education (Town Approp.) ..	9,509.01
School Lunches .....	100,857.94
School Milk (Elementary) .....	23,626.44
School Games .....	9,966.47

Improvement Peirce School Playground ..	2,802.00
Repairs to School Buildings—Safety .....	1,492.54
Florence Avenue School .....	10,049.83
Crosby School Emergency .....	1,072.94
Construction No. Union St. School .....	101,003.85
Playground Jr. High West .....	818.24
Additions & Reconstruction	
High School .....	89,438.53

## Vocational and Other Tuitions:

Other Cities and Towns .....	1,849.42
George Barden Funds .....	2,497.04
Arlington State Aided Voca. Sch. .....	2,625.51

Total Schools ..... 2,580,763.18

Forward \$ 6,387,803.28

## RECEIPTS — 1957

Forward \$7,792,670.31

## LIBRARIES:

Fines .....	\$ 4,324.61
Lost Books .....	269.80
Miscellaneous .....	80.26

---

Total Libraries .....	4,674.67
-----------------------	----------

## RECREATION:

Dances .....	625.45
Badminton .....	47.50
Miscellaneous .....	20.00
Arts & Crafts .....	82.18

---

Total Recreation .....	775.13
------------------------	--------

Forward \$7,798,120.11

## PAYMENTS — 1957

Forward \$ 6,387,803.28

## LIBRARIES:

Salaries .....	125,300.35
Expenses .....	49,075.06
Capital Outlay .....	16,106.49
Out of State Travel .....	244.37

Trust Funds:	
Expenses and Books .....	2,708.90

Total Libraries .....	193,435.17
-----------------------	------------

## RECREATION:

## Parks:

Salaries .....	77,188.71
Expenses .....	17,547.90
Capital Outlay .....	8,315.79
Out of State Travel .....	396.84
Metropolitan Parks Maintenance, Charles River Basin & Nantasket ....	59,148.16

## Warren A. Pierce Field:

Wages .....	9,475.14
Expense .....	1,114.40

## Warren A Peirce Field—

Capital Outlay .....	2,192.50
----------------------	----------

## Celebrations:

Patriots' Day .....	300.64
Memorial Day .....	2,185.45

Total Recreation .....	177,865.53
------------------------	------------

Forward \$ 6,759,103.98

## RECEIPTS — 1957

Forward \$7,798,120.11

## UNCLASSIFIED:

Menotomy Hall Rental .....	\$ 750.00
Miscellaneous Town Property .....	1,055.00
Symmes Arlington Hospital Claims .....	4,744.86
Sale of Tax Possessions Property .....	2,275.00
Miscellaneous Refunds & Cancelled	
Checks .....	7,010.00
Taxes on Tax Possessions .....	36.16
Taxes Abated & Paid .....	82.36
Return of Petty Cash .....	430.00
Sale of Town Owned Land .....	22,014.24
Miscellaneous .....	529.79
Flood Relief .....	32,021.73
Fire Recovery .....	331.85
Reimbursement for Paralyzed Veterans—	
From State .....	721.60
Arlington Housing Authority—	
Payment in lieu of Taxes .....	5,167.71
Redemption of Tax Title Assignments ....	1,253.69
150th Anniversary Celebration .....	1,378.60
Bond Premium Refunds .....	419.80
Total Unclassified .....	80,222.39

Forward \$7,878,342.50

## PAYMENTS — 1957

Forward \$ 6,759,103.98

## PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES:

## Non-Contributory:

Annuities .....	\$ 7,277.31
Police .....	39,677.18
Fire .....	29,063.27
School .....	5,306.74
Public Works .....	24,032.04
Parks .....	1,590.81
Cemeteries .....	933.96
Contributory Retirement Appropriation ..	65,933.85

Total Pensions and Annuities ..... 173,815.16

## UNCLASSIFIED:

Committee Re: Swimming Conditions—	
Reservoir .....	16,180.12
Committee Re: Joint Planning .....	1,730.90
Committee Re: Brotherhood .....	40.75
Town Owned Property Maintenance ....	11,389.08
Insurance .....	23,446.79
Workmen's Compensation .....	26,104.81
Printing Town Reports .....	2,823.00
Symmes Hospital Claims .....	11,156.82
Rental-Marine Corps League .....	900.00
Boston Metropolitan District-Expenses ....	356.87
Metropolitan Transit Authority	
Deficiency .....	159,411.44
Metropolitan Transit Authority	
Reduction of Principal .....	15,094.79
State Examination of Retirement	
System .....	207.76
Taxes on Town Owned Property .....	1,126.40
Additions & Alterations—Town Hall .....	512.30
Municipal Building Insurance Fund .....	10,000.00
Redemption of Tax Title Assignments ....	1,249.16
Group Insurance—Hospitalization .....	51,419.07
150th Anniversary .....	4,892.93
Committee Re: Business Development ....	254.23
Miscellaneous Refunds .....	309.53

Total Unclassified ..... \$ 338,606.75

Forward \$ 7,271,525.89

## RECEIPTS — 1957

Forward \$7,878,342.50

## PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:

Water: (Metered Rates) .....	\$ 327,002.02
Miscellaneous .....	5,919.85

---

Total Public Service Enterprises .....	332,921.87
--	------------

Forward \$8,211,264.37

## PAYMENTS — 1957

Forward \$ 7,271,525.89

## PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:

## Water Operation and Maintenance:

Personal Services and Wages .....	\$ 92,219.99
Material and Expenses .....	29,746.72
Capital Outlay .....	13,944.52
Improvement of Volume & Pressure ....	29,257.31
Miscellaneous .....	111.75

## House Connections:

Personal Services & Wages .....	6,401.20
Expenses .....	4,923.23

## Construction—Water Extensions:

Personal Services, Wages, Materials & Expenses .....	50,159.40
---	-----------

---

Total Public Service Enterprises .....	226,764.12
--	------------

Forward \$ 7,498,290.01

## RECEIPTS — 1957

Forward \$8,211,264.37

## CEMETERIES:

Sale of Lots & Graves .....	\$ 13,727.00
Annual Care Lots & Graves—	
Not Endowed .....	2,155.50
Miscellaneous .....	15,372.80
Trust Fund Income for Expenses .....	105.24
Interest on Endowment Funds .....	<u>11,515.78</u>
 Total Cemeteries .....	42,876.32

## INTEREST:

General Bank Deposits .....	2,697.51
Deferred Taxes .....	4,376.74
Special Assessments .....	12,493.65

## EXPENSE FUNDS:

Charity .....	1,297.54
Schools .....	1,190.45
Libraries .....	2,722.69
Ida Robbins Fund .....	1,553.90
 Total Interest .....	26,332.48

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Revenue Loans .....	1,250,000.00
School Loans .....	175,000.00
Street Loans .....	200,000.00
 Total Municipal Indebtedness .....	1,625,000.00

Forward \$9,905,473.17

## PAYMENTS — 1957

Forward \$ 7,498,290.01

## CEMETERIES:

Salaries & Wages .....	\$ 49,637.91
Expenses .....	3,695.86
Capital Outlay .....	774.15
Purchase of Burial Rights .....	113.00
Grading and Improvements .....	7,053.00
Construction of Building—	
Cemetery Dept. .....	379.05
Total Cemeteries .....	<u>61,652.97</u>

## INTEREST ON LOANS:

Schools .....	40,205.00
1950 Street Construction .....	1,093.75
1951 Street Construction .....	1,500.00
1952 Street Construction .....	840.00
1953 Street Construction .....	2,310.00
1954 Street Construction .....	2,560.00
1955 Street Construction .....	5,390.00
1956 Street Construction .....	1,150.00
Revenue Loans .....	<u>11,077.26</u>

## METROPOLITAN REQUIREMENTS:

Sewers .....	13,216.23
Parks .....	571.77
Total Interest .....	<u>79,914.01</u>

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Loans on School .....	125,000.00
Street Construction .....	125,000.00
Revenue Loans .....	1,250,000.00

## METROPOLITAN REQUIREMENTS:

Sewer .....	28,125.35
Water .....	116,284.16
Parks .....	900.50
Total Municipal Indebtedness .....	<u>1,645,310.01</u>

Forward \$ 9,285,167.00

## RECEIPTS — 1957

Forward \$9,905,473.17

## SPECIAL AND AGENCY FUNDS:

State Sporting Licenses .....	\$ 3,926.50
County Dog Licenses .....	4,216.25
Withholding Taxes .....	503,967.74
Special Service Deposits .....	13,204.24
Tailings .....	503.15
Perpetual Care Lots & Graves .....	18,390.00
Group Insurance .....	14,154.58
Wright St. Sewer Deposits .....	119.98
Workmen's Compensation Fund .....	1,522.79
 Total Special Agency Funds .....	560,005.23
Total Cash Receipts .....	10,465,478.40
Cash Balance January 1, 1957 .....	1,556,724.08

Grand Total of Receipts during 1957 and  
Cash on Hand, January 1, 1957 ..... \$12,022,202.48

## PAYMENTS — 1957

Forward \$ 9,285,167.00

## SPECIAL AGENCY FUNDS:

State Sporting Licenses .....	\$ 3,926.50
County Tax .....	209,737.10
County Dog Tax .....	4,199.35
Withholding Tax .....	503,967.74
Special Service Deposits—Refunded .....	5,390.73
Ornamental Christmas Lighting .....	3,702.60
Premium on Bonds—Expense .....	419.80
Perpetual Care Funds .....	18,390.00
Group Life Insurance .....	26,735.52
<hr/>	
Total Agency Transactions .....	776,469.34
Total Cash Payments .....	10,061,636.34
Cash Balance December 31, 1957 .....	1,960,566.14

Grand Total of Payments during 1957 and  
Cash on Hand December 31, 1957 ..... \$12,022,202.48

**Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts**

December 31, 1957

Public Works Administrative—Capital Outlay .....	\$ 4,500.00
Elections & Town Meeting—Capital Outlay .....	573.00
Town Hall—Capital Outlay .....	11,622.44
Police Department—Personal Services .....	12,501.83
Police Department—Capital Outlay .....	259.00
Fire Department—Personal Services .....	17,031.90
Fire Department—Capital Outlay .....	916.97
Tree Warden—Capital Outlay .....	244.67
Building Department—Capital Outlay .....	100.00
Civil Defense—Personal Services .....	442.25
Civil Defense—Expense .....	220.57
Civil Defense—Capital Outlay .....	1,930.17
Sewer Extensions .....	12,697.67
Storm Drains .....	30,338.67
Highway—Capital Outlay .....	19,400.00
Sidewalk & Edgestones .....	133.91
Street Lighting .....	7,044.45
Christmas Lighting .....	2,371.59
Public Welfare Administrative—Out of State Travel .....	250.00
School—Remodeling & General Construction .....	2,643.56
School—Vocational School Tuition & Transportation .....	4,577.59
Library—Capital Outlay .....	14,040.98
Park—Capital Outlay .....	4,248.91
Warren A. Peirce Playground—Capital Outlay .....	1,788.44
Workmen's Compensation .....	5,219.62
Maintenance of Water System—Capital Outlay .....	549.71
Water Extensions .....	3,162.79
Volumes & Pressure .....	13,604.81
Improvement of Land—Cemetery .....	8,411.02
Purchase of Burial Rights .....	745.00
Alterations Russell St. Art. 61—1955 .....	1,446.22
Easements in Land Art. 60—1955 .....	800.00
Easements in Land—1953 Streets—Art. 48—1953 .....	800.00
Reconstruction of Streets Chap. 90—Art. 24—1952 .....	64.49
Reconstruction of Streets Chap. 90—Art. 33—1953 .....	650.88
Land for Extensions—Mt. Pleasant Cemetery .....	297.48
Committee on Joint Planning—	
Art. 71—1953—Art. 70—1956 .....	395.23
Committee on Advanced Programming & Planning—1948 .....	246.37
Building Code—1946 .....	1,116.25
1951 Street Construction .....	2,000.00
1952 Street Construction .....	2,000.00
1953 Street Construction .....	8,798.10
1954 Street Construction .....	29,924.60
1955 Street Construction .....	37,148.71
1956 Street Construction .....	13,976.38
1957 Street Construction .....	34,872.22
Committee—Fire Prevention—Art. 48—1951 .....	200.00
Garage Town Vehicles—Art. 50—1951 .....	1,700.00
Refuse Disposal Incinerator—	
Art. 29—1953—Art. 78—1954—Art. 84—1956 .....	2,024.60
Easements in Land—1954—Art. 61—1954 .....	800.00
Committee: Re: North Union Street School—	
Art. 64—1954 .....	1,137.76

Improvements Bishop School—Art. 62—1954 .....	4,333.70
Construction North Union Street School—Art. 74—1955 ....	2,659.39
Addition to Junior High East—Art. 76—1955 .....	4,327.40
Addition to Junior High West—Art. 77—1955 .....	4,505.26
Acquisition of Land—School Purposes Florence Ave.—	
Art. 67—1954 .....	1,117.00
Construction of Florence Ave. School—Art. 75—1955 .....	6,174.10
Committee: Re: School Construction Florence Ave.—	
Art. 68—1954 .....	9,870.67
Playground—Junior High West—Art. 70—1954 .....	6,068.09
Committee: Re: Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach &	
Playground—Art. 80—1954 .....	200.00
Committee: Re: Swimming Conditions at Reservoir—	
Art. 81—1954—Art. 79—1956—Art. 86—1957 .....	5,770.32
Committee: Re: School Building—1954	
Spec. Town Mtg.—Art. 8 .....	300.00
Crosby School—Art. 80—1955 & Spec. Town Mtg. 1954 ....	494.29
Construction of Building Cemetery Dept.—	
Art. 67—1955 .....	327.20
Acquisition of Land School Purposes—Pleasant St. &	
Academy—Art. 82—1955 .....	188.42
Acquisition of Land—School Purposes—Tufts St.—	
Art. 83—1955 .....	7,668.00
Appointment of Brotherhood Committee—	
Art. 85—1955—Art. 67—1957 .....	200.00
Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach—Art. 84—1955 .....	1,100.00
Additional Appropriation Town Hall—	
Spec. Town Mtg. Art. 4—1956 .....	30.91
Additional Appropriation Town Hall—	
Town Meeting Art. 7—1956 .....	126.14
Extension of Surface Drain—Sunnyside Ave.—	
Art. 37—1956 .....	1,514.83
Reconstruction of Streets— 1956 Mass. Ave.—	
Art. 41—1956 .....	5,801.07
150th Anniversary—Art. 38—1957 .....	1,657.07
Quarters for Organizations in Old Town Hall—	
Art. 59—1956 .....	100.00
Committee: Re: Fire & Police Signals System—	
Art. 61—1956 .....	84.21
Committee: Re: Acoustics Town Hall Auditorium—	
Art. 62—1956 .....	100.00
Acceptance of Legislative Act. Re: U.N. ....	87.50
Improvement Peirce School Playground—Art. 71—1956 ....	1,927.83
Repairs to School Buildings—Safety—Art. 85—1956 .....	87.26
Addition & Reconstruction of High School—	
Art. 86A—1956 .....	31,992.92
Addition & Reconstruction of High School—Equipping	
& Furnishing Art. 86B—1956 .....	3,615.58
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks—Art. 44—1957 .....	439.99
Reconstruction of Streets Chap. 90—Art. 46—1957 .....	25,450.00
Easements in Land—1957 Streets—Art. 59—1957 .....	800.00
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chap. 718)	
Art. 60—1957 .....	336.42
Surface Drains—Thomas Street—Art. 61—1957 .....	3,481.20
Surface Drains—Brattle Place & R.R. Tracks—	
Art. 62—1957 .....	3,818.67
Board of Commissioners—Trust Funds— Art. 66—1957 ....	206.05
Appointment of Commission—Business Developement—	
Art. 70—1957 .....	745.77

Appointment of Committee—Parking Facilities—	
Art. 71—1957 .....	100.00
Improve Acoustics—Robbins Memorial Town Hall—	
Art. 74—1957 .....	7,500.00
Uniforms Arlington Auxiliary Police Association, Inc.	
Art. 88—1957 .....	527.50
Great Meadows Land in Lexington—Art. 89—1957 .....	100.00
Easements in Land—1956 Streets—Art. 57—1956 .....	800.00
Plans & Estimates for Public Improvements—	
1957 Spec. Town Mtg. ....	5,000.00
Extension of Surface Drain—N.S. Wheaton Rd.—	
1957 Spec. Town Mtg. ....	3,000.00
	<hr/> \$ 476,705.57



## BUDGET STATEMENT

	Balance 1/1/57	Approp- riation 1957	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Expendi- tures	Encum- berances	Un- encum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Finance Committee:									
Personal Services Budget 1		1,425.00	.....		1,425.00	1,425.00		.00	.00
Expense .....		800.00	.....		800.00	620.50	.....	179.50	179.50
Board Selectmen:									
Personal Services Budget 2	524.80	20,437.00	508.50	—100.70	20,945.50	20,453.81	430.00	491.69	491.69
Expense .....		2,881.00	125.00		3,440.10	2,983.11		16.99	446.99
Town Manager:									
Personal Services Budget 3	32.67	27,482.00	544.00	.....	28,026.00	27,737.20	.....	288.80	288.80
Expense .....		2,550.00	55.00		2,552.67	2,445.93	54.95	17.45	136.74
Capital Outlay:									
Out-of-State Travel .....		250.00	.....		250.00	175.00	.....	.05	.05
Personnel Board:									
Personal Services Budget 6		8,736.00	394.00	.....	9,130.00	9,130.00	.....	.00	219.68
Expense .....		721.00	.....		721.00	501.32	283.50	14.50	14.50
Capital Outlay .....		298.00	.....						
Town Accountant:									
Personal Services Budget 7		20,686.00	956.00	.....	21,642.00	21,642.00	.....	.00	.00
Expense .....		932.00	.....		932.00	927.31	4.69	.00	4.69
Capital Outlay .....		270.00	.....		270.00	270.00	.....	.00	.00
Out-of-State Travel .....		300.00	.....		300.00	300.00	.....	.00	.00
Treasurer-Collector:									
Personal Services Budget 8	91.75	41,384.00	1,522.00	—1,576.00	41,330.00	40,857.20	.....	472.80	472.80
Expense .....		7,315.00	818.42	—1.37	8,223.30	8,093.01	129.50	1.29	130.79
Capital Outlay .....		175.00	.....		175.00	175.00	.....	.00	.00
Out-of-State Travel .....		300.00	.....		300.00	300.00	.....	.00	.00
Board Assessors:									
Personal Services Budget 9		21,680.00	752.00	.....	22,442.00	22,147.60	.....	294.40	294.40
Expense .....		2,480.00	.....		2,480.00	2,362.02	87.91	30.97	117.98
Capital Outlay .....		150.00	.....		150.00	149.81	.....	.19	.19
Town Counsel:									
Personal Services Budget 10	21.40	2,783.00	.....		2,783.00	2,783.00	.....	.00	12,517.92
Expense .....		30,000.00	.....		29,944.46	17,426.54	3,580.31	8,937.61	
Town Clerk:									
Personal Services Budget 11		18,326.00	536.20	—4.42	18,892.20	18,690.52	3,305.39	6.60	171.68
Expense .....		3,345.00	.....		3,375.70	3,305.39	500.00	63.71	70.31
Out-of-State Travel .....		35.12	.....		500.00	500.00	.....	.00	.00



**BUDGET STATEMENT — Continued**

	Balance 1/1/57	Approp- riation 1957	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Expendi- tures	Encum- berances	Un- encum. Balance	Cash Balance
Fire:									
Personal Services Budget 20	.....	462,413.00	.....	.....	497,289.90	478,530.84	.....	18,759.06	18,759.06
Personal Services Special Town Meeting Art. 3—1957 .....	1,027.54	17,031.00	17,845.00	—859.06	26,744.48	24,587.78	1,735.45	421.25	2,156.70
Capital Outlay .....	26,576.00	7,050.00	300.00	.....	7,050.00	6,153.03	916.97	916.97	.00
Out-of-State Travel .....	.....	300.00	.....	300.00	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.00
Fire & Police Signal System:									
Personal Services Budget 21	.....	418.52	9,019.00	334.08	.....	9,353.08	9,237.24	115.84	115.84
Capital Outlay .....	3,100.00	8,995.00	300.00	—91.93	3,426.59	3,141.86	141.52	143.21	284.73
Out-of-State Travel .....	2,983.69	300.00	.....	300.00	11,978.69	8,164.24	3,547.54	266.91	3,814.45
Boards of Appeal:									
Personal Services Budget 23	.....	2,814.00	300.00	.....	2,814.00	2,784.00	30.00	30.00	18.50
Wire:		19.75	.....	.....	319.75	315.41	.....	4.34	4.34
Personal Services Budget 24	.....	10,636.00	426.00	.....	11,062.00	11,062.00	.....	.....	.00
Expense .....	1,320.00	1,444.00	150.00	—114.56	1,205.44	1,172.81	32.63	32.63	.00
Capital Outlay .....	.....	.....	.....	144.00	144.00	96.70	48.30	48.30	.00
Out-of-State Travel .....	.....	.....	150.00	.....	150.00	150.00	.....	.....	.00
Sealer of Weights:									
Personal Services Budget 25	.....	4,210.00	168.00	.....	4,378.00	4,378.00	.....	.....	.00
Expense .....	650.00	150.00	.....	650.00	650.00	593.79	6.98	49.23	56.21
Out-of-State Travel .....	352.00	200.00	.....	150.00	200.00	200.00	.....	150.00	150.00
Tree Warden:									
Personal Services Budget 27	.....	47,165.00	2,102.96	—1,099.55	49,267.96	46,711.84	2,556.12	2,556.12	.00
Capital Outlay .....	9,391.00	13,965.00	200.00	—190.78	8,566.05	8,165.66	138.53	261.86	400.39
Out-of-State Travel .....	352.00	13,965.00	200.00	.....	14,126.22	13,321.09	.....	805.13	805.13
Building Inspector:									
Personal Services Budget 22	.....	16,366.00	624.00	—195.95	16,990.00	16,825.92	164.08	164.08	.00
Expense .....	44.04	1,000.00	1,993.00	.....	848.09	840.32	7.25	52.52	7.77
Capital Outlay .....	.....	300.00	.....	300.00	1,775.30	1,775.30	.....	217.70	217.70
Out-of-State Travel .....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.00



## BUDGET STATEMENT — Continued



**BUDGET STATEMENT — Continued**

	Balance 1/1/57	Approp- riation 1957	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Expendi- tures	Encum- berances	Un- encum. Balance	Cash Balance
Improvement of Land for Cemeteries									
Budget 50 ..... Purchase of Burial Rights Bal.—1948	3,076.38	12,500.00	.....	—112.36	15,464.02	7,053.00	.....	8,411.02	8,411.02
Interest Budget 51 ..... Maturing Town Debt Budget 51 .....	958.00	90,000.00	.....	.....	958.00	213.00	.....	745.00	745.00
Sidewalks & Edgestones; Eastern Avenue—Art. 45—1955 .....	250,000.00	.....	.....	.....	90,000.00	66,126.01	250,000.00	23,873.99	23,873.99
Sewer Extensions; Reserve for Damages .....	184.95	.....	.....	.....	250,000.00	250,000.00	.....	0.00	0.00
Storm Drains; Reserve for Damages .....	242.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.00	0.00
Alteration of Russell Street; Art. 61—1955 .....	1,534.63	.....	.....	.....	1,534.63	88.41	.....	1,446.22	1,446.22
Easements in Land—Art. 60—1955 .....	800.00	.....	.....	.....	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	800.00
Easements in Land - 1953 streets; Art. 48—1953 .....	800.00	.....	.....	.....	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	800.00
Reconstruction of Streets; Chapter 90—1952 .....	64.49	.....	.....	.....	64.49	.....	.....	64.49	64.49
Reconstruction of Streets; Chapter 90—1953 .....	650.88	.....	.....	.....	650.88	.....	.....	650.88	650.88
Russell School Improvements; Art. 77—1953 .....	20,000.00	.....	.....	—20,000.00	.00	.....	.....	0.00	0.00
Water Extensions; Reserve for Damages .....	652.36	.....	.....	—652.36	.00	.....	.....	0.00	0.00
Land Extension; Mt. Pleasant Cemetery .....	297.48	.....	.....	.....	297.48	.....	.....	297.48	297.48
Committee Joint Planning; Art. 2 & Art. 70—1956 .....	2,126.13	.....	.....	.....	2,126.13	1,730.90	.....	395.23	395.23
Committee Advanced Program Plan. 1948 .....	246.37	.....	.....	.....	246.37	.....	.....	246.37	246.37
Building Code 1946 .....	1,116.25	.....	.....	.....	1,116.25	.....	.....	1,116.25	1,116.25
1951 Street Construction .....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
1952 Street Construction .....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
1953 Street Construction .....	9,318.42	.....	.....	—142.35	9,176.07	377.97	.....	8,798.10	8,798.10
1954 Street Construction .....	29,924.60	.....	.....	.....	29,924.60	.....	.....	29,924.60	29,924.60



## BUDGET STATEMENT — Continued

	Appropriation 1957	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Expendi- tures	Encum- berances	Un- encum. Balance	Cash Balance
Balance 1/1/57	188.42	.....	.....	188.42	.....	.....	188.42	188.42
Acq. Land - Pleasant & Academy Sts. Art. 82—1955 .....	7,668.00	200.00	.....	7,668.00	40.75	.....	7,668.00	7,668.00
Acq. Land - Tufts Street: Art. 83—Tufts Street:	40.75	.....	.....	240.75	.....	.....	200.00	200.00
Brotherhood Committee Art. 85—1955	.....	.....	.....	1,100.00	.....	.....	1,100.00	1,100.00
Arl. Hts. Reservoir Beach: Art. 84—1955 .....	1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amendments. Town Manager Act: Art. 86—1955 .....	35.00	.....	.....	—35.00	.00	.....	.....	0.00
Committee - Town's By-Laws: Art. 87—1955 .....	95.57	.....	.....	95.57	.....	.....	.....	0.00
Addnl. Prop. Town Hall: Art. 4—1956 .....	30.91	.....	.....	.....	30.91	.....	30.91	30.91
Addnl. Prop. Town Hall: Art. 7—1956 .....	638.44	.....	.....	638.44	512.30	.....	126.14	126.14
Surface Drains Woll. Ave. William St. Art. 35—1956 .....	26.26	.....	.....	—15.06	11.20	11.20	.....	0.00
Ext. Surt. Drain Sunnyside Ave.: Art. 37—1956 .....	1,514.83	.....	.....	1,514.83	.....	.....	1,514.83	1,514.83
Reconstruction of Streets 1956: (Chapter 90 Mass. Ave.) Art. 41-1956	8,663.36	.....	10,226.10	18,889.46	13,088.39	.....	5,801.07	5,801.07
Easements in Land - 1956 Streets: Art. 57—1956 .....	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	800.00
Committee - 150th Anniversary: Art. 38—1957 .....	200.00	6,350.00	.....	6,550.00	4,892.93	.....	1,657.07	1,657.07
Quarters Organization: Old Town Hall —Art. 59—1956	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	100.00
Comm. Fire & Police Sig. System: Art. 61—1956 .....	117.21	.....	.....	117.21	33.00	.....	84.21	84.21
Comm. Acoustics Town Hall: Auditorium—Art. 62—1956 .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	100.00
Accept. Leg. Act. U. N.:	87.50	.....	.....	87.50	.....	.....	87.50	87.50
Imp. Peirce School Playground: Art. 71—1956 .....	4,729.83	.....	.....	4,729.83	2,802.00	.....	1,927.83	1,927.83

Reprinting Town's By-Laws:							
Art. 77—1956 .....	187.00	.....	.....	—187.00	.....	.....	.00
Repairs to School Buildings:	1,667.88	.....	.....	1,667.88	1,492.54	88.08	87.56
Art. 85—1956 .....							175.34
Addn. & Recon. High School:	72,218.75	.....	181,000.00	253,218.75	77,769.08	143,456.75	31,992.92
Art. 86a—1956 .....							175,449.67
Addn. & Recon. High School Equip.	16,151.70	.....	.....	16,151.70	11,669.45	866.67	3,615.58
Art. 86b—1956 .....							4,482.25
Amend. Town By-Laws Class. & Pay:	91,000.00	.....	—91,000.00	.00	.....	.....	.00
Art. 7—1957 .....							.00
Maint. Public Sidewalks:	20,000.00	554.40	—7,012.73	13,541.67	13,101.68	.....	439.99
Art. 44—1957 .....							439.99
Recon. Certain Streets Ch. 90:	25,450.00	.....	.....	25,450.00	.....	.....	25,450.00
Art. 46—1957 .....							25,450.00
Easements in Land 1957 Streets:	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	.....	.....	800.00
Art. 59—1957 .....							800.00
Recon. Certain Sts. Ch. 718:	63,100.00	6,083.38	—1,563.75	67,619.63	67,283.21	.....	336.42
Art. 60—1957 .....							336.42
Approp. Surface Drain Thomas Street	3,500.00	.....	3,500.00	18.80	.....	.....	3,481.20
Art. 61—1957 .....	10,000.00	277.20	—1,217.59	9,059.61	4,876.23	364.71	3,818.67
Surface Drains —Art. 62—1957	.....						4,183.38
Bd. Commissioners - Trust Funds:	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	.....	93.95	206.05
Art. 66—1957 .....							300.00
Comm. Business Development:	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	254.23	.....	745.77
Art. 70—1957 .....							745.77
Comm. Parking Facilities:	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Art. 71—1957 .....							100.00
Acoustics - Town Hall:	7,500.00	.....	.....	7,500.00	.....	.....	7,500.00
Art. 74—1957 .....							7,500.00
Auxiliary Police Uniforms:	4,375.00	.....	.....	4,375.00	3,847.50	.....	527.50
Art. 88—1957 .....							527.50
Great Meadows Land Value:	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Art. 89—1957 .....							100.00
Plans & Est. Public Improv. Special	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00
Town Meeting—Art. 10—1957 .....	3,000.00	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....	3,000.00
Ext. Surf. Drain - Wheaton Rd.:	.....						
Art. 13—1957 .....							
TOTALS	\$ 756,830.05	\$ 683,870.83	\$ 8,135,632.93	\$ 318,420.37	\$ 1,078,016.91		
	\$ 6,998,428.21	\$ 303,496.16	\$ 7,057,616.02	\$ 759,596.54			

## Report of the Town Manager

February 24, 1958

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Hall  
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Soaring school costs continue to dominate the tax structure of the Town. There should be no lessening of this situation during ensuing years. On the contrary, school costs should continue to increase considerably pursuant to debt payments on borrowing for the High School Addition, yet to be financed, and the considerably increased costs of manning the enlarged High School facility with teachers, custodians, etc. Then again, teachers' salaries are on the upgrade and deservedly so. It all adds up to higher taxes but the citizens of the Town have in the past four years indicated their intention of providing adequate educational facilities for the children of the community.

The constantly increasing deficits of the Metropolitan Transit Authority continue to loom larger as a tax factor. It is estimated that Arlington's share of the Metropolitan Transit Authority's deficit in 1958 will be approximately \$250,000.00 equivalent to \$3.00, approximately, in the Town's tax rate, or approximately \$1.25 more in 1958 than in 1957.

State charges to the Town are expected to increase in 1958 accompanied by a decline in state distributions to the Town — hardly a pleasant prospect for the Town's taxpayers.

In view of the expected slowing down of our national economy as predicted by most bankers, industrialists and economists, with some evidence of unemployment already developing, welfare costs will undoubtedly assume relatively major proportions in the ensuing years. Payments of principal and interest on our increased borrowings for school construction, especially, are also major factors in the Town's tax structure.

Whereas we have enjoyed increases in assessments every year for the last decade, there should be a sharp decline in same in the future because of the non-availability of housing sites. This will result in elimination of this particular tax cushion which has alleviated, in part, the spiraling costs of government which are practically uncontrollable.

To the grave disappointment of many municipal authorities who have urged the need of larger state distributions to cities and towns in the Commonwealth, the efforts of His Excellency Governor Foster A. Furcolo to have the Legislature authorize a limited sales tax for such purpose were unsuccessful.

The current year witnessed the organization of the Arlington Development Commission which was authorized by the 1957 Annual Town Meeting. Much is expected of this new organization which will devote itself to the planning of the future economic health of the Town.

There follows below a summary of the reports of the various departments under the Town Manager's division, also other important happenings for the year ended December 31, 1957:

ARLINGTON DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION — Subsequent to the 1957 Annual Town Meeting, the Arlington Development Commission was organized. Since its inception, efforts have been made to learn about the Town's business growth so as to fulfill the purpose: "To promote, coordinate, and otherwise assist in the development of the industrial resources of the Town." Because of the necessity of concentrating its activities on Arlington Center, the Commission did not find it possible to devote full attention to its first objective, productive use of vacant land considered suitable for business development. Conferences have been held with town officials, the newly formed Arlington Development Corporation, the Chamber of Commerce, the Massachusetts Department of Commerce, representatives of industrial real estate brokers and of consulting engineering firms, in the Commission's efforts to seek firms which would be a credit to the Town. The Commission has under consideration the possibility of asking the Town to re-zone certain pieces of land in order to make available for business, certain locations which are now not available for business purposes. Under certain conditions, the Commission feels that Russell Common should be made available for parking, it being hard to conceive of any substantial revitalization of the Center without such off-street parking. The Commission feels that nothing will be accomplished unless town officials and the citizens are willing to join in the efforts to improve the economic health of our business community and increase town revenues from it. It is the Commissions' intention to submit specific recommendations to the 1958 Annual Town Meeting. I am certain that my fellow townspeople join me in an expression of appreciation and gratitude to the distinguished members of the Arlington Development Commission for their truly prodigious endeavors to make our town a better place in which to live. They are to be commended for their unselfish devotion to dedicated public service — they are indeed to be considered as among Arlington's first citizens.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT — Downward trend continues in house starts because of fewer available sites. We should renew our efforts and encourage to a maximum, the construction of apartment houses which almost alone could alleviate considerably the tax burden on real estate.

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT — There were 356 interments in Mount Pleasant Cemetery as compared with 348 in 1956; cemetery roads were patched or resurfaced; new street signs and benches were installed. Total receipts from Sales of Lots and Graves, Perpetual Care, Income from Funds and miscellaneous sources were \$61,053.17.

CIVIL DEFENSE — Training and planning continued at a high level. Auxiliary policemen were uniformed with winter reefers. For small cost, surplus property valued at over \$8,000.00 was acquired and distributed to town departments. A Civil Defense Motorcade displaying equipment available for local disasters was held on November 23rd. We await clarification from the federal government on decision to build shelters, abandoning for most part the former policy of evacuation.

**DRAINAGE** — Improvements continue. The M.D.C. project intended to reduce flooding in East Arlington not yet completed. Craddock Dam is still functioning and remains an effective barrier to the final solution of flood conditions in East Arlington, in my opinion. Larger town expenditures for drainage throughout the Town would appear desirable in the future in order to enlarge drainage capacities for modern needs.

**ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT** — For the first time in many years, qualified personnel became available. Over and above the normal requirements of town departments, considerable time and effort were given to the various town committees, including the Arlington Development Commission. Estimating, designing, supervising construction, inspection, final surveys, costs and the making of record plans, all in connection with major construction projects, continue to be the major work of the department.

**FIRE DEPARTMENT** — Long-time deficiency in personnel of the Fire Department was corrected in part by the addition of seven fire-fighters. Because of inadequacies of the town's water distribution system, made evident at the Crosby School Fire in 1954, hydrant inspections, testing of water volume and pressure, assisting in water main cleaning were continued. "In-Service" training of all officers and fire-fighter personnel also continued. Fire prevention continues to be emphasized: in this connection, there was resumed, after a lapse of five years, "In-Service" inspection of approximately 10,000 dwellings. All places of public assembly were periodically inspected and corrective recommendations and orders were followed up. Fire drills were conducted in all public and private schools. Auxiliary Fire-fighters continued to be trained and they rendered valuable aid to the department throughout the year for which the town is grateful. The Fire Department continued to render help and assistance to all people in distress living up to the highest traditions of this blue uniformed force in all respects — they are a credit to the town. Repairs, replacements, new installations of fire alarm system continued. Replacement of Park Avenue underground cable completes long-term replacement program inaugurated several years ago pursuant to faulty joints and other defects found in the original cable installation made twenty or more years ago. Based upon conclusions of the Town Committee which inquired into the subject during the year just passed, the town's Fire Alarm Signal System should now be second to none in the Country.

**FUNDS, VARIOUS** — Legal stumbling blocks, as yet unresolved, prevent the Trust Fund Commission from compliance with its full duties and responsibilities as specified in the Town Manager Act as amended. It is hoped that such legal impediments will be clarified soon. In the meantime, I extend my thanks and appreciation to all trustees of the various funds who continue to function in the town's best interests.

**HEALTH, BOARD OF** — Polio "Salk" Vaccine Program dating back to Spring of 1954 was completed this year. The success of this important health program was attributed to the marvelous cooperation with the Health Department of many people, including doctors and nurses, the School Department, the Parent Teachers Association, etc., who are deserving of great praise for their tremendous cooperation in this community endeavor which, due to their assistance, was conducted so successfully.

**LEGAL** — The petition for land damages resulting from eminent domain takings for the Thompson School was settled. This was the last of the larger land damage claims against the Town in recent years. The suit of the police and firemen against the Town to over-turn the Moderator's ruling at the 1957 Annual Town Meeting was heard by a Master and referred by him to the Court for further action. A Bill in Equity to enforce the zoning By-Laws brought in connection with the alleged conduct of a business in a residential zone is still pending. Substantial amounts of money recovered in connection with aid rendered by the Symmes Hospital and by the Bureau of Old Age Assistance. The Town Counsel has attended all regular and special meetings of the Board of Selectmen, and has rendered opinions as requested by all authorized town officials, boards, commissions and committees.

**LIBRARY** — Steady gain in circulation, now the highest in history, reflects great credit on services rendered. Cooperation of responsible town agencies helped to alleviate staff shortages which is a continuing problem. The long-range program for the repair and improvement of physical facilities continued. With School Committee cooperation, there was instituted a long-range program for libraries in our elementary schools from which program the Town is certain to reap benefits.

**MAINTENANCE** — Extensive maintenance of School Buildings continued. Maximum assistance again rendered to the various school building committees including the Supervisor's attendance at many evening meetings. Specifications prepared for all remodeling, reconstruction and repairs of school and all other town buildings, and after contracts for same were awarded, the department supervised and inspected work. Cost records carefully maintained covering the smaller jobs done by the Maintenance Department involving over 2,000 separate work orders. As newly built schools became operative, the work-load of the Maintenance Department has increased proportionately; consideration must therefore be given in the near future to additional personnel in the department.

**PARK AND RECREATION**—Increasing demands have compelled continued expansion of municipal recreation, especially programming for all age groups. By the cooperative efforts of the Public Works Department, the Cemetery Department, and the Tree Department, skating facilities were readied in the shortest possible time for the literally thousands of skaters of all ages to enjoy this healthful recreation. It is our purpose to be second to none in the Commonwealth in the availability of good skating areas throughout the entire winter season, weather permitting. By mutually satisfactory arrangements with the A.Y.A., who formerly conducted all dances for the teen-agers, the Park Department inaugurated Friday evening Dances for junior teen-agers which have been most successful; the A.Y.A. continues to hold dances for the senior teen-agers. It should be noted that the A.Y.A. not only defrays all costs of the Saturday evening Dances for the seniors, but contributes valuable prizes to the juniors; in addition, members of this wonderful organization attend the Junior Teen-Agers Dances in their uniforms as members of the Auxiliary Police Department where they exercise a beneficent chaperonage over the hundreds of boys and girls who are in attendance. Seven tennis courts were resurfaced this year; greater emphasis is being placed on this program. Considerable thought is being given to an enlarged physical fitness program for all boys and

girls of the town so that our youth may endeavor on a local basis to reduce the obvious margin of superiority in this respect of their counterparts in foreign lands, especially Russia and Germany. Studies are being made of the relative costs of our basketball program as compared with other cities and towns which have equally good, or better, participation, it being felt that operating costs of officials and supervisors may possibly be reduced without impairing the basketball program. Favorable comments were received regarding the good condition of all playgrounds, baseball diamonds, and other outdoor recreational facilities. Gratitude is expressed to all organizations, business men and citizens who assisted in so many ways in the programming of recreational activities during the past year. The Park Department stands ready at all times to render maximum assistance to youth organizations.

**PLANNING BOARD** — Board held eleven meetings during year; also, conducted seven public hearings for revisions in the Zoning By-Laws. With one exception involving use of signs in residential areas particularly, the Town Meetings approved the Board's recommendations. Numerous conferences were held with the various town departments, committeees, boards, etc. Pursuant to the findings and recommendations of the Benjamin Report (sponsored by the Joint Planning Committee) and the Arlington Development Commission, many changes of the Zoning By-Laws appear to be in prospect. The Planning Board is hopeful that Russell Common will be made available as quickly as possible for off-street parking which should benefit the Town and the Arlington Center business area. Pending completion, in whole or in part, of related studies being made by the Arlington Development Commission, the Planning Board holds temporarily in abeyance its previous recommendations that consideration be given to the acquisition of a full-time professional planner assisted by permanent clerical assistance.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT** — Based on belief that as crime is on wheels if you control the wheels you will keep serious crime to a minimum, continuous enforcement of motor vehicle violations was continued. Through the voluntary cooperation of storekeepers, the campaign to reduce the number of indecent books, pamphlets, etc. was reduced considerably. Juvenile situations, although higher than previous year, were still relatively low in number. Five new officers, who were authorized by the 1957 Annual Town Meeting, were added to the department. Law enforcement generally continued at maximum levels. Members of the Police Department assisted the distressed in every possible way — they are a credit to the Town.

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT** — This department continued to render public service of the highest degree to the residents. Only by reading the detailed report of this department elsewhere in this annual report can it possibly be appreciated how varied and multiple are the work assignments of this very busy town department. The Public Works Department appears to have the full confidence of the citizens and justifiably so, in my opinion, because over and above its stated responsibilities, it has willingly and energetically tackled every emergency situation within its physical and personal capacities and stayed with it until fully restored.

**PURCHASING DEPARTMENT** — Approximately 7,099 purchase orders, involving \$1,041,973.29, processed during the year. The spirit as well as the letter of the town by-law has been complied with, in that competitive bidding has been enforced in practically all town purchases whether or not it is required by said by-law. Obtaining bids on our annual requirements for materials to be delivered as needed throughout the entire year has resulted in substantial savings in view of the rising price tendency throughout the year in practically all materials needed by the Town. The policy of soliciting the interest of local vendors in the Town's purchase requirements continues where price and quality are comparable, local merchants are favored.

**SEWER & WATER INSTALLATIONS** — Policy continues of having house developers assume major part of such costs. The relatively small costs in both types of installations, which the Town occasionally assumes, are passed on to the benefited properties by Betterment Assessments.

**SNOW REMOVAL** — Better weather resulted in much lower costs as compared with the extraordinary high costs in previous year. Economies approved by the vast majority of taxpayers were put into effect in the removal of snow; for example the traditional practice of removing snow from the sidewalks of business areas has been abandoned; also, snow removal was accomplished during regular working hours instead of the former practice of continuing the operation on an overtime basis until the entire removal job was achieved. Sanding operations continue to be a major factor of cost, especially in our hilly sections where street surfaces are usually glazed almost every night during the winter. Because of the necessity of keeping roadways open, plowing and re-plowing must be done with an eye to the weather forecast. If, for example, a current snow storm is to be followed by another snow storm or freeze, the roadways must be plowed almost meticulously. On the other hand, if warmer weather is in prospect after a snow storm, it is not necessary, for obvious reasons, to follow the same procedure in plowing. Unfortunately, when re-plowing operations are engaged in, some unpleasantness arises because driveway openings that have been cleared by thrifty householders become filled in again by the plow necessitating additional work on their driveways by householders. The great patience of householders, previously extended to the Public Works Department in connection with such necessary personal inconveniences caused by such re-plowing operations to assure safe roadway conditions, is again solicited.

**STREET LIGHTING** — Improvement of safety lighting continues and more is recommended.

**TREE DEPARTMENT** — Number of trees affected by Dutch Elm Disease is on the increase. Fortunately, the department acquired a stump-cutter which reduces considerably the labor and material costs in handling the problem, which is now accelerated pursuant to action of the 1957 Legislature in authorizing and directing cities and towns to remove such trees from private premises. Regular spraying schedule was continued including 931 private estates who reimburse Town for costs of same. Grounds of Town Hall and Robbins House were maintained as is customary.

VETERANS' SERVICES — Hospital and medical costs continue to rise — also living costs generally, thus increasing individual budgets of beneficiaries. Available to all inquiring veterans were advice, information and assistance as necessary for them to procure the benefits to which they are entitled relative to employment, vocational opportunities, hospitalization, pensions, compensation, insurance, etc.

WATER SYSTEM — In the 1955 Annual Report, I stated as follows:—

"The Crosby School Fire in May 1954 dramatized the unsatisfactory condition of the Town's water distribution system for fire-fighting purposes. Pursuant to a comprehensive study made under the joint direction and supervision of the Supt. of Public Works and the Fire Chief, the 1955 Annual Town Meeting approved their recommendation to spend \$40,000. for the improvement of volumes and pressures, the tying in of "dead-ends" in the circulation system, and the cleaning of water mains whose effectiveness had been seriously impaired by tuberculation growth; this would be the beginning of a program expected to be done over the next five-year period; much of this has been done this year. This program also recommended inspection and repairs, where found necessary, of the approximately 1200 water hydrants in the Town, which has been done during the year with the Fire Department conducting the inspections and with the Public Works Department doing the repairing and replacements as the case may be. An extremely hot early Summer caused extensive water consumption during the year."

The foregoing procedures were followed again in 1956 and 1957 and will be continued in future years until our water system is entirely satisfactory for fire-fighting purposes.

WELFARE DEPARTMENT — Case loads, all categories, generally off slightly but individual budgets were up, due to increased costs of hospitalization, medication, etc. It would not be surprising if case loads increased during coming year because of noticeable evidences of economic recession, which, if lengthy, would undoubtedly increase our welfare rolls.

CONCLUSION:— In concluding this, my fifth annual report, may I respectfully point out that the attainment of all of the objectives of businesslike management under the Town Manager form of local government will be accomplished only by continuing efforts. In my opinion, businesslike municipal government reflects arduous efforts rather than genius — the Town Manager must apply himself constantly to the task and in this respect he must elicit the full cooperation of the employees who work under his supervision and direction as well as all other associated employees and officials of the Town. It is my humble observation that the Town Manager form of government has already shown satisfactory results. I feel very strongly that a maximum of value has been furnished the citizens for every tax dollar spent; I sincerely believe that the records will substantiate my conclusions in this respect.

For their cooperation during the year, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the Finance Committee, the Personnel Board, the School Committee, the Board of Assessors, and all town departments, boards and commissions.

My thanks are extended to the employees of all departments under my supervision and control who are especially deserving of my gratitude for their fine team-work during the year. Considering the number of complaints and the enormity of the task, faults have apparently been relatively few in the rendering of public service to the citizens of the Town.

The Town of Arlington is indeed fortunate in the number of outstanding citizens, including Town Meeting members and members of school building committees, who give of their time and effort with no compensation to the various unpaid boards and commissions of the town government. Sincere thanks is expressed to them for their truly tremendous services to the town during the year just closed.

To the citizens of the town, my sincere thanks are extended for their continued cooperation, confidence and encouragement which makes worthwhile every effort expended in their behalf by their town employees, including the Town Manager.

Reference is made to other sections of this annual report for information, statistics and data of the various Town Departments for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. MONAHAN

Town Manager



# INDEX

## A

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Accountant Report .....	347	348
Animals, Inspector of, Report .....	164	363
Appeals, Boards of, Report .....	235	361
Appropriations and Expenditures .....	71	382
Assessors, Board of, Report .....	137	357
Assets and Liabilities, Statement of .....		348

## B

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1957 .....		348
Betterment Assessment Collections .....	289	354
Births Registered for the year .....	132	
Buildings, Inspector of, Report .....	144	361
Buildings, Insurance Fund .....	314	
Budget Statement, Town Accountant .....		382

## C

Cemeteries, Commissioners of, Report .....	181	374-375
Charities .....		364-365
Civil Defense, Department of, Report .....	182	361
Clerk, Town, Report .....	130	358-359
Collector of Taxes, Statement of .....	289	357
Committees, Town, Appointed .....		8
Constables .....		6
Contributory Retirement System .....	286	

## D

Deaths by Months .....	134	
Development Commission, Report of .....	179	
Dog Officer, Report .....	184	
Dogs Registered .....	130	

## E

Election, Annual Town, March 4, 1957 .....	44	
Elections and Town Meetings, Payments .....		359
Engineer, Town, Report of .....	211	358-359
Excess & Deficiency Account .....	348	

## F

Fees, Town Clerk .....		358
Finance Committee, Report .....	174	357
Fines and Forfeits .....		354
Fire Department, Report .....	149	360-361
Fire and Police Signal System .....	145	361
Forestry .....		360-361
Fund, Annie L. Hill Poor Widows' .....	301	
Fund, Maria L. Hill Poor Widows' .....	301	
Fund, Children's Book .....	297	
Fund, Dexter Rawson Fay Library .....	297	
Fund, Trustees of Elbridge Farmer .....	291	

## INDEX — CONTINUED

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Fund, Louise S. Gruber Library .....	298	
Fund, Ellen W. Hodgdon Library .....	296	
Fund, Emma L. Sprague Library .....	294	
Fund, Emma L. Sprague Poor Widows' .....	302	
Fund, E. Nelson Blake Library .....	294	
Fund, E. Nelson Blake, Jr., Memorial .....	310	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Poor Widows' .....	303	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Relief .....	304	
Fund, Henry Mott Library .....	293	
Fund, Julia Fillebrown .....	302	
Fund, M. Helen Teele Library .....	296	
Fund, M. M. W. Russell School .....	300	
Fund, Martha M. W. Russell Poor Widows' .....	299	
Fund, Mary Cutter Poor Widows' .....	299	
Fund, Municipal Buildings Insurance .....	314	
Fund, Nathan Pratt High School .....	307	
Fund, Nathan Pratt Library .....	308	
Fund, Nathan Pratt Poor Widows' .....	309	
Fund, Perpetual Care, Cemeteries .....	311	
Fund, Robbins Cemetery .....	313	
Fund, Robbins House Maintenance .....	298	
Fund, Robbins Library Art .....	292	
Fund, Robbins Library Print .....	293	
Fund, Robbins Scholarship .....	315	
Fund, Samuel C. Bucknam Cemetery .....	312	
Fund, Sarah Ross Vaughn Library .....	295	
Fund, Soldiers Monument .....	313	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Library .....	295	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Scholarship .....	305	
Fund, Timothy Wellington Library .....	296	
Fund, William Cutter School .....	300	
Fund, Workmen's Compensation .....	314	

## G

General Government Receipts & Expenses .....	357
Grants and Gifts .....	354
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Department, Report	185
	204

## H

Health, Board of, Report .....	157	362-363
Highway Division, Board of Public Works .....	327	362-363
Housing Authority .....	171	

## I

Income and Corporation Taxes, State .....	352
Indebtedness, Municipal .....	374-375
Interest .....	374-375

## INDEX — CONTINUED

General Index      Index to  
Index Accts.  
Report

### J

- Jurors, List of ..... 258

### L

- Legal Department ..... 232      359  
Librarian, Report ..... 242  
Libraries, Receipts and Payments ..... 268-269  
Library, Robbins, Report of Trustees ..... 239  
Licenses and Permits, Receipts ..... 352

### M

- Maintenance, Supervisor of, Report ..... 317      359  
Manager, Report of ..... 392      357  
Marriages, Registered for the Year ..... 133  
Medical Inspector, Report of ..... 234  
Meeting, Annual Town ..... 53  
Meeting, Special Town ..... 119  
Moth Department, Report ..... 185      360-361

### O

- Officers, Town Appointive ..... 6  
Officers, Town Elective ..... 3  
Officials Appointed by Town Manager ..... 4

### P

- Park Commission, Report ..... 167      368-369  
Payments, Departmental ..... 359  
Pensions and Annuities ..... 371  
Personnel Board, Report ..... 172      357  
Physician, Town, Report ..... 234  
Planning Board, Report ..... 164      359  
Police, Chief of, Report ..... 188      360-361  
Police, Department, Officers and Men ..... 188  
Public Service Enterprises ..... 372-373  
Public Welfare, Dept. of, Report ..... 281      364-365  
Public Works, Dept. of, Report ..... 324      359  
Purchasing Dept., Report of ..... 323      359

### R

- Receipts, General Revenue ..... 352  
Receipts, Taxes ..... 352  
Records of Elections and Town Meetings ..... 11  
Recreation, Receipts and Payments ..... 368-369  
Registrars of Voters, Report ..... 135  
Retirement System, Contributory ..... 286  
Robbins Library, Report of Trustees ..... 239

## INDEX — CONTINUED

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
<b>S</b>		
Sanitary Division, Dept. of Public Works .....	332	362-363
School Committee, Report .....	247	
Schools, Receipts and Payments .....		366-367
Schools, Superintendent of, Report .....	250	
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report .....	288	361
Selectmen, Board of, Report .....	236	357
Sewer Division, Dept. of Public Works .....	334	363
Special Agencies and Funds .....		376-377
Special Assessments .....		354
Statistics, General .....	2,	231
Streets, Public and Private .....	213	
Survey, Board of .....		359
<b>T</b>		
Tax Revenues, How Spent .....	142	
Tax Rate Recapitulation .....	139	
Tax Receipts .....		352
Tax Refunds .....		353
Town Accountant .....	347	357
Town Clerk, Report .....	130	358-359
Town Counsel, Report .....	232	359
Town Hall and Grounds, Report .....	185	359
Town Manager, Report of .....	392	357
Town Meeting, Annual, March 18, 1957 .....	53	
Town Meeting, Special, Nov. 4, 1957 .....	119	
Town Officers, Appointive .....	6	
Town Officers, Appointed by Manager .....	4	
Town Officers, Elective .....	3	
Town Records .....	11	
Treasurer, Report .....	290	357
Tree Warden, Report .....	185	361
Trust Fund Commissioners .....	316	
<b>U</b>		
Unclassified Receipts and Payments .....		370-371
Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts ....		378
<b>V</b>		
Veterans' Services, Report of .....	177	364-365
<b>W</b>		
Water Division, Dept. of Public Works .....	336	372-373
Welfare, Public, Dept. of, Report .....	234	364-365
Wire Department, Report .....	176	361
Workmen's Compensation Insurance Fund .....	314	

**ARLINGTON ADVOCATE, Inc.**  
Arlington, Mass.







WELLS DRIDENY, INC.

1000 Washington Street

WALTHAM, MASS. 02154



